

AREA AND POPULATION.

O. 1.—AREA AND POPULATION of BRITISH INDIA and NATIVE STATES (CENSUS of 1901). **

PROVINCE, STATE, OR AGENCY.	No. of Districts (in 1907).	Area in square miles.	Towns.	Villages.	Occupied Houses.	PERSONS.				
						Males.	Females.	Total.	Urban.	Rural.
PROVINCES.										
1. Ajmer-Merwara - - -	2	2,711	4	740	107,401	251,026	225,886	476,912	125,314	351,598
2. Andamans and Nicobars.*	—	3,143	—	63	2,550	18,095	5,954	24,649	—	24,649
3. Baluchistan* † (Districts and Administered Territories).	6	45,804	6	1,274	68,503	178,536	129,720	308,256	40,033	268,213
4. Bengal - - - - -	34	115,819	142	137,489	9,935,185	25,154,847	25,567,220	50,722,067	3,336,482	47,385,585
5. Bombay (Presidency)	26	133,064	202	25,699	3,490,715	9,583,409	8,976,152	18,559,561	3,536,299	15,023,263
Bombay - - - - -	20	75,918	173	21,296	2,896,068	7,791,089	7,513,588	15,304,677	3,064,970	12,239,707
Sind - - - - -	6	47,066	26	4,403	687,760	1,761,790	1,446,130	3,210,910	397,356	2,813,555
Aden - - - - -	—	80	3	—	6,878	30,530	13,444	43,974	43,974	—
6. Burma* † ‡ - - - -	41	238,738	52	60,395	2,092,811	5,342,053	5,146,591	10,490,624	989,638	9,500,986
7. Central Provinces and Berar. §	22	100,345	102	37,905	2,500,724	5,936,502	6,055,168	11,991,670	1,227,399	10,764,271
8. Coorg - - - - -	1	1,582	5	479	30,560	100,258	80,349	180,607	15,249	165,358
9. Eastern Bengal and Assam. † ‡	29	106,130	61	91,760	5,870,796	15,771,904	15,189,555	30,961,459	736,933	30,224,526
10. Madras - - - - -	24	141,726	234	54,610	7,127,014	16,841,284	19,368,152	36,209,436	4,275,179	33,934,256
11. North-West Frontier Province. ¶	5	16,466	20	3,348	350,685	1,159,306	966,174	2,125,480	209,905	1,915,575
12. Punjab - - - - -	29	97,200	171	32,663	3,212,734	10,942,705	9,387,634	20,330,339	2,325,467	18,004,872
13. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	48	107,164	453	105,068	6,684,860	24,616,942	23,074,840	47,691,782	5,273,573	42,418,209
Agra - - - - -	36	83,198	374	80,939	6,303,000	18,048,785	16,809,920	34,858,705	4,334,440	30,524,265
Oudh - - - - -	12	23,966	79	24,129	2,381,860	6,568,157	6,264,920	12,833,077	939,124	11,893,953
Total, British Territory -	267	1,997,901	1,452	551,468	43,474,748	117,897,437	114,175,395	232,072,832	22,151,770	209,921,062
STATES AND AGENCIES.										
14. Baluchistan (Agency Tracts.) ¶ ‡	—	86,511	—	780	109,817	206,964	225,506	502,500	—	502,500
15. Baroda State - - - -	—	8,089	47	3,035	489,955	1,008,034	944,058	1,952,092	468,650	1,483,442
16. Bengal States* - - -	—	32,773	13	21,418	768,245	1,385,769	1,054,693	3,440,462	60,713	3,379,749
17. Bombay States - - - -	—	65,761	129	14,995	1,513,380	3,513,063	3,395,645	6,908,648	1,251,980	5,656,668
18. Central India Agency -	—	78,772	80	33,282	1,697,850	4,428,790	4,199,991	8,628,781	961,318	7,667,463
19. Central Provinces States.	—	31,188	11	8,290	298,690	811,970	819,170	1,631,140	52,153	1,578,987
20. Hyderabad State - - -	—	82,698	78	20,011	2,283,447	5,673,629	5,467,513	11,141,142	1,126,948	10,014,194
21. Kashmir State - - - -	—	80,900	2	8,946	464,635	1,542,057	1,363,521	2,905,578	158,748	2,746,830
22. Madras States - - - -	—	9,969	17	4,907	607,732	2,048,946	2,060,038	4,108,986	291,660	3,817,326
23. Mysore State - - - - -	—	29,444	128	16,884	1,110,687	2,797,024	2,742,375	5,539,399	722,103	4,817,296
24. Punjab States - - - - -	—	36,232	57	10,997	762,557	2,409,809	2,014,589	4,424,398	463,906	3,960,492
25. Rajputana Agency - - -	—	127,541	128	29,901	1,911,483	5,104,246	4,619,055	9,723,301	1,410,192	8,313,109
26. United Provinces States.	—	5,079	6	3,576	150,089	414,414	387,683	802,097	103,880	698,217
Total, Native States - -	—	675,267	696	177,112	12,366,567	32,054,387	30,233,837	62,288,224	7,092,451	55,195,773
Grand Total, India - - -	—	1,773,168	2,148	728,605	55,841,315	149,951,824	144,409,232	294,361,056	29,244,221	265,116,835

N.B.—In the tables of population (pages 1 to 23) the figures have been altered under the heads of Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, and Bengal and Central Provinces States, owing to the re-distribution consequent on the partition of Bengal.

* Imperfectly enumerated prior to 1901.

† Includes Manipur and Hill Tippera.

‡ Certain areas were imperfectly enumerated owing to tribal disputes.

§ Berar was amalgamated for administrative purposes with the Central Provinces from October 1902.

¶ Includes Shan States, Chin Hills, and Karamni.

** The North-West Frontier Province was formed in 1901 out of certain Punjab Districts, Hazara, Peshawar, Kohat, Bannu, and Dehra Ismail Khan, and areas not previously included in India, viz., the Kurram Valley and Shurani Country, and the troops stationed in Chitral and Eir the Swat Valley and the Malakand.

*** In Tables 1-23 the figures of the Census of 1901 are retained pending the receipt of complete returns of Census of 1911. For statistics relating to the Census of 1911, see Appendix G.

VARIATION IN POPULATION.

No. 2.—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1881.

PROVINCE, STATE, OR AGENCY.	1901.	1891.	1881.	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (-).			
				1891 to 1901.		1881 to 1891.	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
PROVINCES.							
1. Ajmer-Merwara	476,912	542,358	460,722	- 65,446	- 12.07	+ 81,636	+ 17.72
2. Andamans and Nicobars	24,648	15,609	14,628	+ 9,040	*	+ 981	*
3. Baluchistan (<i>Districts and Administered Territories</i>).	308,246	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Bengal	50,722,067	49,321,758	46,713,614	+ 1,400,309	+ 2.84	+ 2,608,144	+ 5.58
5. Bombay (<i>Presidency</i>)	18,559,561	18,878,314	16,494,416	- 318,753	- 1.69	+ 2,383,898	+ 14.45
<i>Bombay</i>	15,304,677	15,959,135	14,042,469	- 664,458	- 4.70	+ 1,916,636	+ 13.60
<i>Sind</i>	3,210,910	2,876,100	2,417,057	+ 335,810	+ 11.68	+ 458,043	+ 18.95
<i>Aden</i>	43,974	44,079	34,880	+ 705	- 0.24	+ 9,219	+ 26.44
6. Burma	10,490,624	7,722,053	3,738,771	+ 2,768,571	*	+ 3,985,282	*
7. Central Provinces & Berar	11,991,670	13,062,604	11,991,340	- 1,070,934	- 8.02	+ 1,071,264	+ 8.93
8. Coorg	180,607	173,055	178,303	+ 7,552	+ 4.36	- 5,247	- 2.94
9. Eastern Bengal & Assam	30,061,459	28,259,128	25,781,503	+ 2,702,331	+ 9.56*	+ 2,477,625	+ 9.61
10. Madras	38,209,436	35,630,440	30,827,218	+ 2,578,996	+ 7.74	+ 4,803,222	+ 15.58
11. North-West Frontier Province.	2,125,480	1,857,504	1,575,943	+ 267,976	} + 7.61*	+ 281,561	} + 10.70
12. Punjab	20,330,339	19,009,343	17,274,494	+ 1,320,966		+ 1,734,849	
13. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	47,691,782	46,904,791	44,150,507	+ 786,991	+ 1.68	+ 2,754,284	+ 6.24
<i>Agra</i>	34,558,705	34,253,960	32,762,760	+ 604,745	+ 1.76	+ 1,491,194	+ 4.55
<i>Oudh</i>	12,833,077	12,650,831	11,387,741	+ 182,246	+ 1.44	+ 1,263,090	+ 11.00
Total, British Territory	252,072,632	221,376,957	199,199,458	+ 10,695,875	+ 4.83	+ 22,177,499	+ 11.15
STATES AND AGENCIES.							
14. Baluchistan (<i>Agency</i>)	502,500	—	—	+ 502,500	—	—	—
15. Baroda State	1,952,692	2,415,386	2,182,158	- 462,704	- 19.16	+ 233,238	+ 10.70
16. Bengal States	3,940,462	3,637,344	3,013,235	+ 303,118	+ 8.28	+ 624,109	+ 20.71*
17. Bombay States	6,908,648	6,082,107	6,938,015	- 1,173,459	- 14.50	+ 1,144,082	+ 16.49
18. Central India Agency	8,628,781	10,318,812	9,261,907	- 1,690,031	- 16.38	+ 1,056,905	+ 11.41
<i>Gwalior State</i>	2,933,001	3,378,774	2,963,652	- 445,773	- 13.19	+ 386,122	+ 12.80
19. Central Provinces States	1,631,149	1,712,562	1,387,294	- 81,422	- 4.75	+ 325,268	+ 23.49
20. Hyderabad State	11,141,142	11,537,040	9,845,594	- 395,896	- 3.43	+ 1,691,446	+ 17.18
21. Kashmir State	2,905,378	2,543,352	—	+ 361,026	+ 14.22	+ 2,543,942	*
22. Madras States	4,188,086	3,700,622	3,344,849	+ 487,464	+ 13.17	+ 355,773	+ 10.63
<i>Cochin State</i>	812,025	722,906	600,278	+ 89,119	+ 12.33	+ 192,628	+ 20.43
<i>Travancore State</i>	2,962,167	2,557,736	2,401,158	+ 394,421	+ 15.43	+ 166,678	+ 6.62
23. Mysore State	5,539,399	4,948,604	4,186,188	+ 595,795	+ 12.05	+ 757,416	+ 18.00
24. Punjab States	4,424,338	4,263,280	3,861,683	+ 161,118	+ 3.78	+ 401,597	+ 10.42
25. Rajputana Agency	9,723,301	11,980,504	9,934,199	- 2,267,203	- 18.91	+ 2,056,305	+ 20.70
26. United Provinces States	802,097	792,491	741,750	+ 9,606	+ 1.21	+ 50,741	+ 6.54
Total, Native States	62,288,224	65,937,714	54,696,872	- 3,649,490	- 5.63	+ 11,240,842	+ 20.55
Grand Total, India	294,361,056	287,314,671	253,896,330	+ 7,046,385	+ 2.45	+ 33,418,341	+ 13.10

* See notes on previous page and below.

N.B.—New areas have been included as follows:

In 1891: North Lushai, Upper Burma (excluding Shan States), Kashmir, and Sikkim (Bengal States).
 In 1901: Native Tribes in Andamans, Manipur (schedules destroyed in 1891), Shan States, Chin Hills, Malakand, Dir, Swat, Chitral, Kurram Valley, and Shirani country in N.W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, and Baluchistan Agency.

DENSITY OF POPULATION.

No. 3.—DENSITY of the POPULATION according to METEOROLOGICAL and ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS (CENSUS of 1901).

Meteorological Divisions.	Normal Mean Annual Rainfall in inches.	Area in Square Miles.	Population (in millions).	Density per Square Mile.	Administrative Divisions.	Areas with a population per square mile							
						less than 200.		200-400.		400-600.		600 and over	
						Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.
						per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Himalaya and Sub-Himalaya, West.	50.4	142,730	17.34	121.5	Ajmer-Merwara	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Himalaya and Sub-Himalaya, East.	71.9	75,610	36.19	477.4	Andamans and Nicobars.	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indo-Gangetic Plain, West.	30.9	73,459	30.07	409.3	Baluchistan	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indo-Gangetic Plain, East.	47.5	40,184	19.68	489.6	Bengal	24.57	8.73	17.74	12.79	42.21	47.73	15.48	30.75
Delta of Bengal	79.4	64,855	35.82	552.3	Bombay	74.8	52.5	23.6	39.2	1.4	4.1	—	4.2
Brahmaputra Valley.	82.3	36,320	3.06	83.8	Burma	100	87.8	—	—	—	—	—	2.2
North West Dry Area.	11.4	201,972	13.56	67.1	Central Provinces and Berar.	94.6	89.9	5.4	10.1	—	—	—	—
Central India Plateau.	34.6	180,789	16.05	122.7	Coorg	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Satpuras	39.1	43,798	6.46	147.5	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	54.6	12.2	8.5	8.9	11.7	19.2	25.2	59.7
East Satpuras	57.7	152,455	16.76	109.9	Madras	39.9	17.9	40.9	46.9	16.6	28.0	2.6	7.2
Deccan	29.7	155,177	23.44	151.1	N.W. Frontier Province and Punjab.	65.0	34.7	22.9	33.5	9.4	23.1	2.7	8.7
Tujarat	27.6	66,936	9.11	136.1	United Provinces	17.2	4.2	17.8	10.6	38.7	44.7	26.3	40.6
West Coast	104.3	36,265	12.13	334.4	Baluchistan Agency.	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
South India	33.2	64,613	16.77	239.6	Baroda State	—	—	100	100	—	—	—	—
East Coast, South	48.0	28,180	10.12	359.1	Bengal States	94.17	82.03	1.84	3.58	3.99	14.39	—	—
East Coast, North	51.5	70,037	16.04	229.0	Bombay States	93.1	81.1	6.9	18.9	—	—	—	—
Baluchistan	8.7	76,977	.81	11.0	Central India Agency.	98.3	96.7	1.7	3.3	—	—	—	—
Burma Coast	152.9	61,097	3.86	63.2	Central Provinces States.	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma, Wet	64.3	147,535	3.94	26.7	Hyderabad State	100	96.0	—	—	—	—	—	4.0
Burma, Dry Area	32.6	38,617	3.05	79.1	Kashmir State	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
					Madras States	4.2	1.0	11.0	9.1	84.8	89.9	—	—
					Mysore State	51.0	37.4	49.8	57.8	—	—	0.2	4.8
					Punjab States	76.2	39.4	21.5	51.3	2.3	9.3	—	—
					Rajputana Agency	95.1	82.2	4.9	17.8	—	—	—	—
					United Provinces States.	82.3	33.5	—	—	17.7	66.5	—	—

POPULATION OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES.

No. 4.—TOWNS (excluding Cantonments) and VILLAGES Classified by Population (CENSUS of 1901).

CLASS.	INDIA.		PROVINCES.		STATES.	
	No.	Population.	No.	Population.	No.	Population.
Under 500	579,277	104,569,655	430,271	79,787,910	149,006	24,781,745
500—1,000	96,362	66,565,959	76,693	53,102,876	19,669	13,463,083
1,000—2,000	39,938	54,259,039	32,252	43,840,077	7,686	10,409,962
2,000—5,000	12,925	36,487,003	10,526	29,694,595	2,399	6,802,408
5,000—10,000	1,509	16,000,418	1,162	7,656,006	347	2,344,412
10,000—20,000	499	6,821,133	387	5,315,393	112	1,505,740
20,000—50,000	165	5,017,785	131	4,043,603	34	974,182
50,000—100,000	51	3,512,362	36	2,508,474	15	1,003,888
Over 100,000	27	6,296,956	23	5,465,077	4	851,879
Enumerated in railway premises, boats, encampments, or relief works.	—	796,266	—	454,016	—	344,250
Not returned	—	32,480	—	32,480	—	—
TOTAL	730,753	294,361,056	551,481	231,699,507	179,272	82,461,549

No. 5.—MAIN STATISTICS FOR CITIES (including Cantonments).

	Popula- tion, 1901.	Percentage of Variation.		No. of Persons per Square Mile in 1901.	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1901.	Proportion of Foreign- born per 1,000 in 1901.	Hindus.	Muham- madans.	Chris- tians.	Others.
		1891-1901.	1872-1901.							
Calcutta and Fort	847,796	+24·3	+33·9	42,390	507	657	553,261	249,939	37,925	6,671
Bombay †	776,006	-5·5	+20·4	35,273	617	766	508,608	155,747	45,176	66,475
Madras	509,346	+12·6	+23·1	18,865	984	315	410,648	57,331	40,968	402
Agra	188,022	+11·4	+26·1	6,639	882	158	121,249	57,760	2,148	6,835
Ahmedabad	183,889	+25·2	+55·3	30,296	910	290	129,505	38,159	1,264	16,961
Allahabad	172,632	-1·8	+19·7	3,817	875	139	114,679	50,274	4,807	2,772
Amritsar	162,429	+18·7	+19·6	18,048	743	264	65,117	77,795	1,104	18,410
Bangalore City	159,046	-11·8	+11·6	6,627	961	—	107,702	30,143	20,338	863
Bareilly	131,208	+8·4	+27·4	13,244	678	99	67,187	59,407	1,503	3,111
Baroda City	163,790	-10·8	-10·7	11,532	853	267	80,894	16,770	774	3,442
Benares	209,331	-4·6	+19·5	21,742	924	234	153,821	53,566	646	1,268
Cawnpore	197,170	+4·5	+60·6	37,538	772	381	144,113	47,949	1,833	3,275
Delhi	208,575	+8·3	+35·1	12,475	817	284	114,417	88,460	2,164	3,534
Howrah	157,594	+35·1	+87·4	17,510	577	659	116,907	39,239	2,282	1,104
Hyderabad	448,466	+8·0	—	17,249	931	264	243,241	189,152	13,923	2,150
Jaipur	169,167	+0·9	—	—	910	40	110,690	40,380	242	8,800
Karachi	116,663	+10·9	+105·7	1,643	706	487	48,169	60,003	6,098	2,393
Lahore	202,964	+14·8	+61·8	8,119	691	375	70,196	119,601	5,558	7,609
Lucknow	264,049	-3·2	-7·2	12,278	876	193	154,167	101,556	3,614	4,712
Madura	105,964	+21·2	+103·8	17,664	1,012	61	93,103	9,122	3,750	—
Mandalay	183,816	-2·6	—	7,353	964	252	9,588	16,215	4,067	153,900
Meerut	118,129	-1·0	+45·1	27,152	802	175	62,907	50,317	624	5,181
Nagpur	127,734	+9·1	+51·2	—	928	—	104,476	17,368	3,794	2,000
Patna	134,785	-18·5	-15·1	16,964	1,011	85	99,401	34,622	683	7,660
Poona	153,320	-5·0	+28·9	27,845	915	122	122,393	18,165	8,474	4,288
Rangoon	234,881	+30·2	+137·8	12,362	419	680	82,994	43,012	16,930	91,944
Srinagar	122,618	+3·0	—	15,327	871	31	27,873	94,021	184	51
Surat	119,306	+9·2	+10·6	39,769	935	120	85,577	22,821	456	10,455
Trichinopoly	104,721	+15·6	+36·8	13,090	1,045	206	76,927	13,259	14,512	—

* There are 46,231 Parsis and 14,248 Jains in Bombay, 15,460 Jains in Ahmedabad, 5,754 Parsis and 4,671 Jains in Surat, 3,206 Jains in Delhi, 3,490 Jains in Agra, and 8,726 Jains in Jaipur.

† There are 132,201 Buddhists in Mandalay, and 83,631 in Rangoon.

‡ There are 17,860 Sikhs in Amritsar, and 7,023 in Lahore.

§ See Note on page 5.

POPULATION OF CHIEF TOWNS.

No. 6.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS (CENSUS OF 1901).

(Names of Towns in Native States are in *Italics*.)

TOWNS.	PROVINCE OR AGENCY.	DISTRICT OR STATE.	TOTAL POPULATION.	
			1901.	Comparison with Census of 1891.
1. Calcutta and Suburbs	Bengal	24 Parganas	1,166,788	+ 224,622
Colcutta and Port			847,796	+ 165,491
Cossipore and Chitpore			40,750	+ 9,327
Manicktolla			32,397	+ 4,226
Garden Reach			28,211	+ 4,590
Howrah			157,594	+ 40,588
2. Bombay and Cantonment	Bombay	Bombay	776,006*	+ 45,758
3. Madras and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	509,346	+ 56,828
4. <i>Hyderabad and Cantonment</i>	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	448,466	+ 33,427
5. Lucknow and Cantonment	United Provinces	Lucknow	264,049	+ 9,379
6. Rangoon and Cantonment	Burma	Rangoon	234,881	+ 51,557
7. Benares and Cantonment	United Provinces	Benares	209,331	+ 10,136
8. Delhi and Cantonment	Punjab	Delhi	208,575	+ 15,996
9. Lahore and Cantonment	Punjab	Lahore	202,944	+ 26,110
10. Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Provinces	Cawnpore	197,170	+ 3,458
11. Agra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Agra	188,022	+ 19,360
12. Ahmednbad and Cantonment	Bombay	Ahmedabad	185,880	+ 37,477
13. Mandalay and Cantonment	Burma	Mandalay	183,816	+ 4,999
14. Allahabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Allahabad	172,032	+ 32,14
15. Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	162,429	+ 25,663
16. <i>Jaipur</i>	Rajputana	Jaipur	160,167	+ 1,380
17. <i>Bangalore City</i> <i>including Civil & Milly. Strs.</i>	Mysore	Bangalore	159,043	+ 21,320
18. Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	153,320	+ 8,070
19. Patna	Bengal	Patna	134,785	+ 30,407
20. Bareilly and Cantonment	United Provinces	Bareilly	131,208	+ 10,169
21. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	127,734	+ 10,720
22. <i>Srinagar</i>	Kashmir	Kashmir	122,618	+ 3,658
23. Surat	Bombay	Surat	119,306	+ 10,077
24. Meerut and Cantonment	United Provinces	Meerut	118,129	+ 1,261
25. Karachi and Cantonment	Sind	Karachi	116,063	+ 11,464
26. Madras	Madras	Madras	105,984	+ 18,556
27. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Madras	Trichinopoly	104,721	+ 14,112
28. <i>Baroda and Cantonment</i>	Baroda	Baroda	103,790	+ 12,630
29. Peshawar and Cantonment	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar	95,147	+ 10,956
30. Dacca	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Dacca	90,542	+ 8,221
31. Jubbulpore and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar.	Jubbulpore	90,316	+ 5,835
32. <i>Lashkar</i>	Central India	Gwalior	89,154	+ 14,920
33. Rawal Pindi and Cantonment	Punjab	Pindi	87,688	+ 13,893
34. Multan and Cantonment	Punjab	Multan	87,394	+ 12,832
35. <i>Indore</i>	Central India	Indore	86,686	+ 3,702
36. Mirzapur	United Provinces	Mirzapur	79,962	+ 4,268
37. <i>Rampur and Cantonment</i>	United Provinces	Rampur	78,758	+ 2,025
38. Umballa and Cantonment	Punjab	Umballa	78,658	+ 656
39. <i>Bhopal</i>	Central India	Bhopal	77,023	+ 6,885
40. Calicut and Cantonment	Madras	Malabar	76,981	+ 10,903
41. <i>Shahjahanpur and Cantonment</i>	United Provinces	Shahjahanpur	76,458	+ 2,064
42. <i>Bhagalpur</i>	Bengal	Bhagalpur	75,760	+ 6,654
43. <i>Sholapur</i>	Bombay	Sholapur	75,288	+ 13,379
44. <i>Moradabad</i>	United Provinces	Moradabad	75,128	+ 2,207
45. <i>Fyzabad and Cantonment</i>	United Provinces	Fyzabad	75,065	+ 3,536
46. <i>Ajmer</i>	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	73,839	+ 4,996
47. <i>Gaya</i>	Bengal	Gaya	71,288	+ 9,095
48. <i>Salem</i>	Madras	Salem	70,621	+ 2,911
49. <i>Koil (Aligarh)</i>	United Provinces	Aligarh	70,434	+ 8,949
50. <i>Hyderabad and Cantonment</i>	Sind	Hyderabad	69,378	+ 11,330
51. <i>Mysore</i>	Mysore	Mysore	68,111	+ 5,937
52. <i>Jullundur and Cantonment</i>	Punjab	Jullundur	67,735	+ 1,533
53. <i>Farukhabad and Cantonment</i>	United Provinces	Farukhabad	67,538	+ 10,694
54. <i>Imphal and Cantonment</i>	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Manipur	67,093	—
55. <i>Saharanpur</i>	United Provinces	Saharanpur	66,254	+ 3,060
56. <i>Darbhanga</i>	Bengal	Darbhanga	66,244	+ 7,317
57. <i>Gorakhpur and Cantonment</i>	United Provinces	Gorakhpur	64,148	+ 528
58. <i>Jodhpur</i>	Rajputana	Marwar	60,437	+ 1,322
59. <i>Hullli</i>	Bombay	Dharwar	60,214	+ 7,619
60. <i>Muttra and Cantonment</i>	United Provinces	Muttra	60,042	+ 1,153
61. <i>Kumbakonam</i>	Madras	Tanjore	59,673	+ 5,366
62. <i>Moulmein</i>	Burma	Amberst	58,446	+ 2,061
63. <i>Bellary and Cantonment</i>	Madras	Bellary	58,247	+ 1,220
64. <i>Sialkot and Cantonment</i>	Punjab	Sialkot	57,956	+ 2,869
65. <i>Trivandrum and Cantonment</i>	Madras	Travancore	57,882	+ 29,995
66. <i>Tanjore</i>	Madras	Tanjore	57,870	+ 3,490
67. <i>Negapatam</i>	Madras	Tanjore	57,190	+ 2,031
68. <i>Alwar</i>	Rajputana	Alwar	56,771	+ 5,344
69. <i>Bhavnagar and Cantonment</i>	Bombay	Kathiawar	56,442	+ 1,211
70. <i>Jhansi and Cantonment</i>	United Provinces	Jhansi	55,724	+ 1,946
71. <i>Kohapur and Cantonment</i>	Bombay	Kollapur	54,373	+ 8,558
72. <i>Navanagar</i>	Bombay	Kathinwar	53,844	+ 5,314
73. <i>Patiala</i>	Punjab	Patiala	53,545	+ 2,311
74. <i>Coimbatore</i>	Madras	Coimbatore	53,080	+ 6,637
75. <i>Bikaner</i>	Rajputana	Bikaner	53,075	+ 2,562
76. <i>Cuddalore</i>	Madras	S. Arcot	52,216	+ 4,861
77. <i>Cuttack and Cantonment</i>	Bengal	Cuttack	51,364	+ 4,178

* The returns of a special census of Bombay taken in 1906, showed a population of 859,537.

No. 7.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION (CENSUS of 1901).

Administrations.	Hindus.	Sikhs.	Jains.	Buddhists.	Parsees.	Muhammadians.	Christians.	Jews.	Animistic.	Minor Religions and Religions not returned.	Total.
PROVINCES.											
Ajmer-Merwara	380,819	264	19,922	—	164	72,031	3,712	—	—	—	476,912
Andamans and Nicobars	9,264	370	61	1,860	2	4,207	486	—	8,198	201	24,649
Baluchistan (Districts, &c.)	21,897	2,947	8	—	166	279,154	4,026	48	—	—	306,246
Bengal	39,245,612	306	5,010	47,263	384	9,027,069	245,869	1,925	2,148,407	222	50,722,047
Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	14,200,047	1,122	227,696	547	76,009	3,760,175	208,930	12,928	69,930	2,177	18,550,561
Burma	285,484	6,596	93	9,184,121	245	339,446	147,525	685	399,390	127,039	10,490,624
Central Provinces and Berar.	9,964,151	1,926	66,931	169	1,499	503,792	26,470	130	1,426,602	—	11,991,679
Coorg	159,817	—	107	—	41	13,654	3,683	—	3,305	—	180,607
Eastern Bengal and Assam	11,639,401	527	4,258	178,275	—	7,117,868,452	66,076	151	1,204,305	53	30,961,459
Madras	34,048,097	92	27,431	243	356	2,467,351	1,024,071	45	641,730	20	38,209,436
North West Frontier Province.	134,252	28,061	37	—	46	1,957,777	5,273	4	—	—	2,125,489
Punjab	7,874,413	1,517,019	42,745	4,182	445	10,825,698	65,811	14	—	12	20,330,339
United Provinces	40,757,137	15,319	84,401	788	578	6,731,034	102,469	54	—	2	47,691,782
Total	158,720,481	1,574,579	478,700	9,417,448	79,942	53,849,840	1,904,401	15,848	5,901,867	129,726	232,072,832
STATES AND AGENCIES.											
Baluchistan (Agency Tracts).	16,261	25	—	—	—	486,214	—	—	—	—	502,500
Baroda	1,546,992	38	48,290	—	8,409	165,014	7,691	8	176,250	—	1,832,692
Bengal States	3,294,747	19	417	21,266	1	181,132	3,253	7	439,630	—	3,940,462
Bombay States	5,719,116	451	308,420	—	2,871	840,701	11,157	991	24,915	26	6,908,645
Central India Agency	6,983,348	2,004	112,998	—	1,002	528,833	8,114	24	992,458	—	8,628,781
Gwalior	2,484,207	26	54,024	—	23	171,520	866	—	232,336	—	2,933,001
Central Provinces States	1,109,566	89	834	—	11	15,640	633	—	504,368	—	1,631,142
Hyderabad	9,870,839	4,335	20,345	3	1,463	1,155,730	22,996	13	65,315	83	11,141,112
Kashmir	689,073	25,828	442	35,047	11	2,154,635	422	—	—	60	2,905,273
Madras States	2,978,374	15	6	227	7	265,330	910,409	1,288	32,175	5	4,188,786
Cochin	554,255	—	5	—	—	64,492	198,239	1,137	3,997	—	812,023
Travancore	2,035,616	15	1	227	7	190,566	697,367	151	28,183	5	2,652,157
Mysore	5,099,177	12	13,682	10	101	289,697	50,059	34	86,627	—	5,539,389
Punjab States	2,470,056	585,877	7,238	2,756	32	1,357,647	780	10	—	—	4,324,388
Rajputana Agency	8,090,269	2,054	342,595	—	339	924,656	2,840	5	360,543	—	9,723,901
United Provinces States	558,727	14	181	—	1	242,688	486	—	—	—	802,007
Total	48,428,545	620,760	855,448	59,311	14,248	8,608,237	1,018,840	2,380	2,682,281	174	62,268,259
Grand Total	207,147,028	2,195,339	1,334,146	9,476,759	94,190	62,458,077	2,922,241	18,228	8,584,148	129,900	294,361,590

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION.

No. 8.—VARIATION IN DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BY RELIGION (CENSUS OF 1901).

Religion.	1901.		1891.		1881.		Percentage of Variation.	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	1891-1901.	1881-1891.
Hindu:								
(a) Brahmanic	207,050,357	7,034	207,088,724	7,231	188,684,766	7,432	- 0.3	+ 10.1
(b) Arya	92,419	3	89,952	1			+ 131.3	
(c) Brahma	4,050	0.14	3,051	0.1	1,147		+ 32.7	+ 165.9
Sikh	2,195,339	75	1,907,835	67	1,853,426	73	+ 15.1	+ 2.9
Jain	1,334,148	45	1,416,638	49	1,221,936	48	- 5.8	+ 15.9
Buddhist	9,476,759	322	7,131,361	246	3,418,684	135	+ 32.9	+ 168.6
Parsi	94,190	3	89,904	3	85,397	3	+ 4.7	+ 5.3
Muhammadian	62,458,077	2,122	57,321,164	1,996	50,121,585	1,974	+ 8.9	+ 14.3
Christian	2,923,241	99	2,284,380	79	1,862,634	73	+ 27.9	+ 22.6
Jewish	18,228	0.6	17,194	0.6	12,069	0.5	+ 6.0	+ 43.1
Animistic	8,584,118	292	9,280,467	323	6,570,092	259	- 7.5	+ 41.2
Minor or not returned	129,900	4	42,763	2	59,985	2	+ 203.7	- 28.7
Total	294,361,056	10,000	287,223,431	10,000	253,891,821	10,000	+ 2.5	+ 13.1

No. 9.—DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS BY RACE AND DENOMINATION (CENSUS OF 1901).

Denomination.	European and Allied Races.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.		Variation per cent.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1901.	1891.	
Anglican	81,593	30,181	18,049	17,732	154,344	151,373	453,462*	358,728	+ 26.4
Armenian	600	385	30	22	8	8	1,053	817	+ 28.8
Baptist	1,198	910	993	1,024	110,180	106,735	221,040	191,748	+ 15.3
Congregationalist	215	206	62	78	19,113	18,200	37,874	7,914	+ 378.6
Greek	495	30	27	4	25	15	656	400	+ 64.0
Lutheran and Allied Denominations.	963	447	152	135	77,111	76,657	155,455	65,387	+ 137.7
Methodist	4,494	1,504	1,060	1,360	35,759	32,730	76,907	32,121	+ 139.4
Presbyterian	7,522	2,171	715	724	21,062	21,197	53,931	46,355	+ 16.3
Quaker	15	15	3	1	731	544	1,309	112	+ 1,068.7
Roman Catholic	23,635	10,329	23,156	22,541	500,168	562,340	1,202,169	1,315,263	+ 15.9
Romo-Syrian		3		1	163,607	158,976	322,586		
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	2	1		1	126,593	122,144	248,741	200,467	+ 24.1
Salvationist	54	46	6	7	9,766	9,061	18,960	1,286	+ 1,374.3
Other Denominations and those not returned.	1,830	793	688	681	64,953	60,153	129,098	63,782	+ 102.4
Total	122,596	47,081	44,941	44,310	1,344,180	1,320,153	2,923,241	2,284,380	+ 28.0

* Including 92,644 who described themselves as Protestants.

No. 10.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS according to RACE (CENSUS OF 1901).

RACE.	British Provinces.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.		Bombay Presidency.	Central Provinces and Berar.	United Provinces.	N.W.F. Province.	Punjab.	Burma.	Madras.	Other Provinces.
		Bengal.	Assam.								
Europeans	153,603	3,539	26,020	31,175	5,077	28,410	4,698	25,807	9,885	13,908	4,994
Eurasians	75,375	3,235	20,144	6,541	2,421	5,218	42	2,309	8,449	26,185	831
Natives	1,675,423	59,302	199,705	171,214	18,972	68,541	533	37,695	129,191	883,888	6,082
Total	1,904,401	66,076	245,869	208,930	26,470	102,469	5,273	65,811	147,525	1,024,071	11,907

	States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bengal States.	Bombay States.	Rajputana.	Central India Agency.	Hyderabad.	Mysore.	Madras States.	Other States.
Eurasians	13,676	57	79	348	503	572	3,292	5,721	3,007	297
Natives	988,690	7,543	3,056	10,105	1,368	3,715	15,557	39,585	906,789	1,507
Total	1,018,940	7,691	3,253	11,157	2,840	8,114	22,996	50,959	910,409	2,458

8 RESIDENCE, SEX & CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION.

No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION according to RESIDENCE, SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1901).

Administrations.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
PROVINCES.					
Ajmer-Merwara	Males	113,943	116,469	20,614	251,026
	Females	82,395	116,451	47,040	225,886
Audamans and Nicobars	Males	3,762	9,259	1,101	14,122
	Females	925	1,199	310	2,134
Bengal	Males	11,260,954	12,742,904	1,150,989	25,154,847
	Females	7,479,485	12,780,912	5,306,823	25,567,220
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	Males	4,624,768	4,389,274	569,347	9,583,409
	Females	2,963,293	4,359,805	1,653,054	8,976,152
Burma	Males	2,982,581	2,075,369	224,458	5,282,408
	Females	2,591,727	1,935,538	553,940	5,081,205
Central Provinces and Berar	Males	2,627,616	2,930,055	378,631	5,936,502
	Females	1,917,925	3,034,099	1,103,144	6,055,168
Coorg	Males	55,594	39,716	4,948	100,258
	Females	35,884	30,347	14,118	80,349
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Males	8,426,697	6,801,473	543,734	15,771,904
	Females	5,605,086	6,786,288	2,798,201	15,189,555
Madras	Males	10,408,471	7,702,671	729,942	18,841,284
	Females	7,544,966	8,127,121	3,696,065	19,368,152
Punjab (including N.W.F. Province)	Males	6,464,249	4,878,163	738,346	12,080,758
	Females	3,950,583	5,000,276	1,396,596	10,337,455
United Provinces	Males	11,063,796	11,913,792	1,639,564	24,616,942
	Females	7,105,681	12,035,171	3,933,988	23,074,840
Total, British Provinces	Males	58,032,451	53,509,345	6,001,664	117,633,460
	Females	39,257,650	54,207,187	20,493,279	113,958,116
STATES & AGENCIES.					
Baroda	Males	422,415	487,550	99,669	1,009,634
	Females	264,796	491,076	188,186	944,058
Bengal States	Males	1,042,962	865,889	76,898	1,985,769
	Females	802,128	840,456	312,109	1,954,693
Bombay States	Males	1,651,815	1,598,023	263,165	3,513,003
	Females	1,114,727	1,648,459	632,459	3,395,645
Central India Agency	Males	1,961,018	2,090,562	387,210	4,428,790
	Females	1,290,760	2,066,717	842,514	4,199,991
Central Provinces States	Males	414,590	361,797	35,583	811,970
	Females	334,538	370,127	114,505	819,170
Hyderabad	Males	2,604,439	2,772,795	296,395	5,673,629
	Females	1,707,086	2,729,572	1,030,855	5,467,513
Kashmir	Males	824,112	647,745	70,200	1,542,057
	Females	538,298	600,803	164,420	1,363,521
Madras States	Males	1,129,142	876,280	92,626	2,098,048
	Females	911,120	866,335	312,583	2,090,038
Mysore	Males	1,551,751	1,100,509	144,764	2,797,024
	Females	1,077,100	1,133,094	531,281	2,742,375
Punjab States	Males	1,231,281	1,013,221	165,307	2,409,809
	Females	695,750	1,021,860	206,089	2,014,589
Rajputana	Males	2,447,401	2,204,486	452,359	5,104,246
	Females	1,397,911	2,306,446	914,699	4,619,055
United Provinces States	Males	193,264	195,906	25,244	414,414
	Females	124,517	205,108	58,058	387,683
Total, Native States	Males	15,474,210	14,204,763	2,106,420	31,787,393
	Females	10,258,731	14,340,943	5,398,657	29,998,331
Grand Total	Males	73,506,661	67,804,108	8,110,084	149,420,853
	Females	49,516,381	68,548,130	25,891,836	143,956,447
	Total	123,023,042	136,352,238	34,002,020	293,377,300

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 993,756 persons (530,971 males and 462,785 females).

No. 12.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION according to RELIGION, SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1901).

Religion.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
Hindu	Males	49,959,987	49,043,090	6,160,268	105,163,345
	Females	32,751,743	49,455,176	19,738,468	101,945,387
	Total	82,711,730	98,498,266	25,898,736	207,108,732
Sikh	Males	644,009	516,156	81,378	1,241,543
	Females	307,948	511,011	131,864	950,823
	Total	951,957	1,027,167	213,242	2,192,366
Jain	Males	327,117	301,556	63,191	691,864
	Females	192,094	301,785	148,397	642,276
	Total	519,211	603,341	211,588	1,334,140
Buddhist	Males	2,669,903	1,810,754	199,727	4,680,384
	Females	2,442,962	1,824,233	529,173	4,796,368
	Total	5,112,865	3,634,987	728,900	9,476,752
Parsi	Males	27,280	18,526	2,300	48,086
	Females	22,438	16,905	6,540	45,883
	Total	49,698	35,431	8,840	93,969
Muhammadian	Males	16,722,874	13,760,973	1,338,552	31,822,399
	Females	11,228,049	14,044,813	4,559,978	29,832,840
	Total	27,950,923	27,805,786	5,898,530	61,655,239
Christian	Males	865,186	590,076	53,110	1,508,372
	Females	655,850	576,512	178,481	1,410,843
	Total	1,521,036	1,166,588	231,591	2,919,215
Animistic	Males	2,284,033	1,758,938	211,059	4,254,030
	Females	1,910,545	1,813,543	597,838	4,321,926
	Total	4,194,578	3,572,481	808,897	8,575,956
Minor and Unspecified	Males	6,292	4,089	498	10,830
	Females	4,752	4,152	1,197	10,101
	Total	11,044	8,191	1,696	20,931
Grand Total	Males	73,506,661	67,804,108	8,110,084	149,420,853
	Females	49,516,381	68,548,130	25,891,936	143,956,447
	Total	123,023,042	136,352,238	34,002,020	293,377,300

No. 13.—AGE, SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1901).

Age.	Total Population.			Unmarried.		Married.		Widowed.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
0—5	38,004,771	18,735,774	19,268,997	18,608,288	19,006,007	121,500	243,503	5,986	19,487
5—10	40,726,547	20,831,085	19,895,462	20,035,071	17,769,922	769,051	2,029,742	36,963	95,798
10—15	34,447,376	18,880,658	15,566,718	16,228,057	8,706,088	2,539,279	6,584,768	112,722	275,862
15—20	24,960,155	12,942,322	12,017,833	8,409,470	2,152,248	4,326,388	9,342,718	206,464	522,867
20—25	24,592,500	11,757,643	12,834,857	4,389,868	656,995	6,988,772	11,239,137	379,003	898,725
25—30	26,008,461	13,133,437	12,875,024	2,453,353	381,623	10,077,369	11,060,793	602,715	1,432,608
30—35	24,921,571	12,672,440	12,249,131	1,285,221	274,168	10,618,986	9,707,602	768,233	2,267,361
35—40	17,116,967	9,093,537	8,023,420	612,452	161,581	7,816,554	5,793,348	664,531	2,068,491
40—45	19,079,557	9,686,923	9,383,634	545,755	134,722	8,161,694	5,478,417	979,474	3,770,495
45—50	10,411,514	5,532,217	4,879,297	258,826	62,630	4,584,958	2,552,629	688,433	2,264,038
50—55	13,041,180	6,530,923	6,510,257	282,022	74,056	5,152,348	2,323,325	1,066,553	4,112,876
55—60	5,074,433	2,644,466	2,429,967	114,164	33,692	1,985,798	875,065	534,504	1,521,210
60 and over	14,951,261	6,956,311	7,994,950	273,860	83,386	4,650,915	1,304,725	2,031,796	6,596,839
Unspecified	50,017	23,117	26,900	9,854	9,263	10,586	12,358	2,677	5,279
Total	293,377,300	149,420,853	143,956,447	73,506,661	49,516,381	67,804,108	68,548,130	8,110,084	25,891,936

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 983,756 persons.

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS of 1901).

Administrations.	Total Population.		0 to 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		20 to 25 years.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
PROVINCES.												
Ajmer-Merwara	251,026	225,866	16,908	15,467	27,253	25,296	34,321	28,050	29,410	24,484	27,066	26,329
Andamans and Nicobars	14,122	2,134	297	268	248	201	191	173	213	153	974	147
Bengal	23,154,847	25,567,220	3,206,065	3,439,106	3,676,443	3,580,094	3,140,762	2,585,050	2,190,812	2,104,146	1,885,980	2,315,423
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	9,583,409	8,970,152	1,130,014	1,144,225	1,346,423	1,268,073	1,237,773	1,002,757	782,508	698,219	757,060	786,161
Burma	5,282,408	5,081,205	713,264	734,910	650,710	651,240	574,861	529,652	461,910	488,513	469,307	471,980
Central Provinces and Berar	5,936,502	6,055,168	715,817	745,777	795,876	807,403	781,741	690,032	484,340	468,177	479,427	551,137
Coorg	100,258	80,349	9,571	9,804	11,242	11,196	11,885	10,385	9,743	7,745	10,153	8,311
Eastern Bengal and Assam	15,771,904	15,189,555	2,257,238	2,308,174	2,536,384	2,400,412	1,919,406	1,528,827	1,277,063	1,448,970	1,137,201	1,258,070
Madras	18,841,284	19,368,152	2,522,708	2,651,968	2,702,526	2,724,658	2,450,297	2,210,090	1,555,383	1,468,181	1,341,227	1,673,761
Punjab (including N.W.F. Province)	12,080,758	10,387,455	1,555,384	1,448,200	1,607,589	1,433,053	1,484,687	1,112,780	1,088,406	861,906	951,206	673,423
United Provinces	24,616,942	23,074,840	3,022,240	3,023,013	3,185,199	2,914,632	3,091,210	2,475,207	2,125,069	1,761,426	2,040,342	2,041,861
Total, British Provinces	117,633,460	113,058,116	15,149,531	15,611,660	16,609,890	15,926,258	14,727,134	12,172,943	10,005,853	9,421,920	9,100,792	10,006,603
STATES AND AGENCIES.												
Baroda	1,066,634	944,058	97,180	99,682	126,404	116,679	136,843	113,296	104,522	88,885	100,026	95,051
Bengal States	1,085,769	1,954,693	259,068	283,378	312,732	317,752	262,061	216,904	176,969	182,124	145,272	165,625
Bombay States	3,513,003	3,395,645	371,920	381,224	503,299	467,604	497,153	417,390	341,090	299,396	298,598	318,719
Central India Agency	4,428,790	4,199,991	473,143	464,950	513,415	455,736	563,455	428,599	449,434	384,066	417,167	441,010
Central Provinces States	811,970	819,170	116,231	126,485	135,290	132,304	108,570	89,173	65,282	60,453	64,995	74,913
Hyderabad	5,673,629	5,467,513	658,857	696,810	755,963	690,891	739,509	610,812	428,409	423,080	405,798	488,229
Kashmir	1,542,057	1,863,521	213,445	209,832	223,551	205,247	180,531	152,024	128,389	111,287	109,245	113,590
Madras States	2,098,048	2,080,038	269,674	287,697	278,841	278,100	260,807	239,081	190,440	194,875	170,586	193,179
Mysore	2,787,024	2,742,375	356,753	363,201	397,325	398,918	370,840	321,734	221,276	188,422	185,806	199,615
Punjab States	2,409,809	2,014,589	268,252	248,695	311,197	271,009	280,621	221,733	226,248	171,115	200,470	177,502
Rajputana	5,104,246	4,619,055	447,751	441,127	614,326	564,705	683,452	541,302	507,067	458,113	460,707	449,447
United Provinces States	414,444	387,683	53,392	53,876	48,752	44,259	50,703	41,708	37,343	32,366	36,468	37,423
Total, Native States	31,787,393	29,098,331	3,586,246	3,657,337	4,321,194	3,969,204	4,153,525	3,393,775	2,936,460	2,595,922	2,585,828	2,753,903
Total, India	149,420,853	143,056,447	18,735,777	19,268,997	20,931,084	19,895,462	18,880,659	15,566,718	12,942,322	12,017,842	11,686,620	12,760,506
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex	{ 1901 1881 1881	{ 10,000 10,000 10,000	{ 1,254 1,409 1,318	{ 1,339 1,527 1,419	{ 1,394 1,428 1,432	{ 1,382 1,396 1,383	{ 1,264 1,139 1,214	{ 1,082 946 1,006	{ 966 835 811	{ 835 811 770	{ 783 802 799	{ 887 897 905

Administrations.	25 to 30 years.		30 to 35 years.		35 to 45 years.		45 to 60 years.		60 years and over.		Unspecified.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
PROVINCES.												
Ajmer-Merwara	25,144	21,112	22,797	20,710	35,421	31,768	24,236	22,913	7,817	9,700	13	57
Andamans and Nicobars	1,721	198	2,036	275	4,237	391	2,639	246	966	82	—	—
Bengal	2,357,487	2,437,298	2,003,864	2,071,694	3,162,607	3,046,600	2,357,487	2,315,423	1,153,341	1,582,387	—	—
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	910,665	831,725	860,175	795,654	1,238,259	1,116,363	638,196	667,739	378,570	441,775	3,690	3,463
Burma	440,164	435,344	443,070	389,125	641,430	543,995	532,391	502,594	295,311	333,852	—	—
Central Provinces and Berar	555,120	576,328	558,820	551,408	776,794	788,965	586,374	572,479	222,154	305,462	—	—
Coorg	12,210	8,718	10,739	6,742	14,335	8,506	7,953	6,137	2,427	2,630	—	—
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1,421,502	1,324,284	1,208,277	1,135,641	1,910,027	1,655,354	1,421,502	1,258,069	678,407	701,754	—	—
Madras	1,424,030	1,595,243	1,538,775	1,724,369	2,380,939	2,311,973	1,938,794	1,959,397	977,601	1,148,572	—	—
Punjab (including N.W.F. Province)	1,014,277	962,184	999,585	894,182	1,418,245	1,237,685	1,179,336	971,698	722,041	802,274	—	—
United Provinces	2,179,107	2,066,785	2,199,360	2,032,657	3,082,654	2,957,896	2,344,440	2,400,519	1,185,209	1,360,280	16,112	20,024
Total, British Provinces	10,381,436	10,199,204	9,808,998	9,612,447	14,702,939	13,697,535	11,509,338	10,777,214	5,618,634	6,508,768	19,815	23,544
STATES AND AGENCIES.												
Haroda	98,644	90,521	87,633	78,432	132,275	127,067	97,419	96,168	26,998	35,297	—	—
Bengal States	181,590	174,542	154,351	148,190	245,146	217,927	181,590	165,624	66,990	82,427	2,715	2,530
Bombay States	326,823	313,304	301,999	293,739	438,919	431,428	320,155	307,113	116,332	143,254	—	—
Central India Agency	414,504	400,606	420,080	389,284	582,960	575,513	450,279	480,778	144,001	178,114	327	435
Central Provinces States	75,924	78,659	72,214	82,405	97,480	89,896	50,549	48,694	25,517	35,789	—	—
Hyderabad	523,813	527,890	538,818	533,408	768,366	678,868	583,249	510,517	271,002	299,949	45	129
Kashmir	117,665	111,482	132,735	113,278	193,399	160,329	146,692	109,702	93,365	76,950	—	—
Madras States	188,202	199,366	159,585	158,376	275,100	240,215	218,174	199,629	86,595	99,466	44	54
Mysore	210,748	213,543	213,284	217,837	366,636	345,232	332,695	328,344	139,751	165,527	—	—
Punjab States	202,818	174,912	203,164	179,344	305,299	254,848	258,125	193,642	145,615	122,379	—	—
Rajputana	462,803	402,479	462,012	422,504	669,691	628,735	525,987	484,820	209,782	225,809	28	14
United Provinces States	39,296	36,199	39,988	35,109	51,416	47,277	36,644	37,657	17,739	21,615	143	194
Total, Native States	2,842,530	2,723,303	2,786,469	2,651,896	4,128,735	3,797,365	3,197,418	2,965,090	1,337,677	1,497,180	3,302	3,356
Total, India	13,223,966	12,922,507	12,595,467	12,264,343	18,829,674	17,494,900	14,706,756	13,742,304	6,956,311	7,995,948	23,117	26,900
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex	1901	885	898	843	852	1,261	994	955	466	555	24.7	25.1
	1891	876	904	842	846	1,251	956	919	462	573	24.4	24.9
	1881	896	925	885	881	1,229	941	939	475	591	24.5	25.2

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 983,756 persons (530,971 males and 452,785 females).

No. 15.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION and EDUCATION (CENSUS of 1901).

Religions.	MALES.					
	Total Population.	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in		Literate in English.
				Provincial Vernaculars.	Other Languages.	
Hindu - - -	105,163,432	95,241,156	9,922,276	9,761,766	318,090	675,429
Sikh - - -	1,241,543	1,120,023	121,520	132,090	5,164	6,458
Jain - - -	691,787	366,489	325,298	313,226	20,166	9,283
Buddhist - - -	4,680,384	2,800,505	1,879,879	1,864,258	18,959	11,126
Parsi - - -	48,086	11,743	36,343	33,190	3,242	19,596
Muhammadan - -	31,843,565	29,916,414	1,927,151	1,732,440	226,327	101,718
Christian - - -	1,508,372	1,068,759	439,613	291,316	60,271	194,395
Animistic - - -	4,254,030	4,220,804	33,226	23,443	9,825	926
Minor and Unspecified	10,907	6,133	4,774	2,873	1,763	2,388
Total Males -	149,442,106	134,752,026	14,690,080	14,154,602	663,807	1,021,319
FEMALES.						
Hindu - - -	101,945,436	101,468,049	477,387	466,616	15,379	9,442
Sikh - - -	950,823	943,708	7,115	7,080	200	41
Jain - - -	642,249	630,794	11,455	11,072	620	81
Buddhist - - -	4,796,368	4,592,738	203,630	202,678	1,161	474
Parsi - - -	45,883	21,214	24,669	23,172	1,377	4,411
Muhammadan - -	29,849,144	29,758,085	91,059	66,055	27,130	1,676
Christian - - -	1,410,843	1,233,809	177,034	104,153	29,187	86,807
Animistic - - -	4,321,926	4,319,958	1,968	1,611	348	49
Minor and Unspecified	10,128	8,104	2,024	1,128	718	931
Total Females -	143,972,800	142,976,459	996,341	883,565	76,120	103,912
Total Population	293,414,906	277,728,485	15,686,421	15,038,167	739,927	1,125,231

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 946,150 persons (509,718 males and 436,432 females).

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION according to RESIDENCE and EDUCATION (CENSUS of 1901).

Administrations.	MALES.					
	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in		Literate in English.
				Provincial Vernaculars.	Other Languages.	
Ajmer-Merwara	251,926	220,860	30,166	29,842	2,034	4,152
Andamans and Nicobars	14,122	9,813	4,309	4,066	243	601
Bengal	25,154,847	22,372,651	2,782,196	2,699,964	82,232	266,249
Bombay	9,583,409	8,494,770	1,088,639	1,065,831	58,489	126,969
Burma	5,282,408	3,285,334	1,997,074	1,892,783	93,231	32,165
Central Provinces and Berar	5,936,502	5,546,752	389,750	358,830	33,611	28,061
Coorg	100,258	87,450	12,808	11,332	939	1,418
Eastern Bengal and Assam	15,771,904	14,339,950	1,431,954	1,366,111	68,783	103,322
Madras	18,841,284	16,614,809	2,226,475	2,105,499	97,458	150,603
Punjab (with N.W. Frontier Province).	12,102,011	11,234,440	817,571	799,682	56,489	84,061
United Provinces	24,616,942	23,194,018	1,422,924	1,363,913	59,011	87,641
Total, British Provinces	117,654,713	105,450,847	12,203,860	11,697,853	552,520	904,241
Baroda	1,008,634	844,577	164,057	161,369	4,485	5,379
Bengal States	1,985,789	1,864,941	120,828	119,857	1,355	2,916
Bombay States	3,513,903	3,086,811	426,192	427,469	10,600	20,301
Central India Agency	4,428,790	4,183,651	245,139	231,130	19,980	14,703
Central Provinces States	811,970	795,976	15,994	16,019	907	592
Hyderabad	5,673,629	5,393,343	310,286	273,328	24,255	12,133
Kashmir	1,542,057	1,484,056	58,001	30,983	25,903	1,515
Madras States	2,098,948	1,657,172	440,876	488,086	6,972	18,971
Mysore	2,797,924	2,537,946	259,978	262,384	7,181	23,156
Punjab States	2,409,809	2,293,149	116,660	130,051	5,665	7,176
Rajputana	5,104,246	4,768,963	316,183	302,407	4,090	9,696
United Provinces States	414,414	401,494	12,920	12,486	434	540
Total, Native States	31,787,393	29,391,179	2,466,214	2,456,749	111,287	117,078
Total Males	149,442,106	134,752,026	14,690,080	14,154,602	663,807	1,021,319
	FEMALES.					
Ajmer-Merwara	225,886	223,964	1,922	1,280	669	646
Andamans and Nicobars	2,134	1,910	224	159	65	71
Bengal	25,567,220	25,420,445	146,775	128,173	18,602	21,028
Bombay	8,976,152	8,688,775	87,377	72,370	7,359	17,914
Burma	5,081,205	4,854,317	228,888	217,442	5,108	6,622
Central Provinces and Berar	6,055,166	6,039,924	15,244	10,774	2,357	3,079
Coorg	80,349	79,090	1,259	1,012	89	189
Eastern Bengal and Assam	15,189,555	15,116,939	72,616	68,948	4,081	3,226
Madras	19,368,152	19,188,538	179,614	154,908	11,154	20,805
Punjab (with N.W. Frontier Province).	10,353,808	10,314,276	39,532	29,909	5,742	7,232
United Provinces	23,074,840	23,018,899	55,941	44,202	11,739	10,641
Total, British Provinces	113,974,969	113,147,077	827,392	727,077	66,965	91,273
Baroda	944,058	936,844	7,214	6,906	337	159
Bengal States	1,954,693	1,950,155	4,538	4,424	130	107
Bombay States	3,595,645	3,371,170	24,475	23,358	1,847	602
Central India Agency	4,199,991	4,185,358	14,633	13,126	1,054	1,371
Central Provinces States	819,170	818,411	759	641	44	85
Hyderabad	5,467,513	5,446,630	18,883	13,762	2,535	2,586
Kashmir	1,963,321	1,362,261	1,260	616	568	60
Madras States	2,090,038	2,026,010	64,028	65,501	891	2,359
Mysore	2,742,375	2,721,106	21,269	17,894	1,161	4,293
Punjab States	2,014,589	2,011,689	2,900	2,528	262	342
Rajputana	4,619,055	4,610,537	8,518	7,591	275	632
United Provinces States	387,683	387,211	472	431	41	27
Total, Native States	29,298,831	29,829,382	168,949	156,488	9,155	12,839
Total Females	143,972,800	142,976,459	996,341	883,565	76,120	103,912
Total Population	293,414,906	277,728,485	15,686,421	15,038,167	739,927	1,125,231

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 946,150 persons.

No. 17.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES.

Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.	Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.
Ahir	9,806,475	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, United Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.	Koeri	1,784,041	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, United Provinces
Arain	1,026,505	Punjab, United Provinces.	Koli	2,574,213	Bombay, Punjab, Baror, Hyderabad, Rajputana, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Babhan	1,353,291	Bengal, United Provinces.	Komati	686,312	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Bagdi	1,042,550	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.	Kori	1,204,678	Most Provinces.
Baliya	1,036,502	Central Provinces and Berar, Madras.	Kunhar	3,376,918	Bombay, Central Province and Berar, Hyderabad.
Baluch	1,122,695	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab.	Kunbi	3,704,576	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Bania	2,898,126	Most Provinces.	Kurmi	3,873,560	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Barhai	1,133,126	Bengal, United Provinces, Central India.	Kurumban	651,914	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Bhangi	656,646	Bombay, United Provinces, Rajputana.	Lingait	2,612,346	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana.
Bhil	1,198,443	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana.	Lodha	1,963,354	Most Provinces.
Brahman	14,893,258	Most Provinces.	Lohar	2,342,257	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Burmese	6,511,703	Burma.	Madiga	1,281,252	Bombay, Central Province and Berar, Hyderabad.
Chamar	11,137,962	Most Provinces.	Mahar	2,928,696	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces, Berar, Madras, Hyderabad
Chuhra	1,329,418	Upper India.	Mal	1,963,908	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Dhangar	1,327,050	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.	Mali	1,915,792	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana.
Dhanuk	870,557	Bengal, Punjab, United Provinces, Rajputana.	Mappilla	925,178	Most Provinces.
Dhobi	2,016,914	Most Provinces.	Maratha	5,009,024	Punjab, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana.
Dom	977,026	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Punjab, United Provinces.	Meo	989,039	Most Provinces.
Dosadh	1,258,185	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, United Provinces.	Mochi	1,007,812	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Fakir	1,212,648	Most Provinces.	Namasudra	2,031,725	Most Provinces.
Gadaria	1,272,419	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.	Napit (Hajjam)	2,058,722	Southern India.
Gola	1,387,472	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.	Nayar	1,046,748	Most Provinces.
Gond	2,286,918	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.	Nunia	607,371	Southern India.
Gujar	2,103,623	Most Provinces.	Oraon	614,501	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Holeyia	770,899	Southern India.	Pali	2,572,209	Southern India, Burma.
Huvan	791,147	Southern India.	Panika	684,746	Most Provinces.
Jat	7,066,098	Most Provinces.	Paraiyan	2,258,611	Southern India, Burma.
Jogi and Jugi	703,073	Most Provinces.	Pasi	1,408,392	Most Provinces.
Jolaha	2,907,687	Bengal, Punjab, United Provinces, Hyderabad.	Pathan	3,404,701	Most Provinces.
Kachh	1,260,191	Most Provinces.	Rajbansi	2,408,654	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Kahar	1,970,825	Most Provinces.	Rajput	9,712,156	Most Provinces.
Kailartha	2,694,329	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.	Saiad	1,339,734	Most Provinces.
Kalwar	843,252	Bengal, United Provinces, Central India, Hyderabad, Burma, Madras.	Santal	1,907,671	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Kamrua	975,374	Bombay, Madras, Mysore.	Shanan	759,351	Southern India.
Kammalan	1,363,661	Bombay, Madras, Mysore.	Shekh	28,708,706	Most Provinces.
Kandu	667,903	Bengal, United Provinces.	Sonar	253,070	Most Provinces.
Kapu	3,070,206	Burma, Madras, Hyderabad.	Sunri	724,761	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Madras.
Karon	727,286	Burma.	Tanti	970,160	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Kayasth	2,140,331	Most Provinces.	Tarkhan	754,485	Upper India.
Kewat	1,110,767	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.	Teli and Tili	4,025,660	Most Provinces.
	20,322	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar.	Vakkaliga	1,332,375	Southern India.
	80,078	Most Provinces.	Vellala	2,464,908	Southern India.

No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to OCCUPATION or MEANS of LIVELIHOOD (CENSUS of 1901).

Order of Occupation or Means of Livelihood.	Total Supported.	Provinces.	States.	Actual Workers.				Depen- dants.	Per- centage of Sup- ported to Total Popula- tion.
				Total.		Partially Agriculturist.			
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	
I.—Administration by State or by local bodies.	3,814,495	2,924,450	890,036	1,307,990	70,973	205,756	8,088	2,435,523	1.30
II.—Defence, military and naval.	396,055	332,252	63,803	238,193	455	31,922	37	157,407	0.13
III.—Service of Native and Foreign States, civil and military.	1,397,635	88,453	1,359,182	538,832	30,932	31,406	738	807,821	0.48
IV.—Provision and care of animals.	3,976,631	2,802,544	1,174,087	2,199,278	346,579	85,761	15,857	1,430,774	1.35
V.—Agriculture	191,691,731	155,677,965	36,013,766	60,827,087	27,320,631	239,690	58,961	103,344,013	65.16
VI.—Personal, household, and sanitary services.	10,717,500	8,217,556	2,499,944	3,760,267	1,805,703	367,885	61,333	5,151,530	3.04
VII.—Provision of food, drink, and stimulants.	18,758,726	13,649,260	3,109,460	4,796,381	3,330,834	420,295	83,061	8,631,511	5.70
VIII.—Provision of light, drink, and forage.	1,461,286	1,098,799	362,487	406,004	468,988	17,465	9,014	568,294	0.50
IX.—Construction of buildings.	1,579,760	1,166,712	413,048	551,482	121,653	25,664	3,829	906,025	0.54
X.—Construction of vehicles and vessels.	192,160	118,901	13,259	47,205	2,145	2,544	39	82,810	0.04
XI.—Provision of supplementary requirements (tools, jewellery, &c.)	1,231,571	982,578	248,993	417,208	123,807	30,406	5,935	690,656	0.42
XII.—Provision of textile fabrics and dress.	11,214,158	8,653,820	2,560,338	3,507,767	2,210,543	243,937	60,064	5,495,848	3.80
XIII.—Provision of metals and precious stones.	3,710,804	2,866,034	844,770	1,281,163	112,727	138,065	7,189	2,316,214	1.26
XIV.—Provision of glass, earthen and stone ware.	2,143,167	1,603,092	539,175	705,744	537,688	103,320	26,602	1,099,735	0.73
XV.—Provision of wood, cane, leaves, &c.	3,790,492	2,938,066	852,426	1,288,655	433,363	137,510	12,908	2,068,474	1.30
XVI.—Provision of drugs, dyes, gums, &c.	455,763	341,628	114,135	151,832	64,103	9,171	2,094	239,828	0.16
XVII.—Provision of leather, hides, and horns.	3,241,935	2,170,835	1,071,100	1,149,243	251,956	104,606	15,635	1,840,736	1.10
XVIII.—Commerce	4,197,771	2,716,185	1,481,586	1,380,634	322,998	96,765	6,724	2,594,110	1.42
XIX.—Transport and storage.	3,528,269	3,075,849	452,420	1,484,481	76,805	86,984	2,041	1,966,083	1.20
XX.—Learned and artistic professions.	4,928,092	3,871,397	1,056,695	1,694,513	326,691	165,712	11,288	2,906,888	1.68
XXI.—Sport	128,043	91,211	36,832	49,943	9,711	2,045	184	68,380	0.04
XXII.—Earthwork and general labour (not agricultural).	17,953,261	12,529,841	5,424,420	5,803,321	4,043,577	211,015	68,592	8,106,363	6.10
XXIII.—Indefinite and disreputable occupations.	737,033	606,358	130,675	211,740	204,051	8,104	3,002	321,242	0.25
XXIV.—Independent of work (property, &c.)	5,001,608	3,257,796	1,743,812	1,890,268	929,959	84,556	16,215	2,181,381	1.70
Total	294,188,046	231,726,497	62,461,549	93,709,280	43,046,902	2,850,584	472,630	155,431,664	100.00

N.B.—The occupations of 173,010 persons were not returned.

No. 19.—PRINCIPAL SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION.

Occupations.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Clerks, Inspectors, &c., in State Service (I.) -	382,719	108,573	140	108,713
Constables, Messengers, &c., in State Service (I.)	784,745	300,509	699	301,208
Village Headmen (non-Agriculturist) (I.) -	291,149	90,231	4,050	94,281
Village Accountants (") (I.) -	418,809	124,313	5,356	129,669
Watchmen and other Village Servants (I.) -	1,605,118	572,851	48,549	621,400
Army Officers, Privates, Followers, &c. (II.) -	391,735	234,550	455	235,005
Civil Officers, &c., Native and Foreign States (III.)	1,043,872	393,315	30,564	423,879
Military Officers, &c., Native and Foreign States (III.)	553,763	165,537	398	165,935
Herdsmen (IV.) - - - - -	2,215,791	1,439,088	193,209	1,632,297
Cattle Breeders, Dealers, &c. (IV.) - - - - -	359,063	153,079	26,417	179,496
Sheep and Goat " (IV.) - - - - -	358,933	145,113	24,003	169,116
Shepherds and Goatherds (IV.) - - - - -	850,253	387,520	88,470	475,990
Rent Receivers (Landholders) (V.) - - - - -	45,810,673	14,377,965	6,151,933	20,529,898
Rent Payers (Tenants) (V.) - - - - -	106,873,575	34,026,928	11,008,358	45,035,286
Field Servants (V.) - - - - -	4,196,697	1,995,767	500,585	2,496,352
Field Labourers (V.) - - - - -	29,325,985	8,678,314	8,954,149	17,632,463
Taungya or Jhum Cultivators (V.) - - - - -	1,886,156	527,199	332,114	859,313
Tea, Coffee, and Indigo Planters, Labourers, &c. (V.)	996,912	392,035	342,463	734,498
Betel, Vine, and Areca-nut Growers (v.) - - - - -	292,717	90,098	20,924	111,022
Fruit and Vegetable Growers (v.) - - - - -	593,725	194,045	120,616	314,661
Growers of Miscellaneous Special Products (v.)	745,266	191,505	77,164	268,669
Land Agents, Managers, Clerks, Bailiffs, Rent Collectors, &c. (v.)	900,749	327,580	12,110	339,690
Barbers and Shampooers (VI.) - - - - -	2,331,598	849,958	173,974	1,023,932
Cooks (VI.) - - - - -	348,594	138,560	55,820	194,380
Grooms, Coachmen, Dog-boys, &c. (VI.) - - - - -	284,210	128,202	3,272	131,474
Indoor Servants (VI.) - - - - -	2,078,018	783,636	435,255	1,218,891
Washmen (VI.) - - - - -	2,011,624	630,288	478,976	1,109,264
Water-carriers (VI.) - - - - -	1,089,575	318,702	255,139	573,841
Miscellaneous Personal and Domestic Servants (VI.)	865,863	349,776	86,413	436,189
Sweepers and Scavengers (VI.) - - - - -	1,518,422	481,081	299,248	780,329
Butchers and Slaughterers (VII.) - - - - -	345,933	107,499	22,681	130,180
Cow and Buffalo Keepers, and Milk, Butter and Ghee Preparers, Sellers, &c. (VII.)	1,013,100	293,116	234,820	527,936
Fishermen and Fish Curers (VII.) - - - - -	1,280,358	464,132	114,426	578,558
Fish Dealers (VII.) - - - - -	1,269,435	324,658	290,716	615,374
Flour Grinders (VII.) - - - - -	617,569	35,671	360,047	395,718
Grain and Pulse Dealers (VII.) - - - - -	2,264,481	737,193	217,476	954,669
Grain Parchers (VII.) - - - - -	762,484	187,554	260,811	448,395
Oil Pressers (VII.) - - - - -	1,055,933	342,693	167,635	510,328
Oil Sellers (VII.) - - - - -	740,766	214,169	156,217	370,386
Rice Pounders and Huskers (VII.) - - - - -	901,349	55,520	558,972	614,492
Sweetmeat Makers and Sellers (VII.) - - - - -	603,741	180,943	103,478	284,421
Vegetable and Fruit Sellers (VII.) - - - - -	862,428	222,787	245,820	468,607
Cardamom, Betel-leaf and Areca-nut Sellers (VII.)	550,241	165,905	83,281	249,186
Grocers and General Condiment Dealers (VII.)	1,587,255	510,486	155,865	666,351
Salt Makers and Sellers (VII.) - - - - -	230,546	72,581	39,162	111,743
Toddy Drawers and Sellers (VII.) - - - - -	912,123	298,374	65,125	363,499
Colliery Workers (VIII.) - - - - -	100,329	34,920	27,977	62,897
Hay, Grass and Fodder Sellers (VIII.) - - - - -	521,387	150,352	163,264	313,616
Firewood, Charcoal and Cow-dung Sellers (VIII.)	725,096	183,813	257,691	441,504
Masons and Builders (IX.) - - - - -	840,456	298,054	43,608	341,662
Makers and Sellers of Bangles, Necklaces, Beads, Sacred Threads, etc. (XI.)	548,829	173,421	100,661	274,082

NO. 19.—PRINCIPAL SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION—concluded.

Occupations.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Plough and Agricultural Implement Makers (XI.)	216,931	71,247	4,513	75,760
Workers in Wool and Fur (XII.) - - -	393,848	119,920	77,574	197,494
Workers in Silk (XII.) - - - - -	399,569	107,248	117,495	224,743
Cotton Mill Operatives, etc., Ginning, Cleaning, Pressing, Spinning, Weaving, etc. (XII.)	430,072	167,193	61,720	228,913
Cotton Cleaners, Pressers and Gainers (XII.) -	501,498	153,801	89,942	243,743
Cotton Weavers (Hand industry) (XII.) -	5,460,513	1,836,434	832,594	2,669,028
Cotton Spinners, Sizers and Yarn Beaters (XII.)	806,678	90,295	509,200	599,495
Cotton Calendarers, Fullers, Printers and Dyers (XII.)	315,760	102,455	39,209	141,664
Rope, Sacking, and Net Makers, and Sellers (XII.)	413,284	93,799	178,315	272,114
Jute Press and Mill Operatives (XII.) - - -	144,468	70,469	13,818	84,287
Piece-goods Dealers (XII.) - - - - -	744,007	247,308	23,656	275,964
Tailors, Milliners, Dress-makers and Darners (XII.)	1,142,153	369,851	189,458	559,309
Workers and Dealers in Gold, Silver, and Precious Stones (XIII.)	1,768,597	609,931	33,671	634,602
" " Brass, Copper and Bell-metal (XIII.)	390,226	131,142	14,603	145,745
" " Iron and Steel (XIII.)	1,475,883	522,035	61,472	583,507
" " Earthen and Stone-ware (XIV.)	2,125,225	699,977	336,705	1,036,682
" " Wood and Bamboos (chiefly Carpenters) (XV.)	2,499,531	918,573	60,970	979,543
" " Cane, Matting, Leaves, etc. (XV.)	1,290,961	370,082	372,393	742,475
" " Drugs, Dyes, Pigments, etc. (XVI.)	357,280	118,661	39,731	158,392
Shoe, Boot and Sandal Makers (XVII.) - -	1,957,291	698,980	155,426	854,406
Tanners, Curriers, Dyers of Leather, etc. (XVII.)	776,851	271,006	72,035	343,041
Bankers, Money Lenders, etc. (XVIII.) - -	1,200,998	357,184	62,298	419,482
General Merchants, Managers, Accountants, etc. (XVIII.)	744,704	236,379	53,797	290,176
Shopkeepers and other Dealers not otherwise specified (XVIII.)	1,839,958	645,452	101,608	747,060
Middlemen, Brokers and Agents (XVIII.) -	412,111	141,639	5,295	146,934
Railway Servants (XIX.) - - - - -	503,993	207,815	3,325	211,140
Cart and Pack-animal Owners, Drivers and other Road Service (XIX.)	1,605,529	663,476	27,614	691,090
Boat and Barge Men and other Water Service (XIX.)	786,915	377,498	7,677	385,175
Post Office, Telegraph, and Telephone Service (XIX.)	155,374	58,446	172	58,618
Porters (XIX.) - - - - -	358,605	132,540	36,108	168,648
Priests and others engaged in Religion (XX.) -	2,728,812	971,869	178,656	1,150,525
Teachers, Professors, and others engaged in Education (XX.)	497,509	180,523	11,979	192,502
Barristers and others engaged in the Law (XX.)	279,646	76,577	315	76,892
Medical Practitioners, Midwives, etc. (XX.) -	520,044	133,477	70,644	204,121
Actors, Singers, Dancers, Bandmasters, Players, etc. (XX.)	562,055	209,411	58,898	268,309
General Labourers (XXII.) - - - - -	16,941,026	5,397,216	3,841,380	9,238,596
Road, Canal, and Railway Labourers (XXII.) -	528,559	243,531	85,126	328,657
Tank Diggers and Excavators, and Well Sinkers (XXII.)	436,744	145,883	107,692	253,575
Mendicants (non-religious) (XXIV.) - - -	4,222,241	1,572,479	860,636	2,433,115
Military, Civil, etc., Pensioners (XXIV.) - -	354,468	100,899	15,611	116,510

the orders in Table No. 18.

NO. 20.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION according to LANGUAGE
(CENSUS of 1901).

I.—Languages by Families.		No. of Languages Spoken.	Population.	Males.	Females.	
Family.	Vernaculars of India.					
	A.—Malayo-Polynesian - - -	2	7,531	4,200	3,631	
	B.—Indo-Chinese:					
	(1) Mon-Khmer - - - - -	4	427,760	210,639	217,121	
	(2) Tibeto-Burman - - - -	79	9,560,454	4,718,182	4,842,272	
	(3) Siamese-Chinese - - -	9	1,724,085	861,304	862,781	
	C.—Dravido-Munda:					
	(1) Munda - - - - -	10	3,179,275	1,582,185	1,597,090	
	(2) Dravidian - - - - -	14	56,514,524	28,163,326	28,331,198	
	D.—Indo-European (Aryan Sub-Family)	25	221,157,673	113,393,605	107,764,068	
	E.—Semitic - - - - -	1	42,881	29,655	13,226	
	F.—Hamitic - - - - -	1	5,530	3,496	2,034	
	G.—Unclassed - - - - -	2	346,150	182,617	163,533	
	Total - - - - -	147	292,966,163	149,169,209	143,796,954	
	Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries, Africa, and Australia.					
	H.—Indo-European - - - -	3	20,968	13,811	7,157	
	I.—Semitic - - - - -	2	1,320	713	607	
	K.—Hamitic - - - - -	3	314	213	101	
	L.—Mongolian - - - - -	3	51,287	42,253	9,034	
	M.—Malayo-Polynesian - - -	2	2,461	1,286	1,175	
	N.—Bantw - - - - -	2	323	213	110	
	Total - - - - -	15	76,673	58,489	18,184	
	European Languages.					
O.—Indo-European - - - - -	21	269,975	174,375	95,600		
P.—Mongolian - - - - -	2	22	12	10		
Total - - - - -	23	269,997	174,387	95,610		
Language not returned - - - -	—	947,164	497,642	449,522		
Language not identified, traced, &c.	—	101,059	52,097	48,962		
Grand Total - - - - -	185	294,961,056	149,351,824	144,409,232		
II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.		Population.	Distribution.			
(I.) 1,000,000 and over each.						
Bengali—D. - - - - -	44,624,048	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Burma, United Provinces, Punjab, Central Provinces and Berar, Bombay, Andamans and Nicobars, &c.				
Western Hindi—D. - - - -	39,367,779	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Rajputana, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Mysore, Ajmer-Merwara, Coorg, Assam, Burma, Baluchistan, Baroda, N.W.F. Province, Andamans, Kashmir, &c.				
Bihari—D. - - - - -	37,076,990	Bengal, United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Rajputana, Ajmer-Merwara, &c.				
Eastern Hindi—D. - - - -	20,986,358	United Provinces, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bombay, Madras, &c.				
Telugu or Andhra—C. - - -	20,696,872	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bombay, Burma, Bengal, Assam, Coorg, &c.				
Marathi—D. - - - - -	18,237,899	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Central India, Madras, Mysore, Baroda, United Provinces, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Coorg, Bengal, Baluchistan, &c.				
Punjabi—D. - - - - -	17,070,961	Punjab, Kashmir, N.W.F. Province, Bombay, Baluchistan, Burma, United Provinces, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Rajputana, Central India, Hyderabad, &c.				
Tamil or Arava—C. - - - -	16,525,500	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Coorg, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central India, &c.				
Rajasthani—D. - - - - -	10,917,712	Rajputana, Central India, Central Provinces and Berar, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Bombay, Kashmir, Hyderabad, N.W.F. Province, Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Madras, United Provinces, Baroda, Mysore, &c.				

No. 20 (cont.)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—
continued.

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Kanarese—C. - - -	10,365,047	Mysore, Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Coorg, Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Gujarati (including Khandeshi and Bhil languages)—D.	9,928,501	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Bengal, Burma, United Provinces, Punjab, Mysore, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Oriya—D. - - -	9,687,429	Bengal, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Burma, Hyderabad, &c.
Burmese—B. - - -	7,474,896	Burma, Bengal, Andamans and Nicobars, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Malayalam—C. - - -	6,029,394	Madras, Coorg, Mysore, Bombay, &c.
Lahnda—D. - - -	3,337,917	Punjab, N.W. Frontier Province, &c.
Sindhi—D. - - -	3,006,345	Bombay, Rajputana, Punjab, Baluchistan, &c.
Santali or Hor—C.	1,790,521	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Western Pahari—D.	1,710,009	Punjab, Kashmir, &c.
Assamese—D. - - -	1,350,846	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, &c.
Central Pahari—D.	1,270,931	United Provinces, &c.
Pashto—D. - - -	1,224,807	N.W. Frontier Province, Punjab, Bombay, Baluchistan, Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Kashmir, Hyderabad, Central India, &c.
Gond—C. - - -	1,125,479	Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Central India, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Kashmiri—D. - - -	1,007,957	Kashmir, Punjab, N.W.F. Province, &c.
(2.) 100,000 to 1,000,000.		
Kol—C. - - -	948,637	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Karen—B. - - -	887,875	Burma, &c.
Shan—B. - - -	753,262	Burma, Eastern Bengal, and Assam, &c.
Kurukh or Oraon—C.	591,896	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Tulu—C. - - -	535,210	Madras, Mysore, Coorg, &c.
Kandh or Kui—C.	494,039	Madras, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Gipsy Languages—G.	344,143	Hyderabad, Mysore, Madras, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Punjab, Kashmir, Rajputana, &c.
Manipuri, Meithei, Kache, or Ponnou—B.	272,997	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Burma, Bengal, &c.
Bodo (or Plains Kachari)—B.	239,453	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
English—O. - - -	252,388	Bengal, Bombay, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, N.W.F. Province, Central India, Baluchistan, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Rajputana, AjmerMerwara, &c.
Garo—B. - - -	185,940	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, &c.
Chin B. - - -	181,765	Burma, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Khassi—B. - - -	177,827	Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B.	174,510	Burma, Andamans and Nicobars, &c.
Savara—C. - - -	157,136	Madras, &c.
Baloch—D. - - -	152,188	Bombay, Punjab, Baluchistan, &c.
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—D.	143,721	Bengal, United Provinces, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Punjab, Burma, N.W.F. Province, &c.
Bhotia of Baltistan or Balti—B.	130,678	Kashmir.
Tipura or Mrung—B. -	111,974	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Kharia—C. - - -	101,986	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
(3.) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Korku—C. - - -	87,675	Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Mikir—B. - - -	83,620	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Lushei or Dulien—B.	72,142	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Naga, unclassified—B.	69,641	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Palaung—B. - - -	67,756	Burma.
Kachin or Singpho—B.	67,340	Burma, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Malto or Maler—C.	60,777	Bengal.
Kachin Group (hybrids)—B.	58,435	Burma.
Shina—D. - - -	54,192	Kashmir.
Kuki—B. - - -	53,880	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Chinese—L. - - -	50,513	Burma, Bengal, &c.

No. 20 (concl'd).—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—concluded.

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Brahui—C. - - -	48,589	Bombay, &c.
Kiranti (Khambu or Jimdar)—B. - - -	43,954	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Arabic—E. - - -	42,881	Bombay, Hyderabad, Bengal, Madras, &c.
Khun—B. - - -	42,160	Burma.
Abor-Miri—B. - - -	40,829	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Bhotia of Bhotan or Lhoke—B. - - -	40,765	Punjab, Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Kodagu or Coorgi—C. - - -	39,191	Coorg, &c.
Gadaha—C. - - -	37,230	Madras, Central Provinces and Berar.
Bhotia, others—B. - - -	35,822	Kashmir.
Murmi—B. - - -	32,167	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Ao—B. - - -	28,135	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Angami—B. - - -	27,865	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—B. - - -	25,863	Burma, Bengal, &c.
Mru—B. - - -	23,898	Burma, Bengal.
Kora or Koda—C. - - -	23,873	Bengal, &c.
Limbu—B. - - -	23,200	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Persian—H. - - -	20,748	Bombay, N.W.F. Province, Bengal, Punjab, Mysore, Baluchistan, &c.
Rabha—B. - - -	20,243	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Dima-sa—B. - - -	19,940	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Siamese—B. - - -	19,530	Burma.
Kanawari or Multhani—B. - - -	19,525	Punjab, &c.
Lu—B. - - -	19,380	Burma.
Rong or Lepcha—B. - - -	19,291	Bengal, &c.
Mangar—B. - - -	18,476	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Lhota or Tsontsu—B. - - -	16,962	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Korwa—C. - - -	16,442	Bengal, &c.
Lalung—B. - - -	16,414	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Bhotia of Tibet or Tibetans—B. - - -	14,812	United Provinces, Bengal, Kashmir, &c.
Portuguese—O. - - -	12,426	Bombay, Madras, &c.
Juang or Patua—C. - - -	10,853	Bengal, &c.
(4.) 1,000 to 10,000.		
Lahuli—B. - - -	9,513	Punjab, Kashmir.
Bhotia of Sikkim—B. - - -	8,825	Bengal.
Newari—B. - - -	7,873	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Wa—B. - - -	7,667	Burma.
Gurung—B. - - -	7,481	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Empeo or Kachcha Naga—B. - - -	6,604	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Nicobarese—A. - - -	6,513	Andamans and Nicobars.
Sema—B. - - -	5,830	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Rengma—B. - - -	5,617	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Somali—F. - - -	5,530	Bombay.
Sunuwar—B. - - -	5,265	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Asur—C. - - -	4,872	Bengal, &c.
Rangkol—B. - - -	4,766	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Sharpa Bhotia—B. - - -	4,407	Bengal.
Hallam—B. - - -	3,693	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Thado or Jangshen—B. - - -	3,399	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Zahao—B. - - -	3,216	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Malay—M. - - -	2,460	Burma, &c.
Chutia—B. - - -	2,364	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Andamanese—G. - - -	1,882	Andamans and Nicobars.
German—O. - - -	1,590	Bombay, Madras, Bengal, Burma, &c.
Aiton—B. - - -	1,569	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Kezhama—B. - - -	1,546	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Tamlu—B. - - -	1,545	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Kiranti (Yakha)—B. - - -	1,366	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Selung or Selon—A. - - -	1,318	Burma.
Köta—C. - - -	1,300	Madras.
Hebrew—I. - - -	1,280	Bengal, Bombay, Burma, &c.
French—O. - - -	1,065	Madras, Bombay, Bengal, &c.
(5.) Under 1,000.		
Indian Languages (42)	8,928	—
Other Asiatic, &c., languages (11).	1,672	—
European languages (19)-	2,538	—

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION.

21

No. 21.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES (CENSUS of 1901).

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES.			
AJMER-MERWARA :		CENTRAL PROVINCES AND	
Rajasthani - - -	339,750	BERAR :	
Western Hindi - - -	132,104	Marathi - - - - -	4,301,178
English - - - - -	1,474	Eastern Hindi - - - - -	3,555,886
Others - - - - -	3,584	Western Hindi - - - - -	2,195,044
	476,912	Gond - - - - -	785,089
		Rajasthani - - - - -	539,505
ANDAMANS AND NICOBARS :		Oriya - - - - -	228,268
Western Hindi - - -	7,317	Telugu - - - - -	129,287
Nicobarese - - - -	6,513	Others - - - - -	257,413
Others - - - - -	10,819		11,991,670
	24,649		
BALUCHISTAN :		COORG :	
Punjabi - - - - -	20,287	Kanarese - - - - -	80,770
Western Hindi - - -	10,232	Kodagu or Coorgi - - -	39,148
Others - - - - -	277,727	Malayalam - - - - -	27,214
	308,246	Others - - - - -	33,475
			180,607
BENGAL :		EASTERN BENGAL AND	
Hindi (including Bihari)	25,756,743	ASSAM :	
Bengali - - - - -	17,007,028	Bengali - - - - -	26,726,154
Oriya - - - - -	5,030,580	Assamese - - - - -	1,350,999
Santali - - - - -	1,417,099	Hindi (including Bihari)	526,638
Kol - - - - -	602,591	Eastern Hindi - - - - -	334,265
Oraon - - - - -	390,417	Manipuri - - - - -	269,291
Malto - - - - -	60,094	Bodo or Plains Kachari -	218,283
Kharla - - - - -	54,745	Khasi - - - - -	177,808
English - - - - -	46,320	Garo - - - - -	172,901
Burmese - - - - -	388	Others - - - - -	1,186,110
Others - - - - -	296,062		30,961,459
	50,722,067	MADRAS :	
BOMBAY :		Tamil - - - - -	15,224,447
Marathi - - - - -	8,639,131	Telugu - - - - -	14,276,509
Gujarati - - - - -	3,100,597	Malayalam - - - - -	2,861,297
Sindhi - - - - -	2,735,633	Oriya - - - - -	1,835,443
Kanarese - - - - -	2,507,889	Kanarese - - - - -	1,557,644
Western Hindi - - -	919,076	Western Hindi - - - - -	883,501
Rajasthani - - - - -	233,334	Tulu - - - - -	499,056
Baloch - - - - -	103,079	Kandh or Kvi - - - - -	372,366
Telugu - - - - -	98,051	Marathi - - - - -	279,383
English - - - - -	39,102	Savara - - - - -	157,100
Others - - - - -	183,669	Gujarati - - - - -	92,298
	18,559,561	Gond - - - - -	51,054
BURMA :		English - - - - -	37,675
Burmese - - - - -	7,407,644	Others - - - - -	81,663
Karen - - - - -	887,863		38,209,436
Shan - - - - -	751,759	N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE :	
Bengali - - - - -	208,973	Pashto - - - - -	1,142,869
Chin - - - - -	179,615	Lahnda - - - - -	581,713
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan	174,094	Punjabi - - - - -	300,587
Western Hindi - - -	123,811	Rajasthani - - - - -	53,174
Kachin (and Hybrids)	122,549	Others - - - - -	47,137
Tamil - - - - -	99,576		2,125,480
Telugu - - - - -	96,601		
Palaung - - - - -	67,756		
Chinese - - - - -	47,519		
English - - - - -	18,500		
Others - - - - -	304,359		
	10,490,624		

N.B.—Persons whose language was not returned or could not be identified numbered 450,986, including 259,539 persons in Baluchistan, 127,170 in Burma, 13,778 in the N.W. Frontier Province and 41,131 in Punjab, and 9,368 elsewhere.

No. 21 (concl'd.)—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES—concluded.

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES—(cont.).			
PUNJAB :			
Panjabi	- - -	12,928,570	
Western Hindi	- - -	3,772,727	
Lahnda	- - -	2,225,677	
Western Pahari	- - -	765,879	
Rajasthani	- - -	402,365	
Pashto	- - -	51,545	
English	- - -	27,864	
Others	- - -	160,712	
		20,330,339	
UNITED PROVINCES :			
Western Hindi	- - -		21,588,984
Eastern Hindi	- - -		14,905,187
Bihari	- - -		10,056,056
Central Pahari	- - -		1,004,404
English	- - -		31,941
Others	- - -		105,210
			47,691,782
B.—NATIVE STATES.			
BARODA :			
Gujarati	- - -	1,641,499	
Western Hindi	- - -	69,087	
Marathi	- - -	38,583	
Others	- - -	3,523	
		1,952,692	
BENGAL STATES :			
Oriya	- - -	2,476,813	
Bengali	- - -	649,274	
Hindi	- - -	131,178	
Santali or Hor	- - -	214,902	
Kol	- - -	216,912	
Oraon	- - -	71,635	
Kandh	- - -	69,760	
Others	- - -	109,928	
		3,940,462	
BOMBAY STATES :			
Gujarati	- - -	4,164,007	
Marathi	- - -	1,699,193	
Kanarese	- - -	589,436	
Western Hindi	- - -	206,967	
Sindhi	- - -	199,193	
Others	- - -	49,852	
		6,908,648	
CENTRAL INDIA AGENCY :			
Western Hindi	- - -	4,727,062	
Rajasthani	- - -	1,872,562	
Eastern Hindi	- - -	1,401,258	
Gujarati	- - -	281,556	
Bihari	- - -	191,191	
Marathi	- - -	111,312	
Others	- - -	43,840	
		8,628,781	
CENTRAL PROVINCES STATES :			
Oriya	- - -	70,178	
Eastern Hindi	- - -	631,660	
Gond	- - -	190,447	
Marathi	- - -	120,002	
Hindi (including Bihari)	- - -	517,399	
Oraon	- - -	59,533	
Others	- - -	38,921	
		1,631,140	
HYDERABAD :			
Telugu or Andhra	- - -	5,148,302	
Marathi	- - -	2,898,820	
Kanarese	- - -	1,562,022	
Western Hindi	- - -	1,191,609	
Gipsy Languages	- - -	125,070	
HYDERABAD—cont.			
Gond	- - -		75,564
Rajasthani	- - -		59,620
Others	- - -		80,135
			11,141,142
KASHMIR :			
Panjabi	- - -		1,300,410
Kashmiri	- - -		998,192
Western Pahari	- - -		155,285
Balti	- - -		130,678
Rajasthani	- - -		127,172
Shina	- - -		54,136
Others	- - -		139,705
			2,905,578
MADRAS STATES : (including Cochin and Travancore)			
Malayalam	- - -		3,135,917
Tamil	- - -		907,162
Others	- - -		145,007
			4,188,086
MYSORE STATE :			
Kanarese	- - -		4,044,076
Telugu or Andhra	- - -		835,046
Western Hindi	- - -		269,019
Tamil or Arava	- - -		229,160
Marathi	- - -		83,914
Gipsy Languages	- - -		35,458
English	- - -		10,237
Others	- - -		32,489
			5,539,399
PUNJAB STATES :			
Panjabi	- - -		2,422,605
Western Pahari	- - -		788,193
Lahnda	- - -		529,786
Western Hindi	- - -		391,646
Rajasthani	- - -		201,382
Others	- - -		90,786
			4,424,398
RAJPUTANA :			
Rajasthani	- - -		7,035,093
Western Hindi	- - -		2,267,796
Gujarati	- - -		349,659
Others	- - -		70,753
			9,723,301
UNITED PROVINCES STATES :			
Western Hindi	- - -		534,978
Central Pahari	- - -		265,842
Others	- - -		1,277
			802,097

N.B.—Persons whose language was not returned or could not be identified numbered 597,23 including the whole population of Baluchistan Agency Tracts, and 93,415 persons in Kashmir.

No. 22.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE (CENSUS OF 1901).

A.—PROVINCES.

Administrations.	INSANE.		DEAF-MUTES.		BLIND.		LEPERS.		TOTAL POPULATION AFFLICTED.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Ajmer-Merwara -	60	10	73	37	302	283	19	6	454	336	790
Andamans, &c. -	145	2	6	—	9	—	—	—	194	2	196
Baluchistan -	7	2	7	—	11	4	34	1	25	9	34
Bengal (British Territory).	6,528	3,605	21,073	13,754	26,778	25,248	21,441	7,139	76,433	49,600	126,033
Bombay and Sind (with Aden).	2,620	1,275	4,270	2,720	8,407	7,807	4,117	1,602	19,414	13,104	32,908
Burma -	3,209	2,308	1,731	1,112	5,556	5,966	2,940	1,250	13,436	16,636	24,072
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,022	577	3,070	2,326	9,436	12,631	4,618	2,262	18,147	17,782	35,935
Coorg -	16	16	59	45	45	51	6	3	125	115	240
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	8,296	6,157	12,374	8,163	12,546	9,729	2,550	1,200	42,601	26,354	68,955
Madras -	4,257	2,959	13,878	10,657	17,059	16,958	10,122	3,332	45,166	33,821	78,987
N.W. Frontier Province.	412	194	1,168	638	1,429	1,239	109	95	3,145	2,224	5,369
Punjab -	5,137	2,637	9,829	5,001	34,578	31,072	2,307	831	51,346	41,127	92,473
United Provinces -	4,642	2,267	11,372	6,386	41,362	41,159	8,839	2,489	66,245	62,241	118,486
Total -	36,351	21,949	79,760	51,890	157,548	153,117	61,309	21,554	336,731	247,717	584,408

B.—STATES.

Baroda -	151	81	412	262	755	814	182	95	1,500	1,332	2,832
Bengal States -	600	361	1,187	769	1,389	1,326	1,432	633	4,601	3,088	7,689
Bombay States -	489	307	1,301	842	2,544	2,844	878	308	5,212	4,301	9,513
Central India Agency.	230	161	859	533	1,819	1,484	272	154	3,180	2,272	5,452
Central Provinces States.	169	46	286	232	803	963	351	203	1,532	1,440	2,972
Hydrabad -	239	95	406	221	859	485	236	94	1,740	805	2,635
Jalshmir -	919	590	2,101	1,248	1,769	1,315	1,107	490	5,896	3,553	9,449
Madrass -	443	336	963	765	1,283	1,087	1,344	538	4,023	2,708	6,731
Mysore -	601	431	1,735	1,320	2,216	1,833	463	209	4,987	3,779	8,766
Punjab States -	552	274	2,367	1,558	5,212	3,831	1,184	418	9,233	6,059	15,292
Rajputana Agency.	591	376	1,100	694	3,950	3,646	302	159	5,932	1,875	10,827
United Provinces States.	42	31	238	179	596	517	291	82	1,167	809	1,976
Total -	4,966	2,639	12,895	8,623	23,214	20,225	8,034	3,383	40,023	35,111	84,134
Total, India	41,317	24,888	92,655	60,513	180,762	173,342	72,403	24,937	385,774	282,858	668,632

N.B.—The total excludes 2,185 persons (1,363 males and 822 females) suffering from more than one infirmity, distributed among Bengal, Central Provinces, Coorg, Madras, Punjab, Bengal States, Madras States, Punjab States, Central Provinces States, and Mysore. Infirmities were not recorded for 169,975 males and 122,955 females.

No. 23.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO AGE (CENSUS OF 1901).

INDIA.

Age.	INSANE.		DEAF-MUTES.		BLIND.		LEPERS.		TOTAL POPULATION AFFLICTED.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
5-9	619	488	3,796	2,942	5,408	3,661	336	250	10,171	7,320	17,491
10-14	2,403	1,576	13,744	9,361	19,374	6,607	779	512	27,349	18,014	45,363
15-19	3,803	2,374	15,013	9,222	12,507	7,751	1,960	1,137	53,123	29,384	53,507
20-24	3,834	2,520	11,779	7,327	10,385	7,108	3,021	1,650	28,873	18,523	47,396
25-29	4,243	2,519	9,256	5,903	10,361	7,338	4,207	2,347	28,455	18,237	46,692
30-34	5,028	2,408	6,958	5,371	12,619	9,004	6,532	2,907	32,612	19,030	51,642
35-39	5,088	2,744	7,045	5,265	12,771	11,107	8,227	2,857	34,315	21,911	56,226
40-44	4,985	1,985	5,643	3,623	9,783	8,760	6,398	2,317	27,306	16,051	43,257
45-49	3,475	2,492	5,570	3,568	13,619	14,245	10,050	3,213	33,830	25,490	57,200
50-54	2,362	1,335	2,941	1,821	16,376	9,029	7,056	1,873	21,713	14,113	35,826
55-59	2,380	1,654	3,216	2,401	15,450	17,779	6,590	2,682	29,758	24,485	54,243
60-64	1,017	681	1,289	904	8,187	8,434	3,499	1,047	13,952	11,944	24,896
65 and over -	2,472	2,166	4,151	3,963	49,987	61,703	8,121	3,112	64,287	70,688	134,975
Unspecified	8	6	19	28	75	147	28	13	130	186	326
Total -	41,317	24,888	92,655	60,513	180,762	173,342	72,403	24,937	385,774	282,858	668,632

N.B.—See note to previous table.

No. 24.—NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st DECEMBER, 1909.

PROVINCES.		Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts.	Number of Districts.	Number of Sub-Districts.	NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION.					
					Judges of Chief Court of Province.	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts.	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other Subordinate Courts.	
Bengal.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	—	20	95	15	—	24	44	183
		Criminal	—	33	94	14	—	21	33	1,358
			—	2	8	—	—	2	1	20
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	—	2	8	—	—	2	1	20
		Criminal	—	2	8	—	—	2	1	20
			—	2	8	—	—	2	1	20
United Provinces.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	19	—	73	7	—	25	40	80
		Criminal	20	36	180	7	26	36	—	611
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh.	Civil	6	12	—	3	—	10	14	56
		Criminal	6	12	—	3	13	12	67	178
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	2	7	15	2	—	5	13	9
		Criminal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab.	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil	17	30	118	6	17	30	133	316
		Criminal	16	29	118	6	16	29	170	568
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	2	5	16	1	2	4	20	37
		Criminal	2	5	16	1	2	5	30	77
Burma.	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil	7	20	37	5	7	13	—	14
		Criminal	7	21	41	5	11	21	—	284
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma.	Civil	4	18	43	2	4	26	—	149
		Criminal	5	18	43	1	6	18	—	184
	Territory not subject to the Chief Court or Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
		Criminal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces and Berar.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	4	17	78	3	4	21	66	130
		Criminal	6	22	76	3	12	22	98	431
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal.	Civil	5	20	77	—	16	—	32	163
		Criminal	5	22	59	—	17	—	22	558
			—	5	8	2	—	5	—	12
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	—	5	8	—	—	—	—	12
		Criminal	—	5	8	2	—	5	—	12
			—	5	8	2	—	5	—	12
Ajmer-Merwara.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	1	1	—	1	—	1	8	15
		Criminal	1	2	—	1	1	2	6	31
Coorg.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1
		Criminal	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	2
Madras.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	—	22	128	8	—	21	21	137
		Criminal	—	24	342	8	—	21	118	592
Bombay.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	—	15	103	8	—	17	37	87
		Criminal	—	20	200	8	—	43	78	379
			—	3	13	3	—	4	6	11
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	—	6	60	3	—	11	27	151
		Criminal	—	6	60	3	—	11	27	151
			—	6	60	3	—	11	27	151
Total.	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts.	Civil	48	127	631	39	40	130	307	1,114
		Criminal	48	185	1,934	48	70	171	421	4,353
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners.	Civil	17	54	137	11	10	62	117	394
		Criminal	20	60	135	11	34	61	201	898
	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners.	Civil	2	18	44	7	—	17	20	55
		Criminal	—	13	76	5	—	18	28	145

No. 25.—NUMBER of CASES DECIDED in, and RECEIPTS and CHARGES of, the COURTS.

Administrations.	Number of Cases Decided.								Total Receipts of Courts.	Total Charges of Courts.	
	Civil.				Criminal.						
	Original.		Appellate.		Original.		Appellate.				
	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.			
Bengal - - - -	420,024	58,185	15,465	2,801	183,160	10,701	8,517	3,511	673,665	493,252	
United Provinces -	197,440	113,619	11,879	2,222	125,809	9,575	15,062	3,505	619,850	647,281	
Punjab - - - -	225,280	43,116	14,980	1,086	105,320	70,412	12,429	1,236	228,142	243,385	
North-West Frontier Province.	27,589	5,197	1,484	116	13,764	7,772	1,146	72	26,599	38,756	
Burma - - - -	72,521	9,976	5,236	452	90,278	3,202	7,129	3,577	179,070	323,126	
Central Provinces and Berar.	134,563	16,169	6,131	404	36,567	1,719	5,264	991	159,929	178,709	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	380,906	36,133	11,990	1,345	63,098	6,771	5,489	3,966	466,608	272,322	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	7,584	269	169	23	4,848	—	242	—	8,416	7,660	
Coorg - - - -	2,000	608	31	11	1,306	30	51	28	2,384	3,931	
Madras - - - -	300,329	641,416	12,494	581	282,977	7,957	10,010	—	516,264	395,175	
Bombay - - - -	138,267	160,983	6,082	296	146,147	3,413	4,568	1,767	297,320	377,961	
TOTAL, 1909	1,905,503	1,085,581	85,956	10,237	1,047,334	121,552	69,967	18,073	3,178,247	2,981,858	
TOTALS	1908	1,830,058	1,072,640	83,221	9,582	1,028,845	130,408	71,062	18,873	2,940,633	2,265,841
	1907	1,701,428	1,086,851	82,175	9,506	1,031,857	125,953	65,381	18,323	2,857,385	2,313,439
	1906	1,792,028	1,056,923	82,210	10,475	1,036,298	124,307	67,408	10,956	2,824,447	2,765,066
	1905	1,745,370	1,028,589	85,437	10,165	1,028,331	116,525	64,043	17,913	2,693,756	2,533,377
	1904	1,792,078	1,019,417	89,170	9,250	1,114,257	110,516	64,808	18,506	2,688,624	2,512,154
	1903	1,728,384	963,071	80,847	9,015	978,298	102,821	62,429	17,061	2,543,246	2,440,647
	1902	1,725,581	1,037,640	83,934	9,426	1,003,907	105,984	68,115	10,914	2,585,529	2,408,478
	1901	1,667,314	1,067,917	75,912	8,139	1,015,550	110,271	64,812	17,693	2,559,841	2,304,746
1900	1,675,345	1,029,285	78,188	8,270	1,094,012	107,338	73,717	18,411	2,478,824	2,423,880	

No. 26.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Administrations.	Suits for Money or Moveable Property.	Suits under the Rent Law.					Title and other Suits.					Grand Total.	
		Arrears of Rent with or without Ejectment.	Enhancement or Abatement of Rent.	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone.	All other Suits under the Rent Law.	Total.	Suits for Immoveable Property.	Suits for Specific Relief.	Mortgage Suits.	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding Heads.	Total.		
Bengal . . .	181,037	194,604	527	536	2,032	197,989	23,187	2,670	20,306	4,269	50,432	429,458	
United Provinces . . .	156,981	—	—	—	—	—	12,543	3,257	18,577	3,793	38,570	195,501	
Punjab . . .	177,891	—	—	—	—	—	14,917	2,735	5,613	10,258	33,523	210,914	
North-West Frontier Province.	18,900	—	—	—	—	—	2,676	521	928	2,564	6,689	25,589	
Burma . . .	63,778	—	—	—	—	—	2,309	559	2,901	1,895	7,664	71,442	
Central Provinces and Berar.	92,143	10,072	—	395	—	10,467	10,034	892	10,161	439	21,526	124,136	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	199,872	142,057	396	1,164	99	143,716	21,466	6,250	11,485	3,168	42,369	385,957	
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	6,553	191	11	1	14	217	263	8	—	95	306	7,076	
Coorg . . .	2,088	—	—	—	—	—	32	15	63	22	132	2,220	
Madras . . .	351,732	—	—	—	—	—	20,214	4,535	24,514	560	49,823	401,555	
Bombay . . .	103,207	—	—	—	—	—	11,964	1,203	12,921	13,059	39,147	142,354	
British Baluchistan . . .	4,473	—	—	—	1	1	181	8	23	120	332	4,806	
TOTAL, 1909	1,358,105	347,214	934	2,006	2,146	352,390	119,726	22,653	107,892	40,242	200,513	2,001,008	
TOTALS	1908	1,286,837	349,043	728	1,785	396	351,952	112,136	23,428	101,298	39,377	276,239	1,915,028
	1907	1,253,034	335,135	839	1,647	4,134	341,755	109,635	23,418	103,967	36,186	273,206	1,867,995
	1906	1,243,506	357,178	1,076	1,473	3,370	363,297	106,450	21,488	108,678	36,897	273,313	1,880,206
	1905	1,186,223	357,660	690	1,458	4,182	363,990	95,527	19,740	105,850	33,550	254,267	1,804,460
	1904	1,208,505	352,735	704	1,428	632	355,403	95,462	19,966	105,819	32,824	253,501	1,817,505
	1903	1,177,672	334,127	547	1,136	575	336,385	91,215	19,121	104,634	35,518	250,488	1,767,995
	1902	1,180,325	317,297	513	1,133	1,004	319,047	102,239	20,240	107,373	31,326	261,178	1,775,231
	1901	1,209,654	282,683	601	1,123	5,235	289,782	91,907	20,858	106,370	28,726	249,921	1,754,722
1900	1,201,912	300,183	525	1,231	1,505	303,424	85,997	18,929	111,191	25,180	241,297	1,750,818	

* Details not given for 4,185 Bombay suits in 1900, 5,415 in 1901, 4,781 in 1902, and 3,450 in 1903.

No. 27.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Administrations.	Number of Suits Instituted.							Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money.	Total Number of Suits Instituted.	Total Value of Suits.	
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10.	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50.	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100.	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500.	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000.	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5,000.	Value above Rs. 5,000.				
Bengal - - -	76,604	191,214	72,053	72,791	8,436	5,935	1,370	685	429,068	£ 10,149,817	
United Provinces -	16,278	80,107	43,804	42,627	6,219	5,201	1,068	109	195,501	3,937,237	
Punjab - - -	25,732	80,082	46,616	46,689	7,643	2,914	310	925	210,914	2,032,852	
North-West Frontier Province.	4,107	10,292	5,574	4,433	733	337	40	73	25,389	298,655	
Burma - - -	4,429	24,121	14,771	21,217	2,901	2,092	441	1,770	71,442	1,533,301	
Central Provinces and Berar.	13,982	50,457	25,243	27,914	3,734	2,488	312	1	124,136	1,558,639	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	52,548	180,287	77,956	67,554	4,615	2,292	302	403	385,957	2,507,009	
Ajmer-Merwara -	1,271	3,418	1,410	888	43	41	5	—	7,076	28,503	
Coorg - - -	158	1,190	509	313	29	13	1	7	2,220	12,262	
Madras - - -	87,542	172,941	99,601	67,035	7,796	4,775	927	846	401,463	3,631,411	
Bombay - - -	11,386	49,637	28,515	38,239	6,719	4,583	905	2,310	142,354	3,325,749	
British Baluchistan -	960	2,200	685	615	83	45	11	207	4,806	32,621	
Total, 1909	294,997	845,946	376,742	390,375	48,654	39,806	5,690	7,336	2,900,546	28,958,056	
TOTALS	1908	289,284	810,595	354,196	366,602	44,430	28,236	5,264	7,347	1,914,954	25,955,219
	1907	300,357	808,368	335,739	344,351	40,707	26,166	4,889	6,822	1,967,899	22,460,065
	1906	311,039	818,974	335,840	338,010	39,863	25,014	4,497	6,871	1,880,108	22,370,196
	1905	316,370	787,794	314,422	314,043	37,182	23,315	4,124	7,205	1,804,445	24,496,879
	1904	310,670	799,450	323,878	314,511	35,422	21,995	4,048	7,263	1,817,346	32,453,189
	1903	207,035	781,844	312,675	301,170	34,143	20,742	3,643	6,694	1,767,955	25,636,677
	1902	310,774	779,917	310,332	298,581	34,082	20,916	3,629	6,658	1,765,109	17,891,183
	1901	303,629	776,064	310,514	295,377	33,265	20,730	3,678	10,994	1,754,671	20,812,051
	1900	312,903	777,783	307,844	290,828	31,674	19,799	3,890	6,073	1,750,794	18,696,920

* Details not given of 42 Bombay suits in 1906; 35 Madras suits in 1906, 96 in 1907, 74 in 1908, and 92 suits in 1909 and 370 Bengal suits in 1909.

No. 28.—GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES
in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.—Civil Suits.

Administrations.	Number of Suits before the Courts.	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers.						
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitra- tion.	Pending at the Close of each Year.	
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.			
Bengal - -	520,210	69,495	286,002	58,243	13,742	1,441	91,287	
United Provinces -	222,786	31,023	114,725	39,413	13,535	1,654	22,436	
Punjab - -	248,235	48,640	114,250	46,411	13,803	1,717	23,414	
North-West Fron- tier Province.	29,890	5,594	10,585	6,979	3,748	683	2,301	
Burma - -	81,484	15,724	36,787	13,229	6,726	55	8,963	
Central Provinces and Berar.	155,857	23,168	70,292	24,461	6,590	52	31,304	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	466,672	71,498	236,377	61,552	11,485	346	85,414	
Ajmer-Merwara -	8,666	1,678	4,934	724	168	77	1,085	
Coorg - -	2,423	321	1,211	400	63	5	423	
Madras - -	360,791	35,444	168,579	66,389	25,811	4,106	60,462	
Bombay - -	179,757	15,020	68,101	42,861	7,405	4,850	41,520	
British Baluchistan	5,090	951	2,739	711	246	170	273	
Total, 1909	2,281,871	318,556	1,114,582	361,373	103,322	15,156	368,882	
Totals	1908	2,182,237	312,959	1,060,473	350,156	104,545	14,822	339,282
	1907	2,105,241	311,846	1,021,760	336,408	103,398	15,395	316,370
	1906	2,099,412	304,421	1,042,520	340,996	103,004	11,836	296,605
	1905	2,017,063	285,751	1,018,186	324,758	94,145	14,679	274,689
	1904	2,054,912	298,711	1,035,134	338,488	96,683	14,834	266,637
	1903	2,006,277	285,871	1,005,833	327,309	91,655	16,226	275,828
	1902	2,003,301	290,084	996,113	335,040	93,041	12,880	271,464
	1901	1,979,572	287,748	991,815	319,455	88,694	10,442	275,956
1900	1,944,666	274,566	988,859	313,269	85,780	10,396	267,499	

No. 29.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in
COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.—Miscellaneous Cases.

Administrations.	Number of Cases before the Courts.	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers.					Pending at the Close of each Year.	
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.		
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.			
Bengal - - -	71,156	17,253	21,963	10,506	8,319	81	13,034	
United Provinces -	69,998	9,141	34,328	11,604	8,545	196	6,184	
Punjab - - -	49,649	11,309	7,656	16,834	7,277	16	6,557	
North-West Frontier Province	5,832	1,513	611	2,150	915	8	635	
Burma - - -	11,187	2,640	2,543	2,930	1,849	14	1,211	
Central Provinces and Berar.	19,157	5,906	4,160	3,460	2,625	38	2,968	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	43,736	10,626	15,922	4,694	4,452	29	8,013	
Ajmer-Merwara -	356	60	64	115	27	—	90	
Coorg - - -	656	239	183	71	115	—	48	
Madras - - -	281,592	251,327	81,291	17,194	15,480	168	16,132	
Bombay - - -	25,687	6,711	8,720	4,462	2,176	27	3,591	
British Baluchistan	638	330	103	99	23	23	60	
Total, 1909	679,644	317,055	177,514	74,119	51,803	600	58,523	
Totals -	1908	665,814	310,084	174,153	72,631	51,264	475	55,716
	1907	654,506	306,520	168,433	71,644	51,505	523	54,516
	1906	627,874	288,661	163,435	71,260	50,934	237	52,127
	1905	601,290	276,950	154,724	70,081	50,435	419	48,680
	1904	590,708	269,444	152,827	70,975	49,756	460	46,109
	1903	561,816	252,458	146,453	68,970	47,602	390	44,828
	1902	617,370	298,717	151,169	71,934	48,733	443	45,319
	1901	638,216	321,179	152,406	71,029	47,550	263	44,326
1900	633,878	319,930	149,024	72,139	47,804	303	42,261	

No. 30.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS; Appeals from Decrees.

Administrations.	Appeals from Decrees.						
	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the close of each Year.
		Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Re-manded.	
Bengal - - -	26,948	1,817	8,003	1,815	2,893	939	11,481
United Provinces -	17,386	474	7,236	1,363	1,807	489	6,017
Punjab - - -	19,061	695	8,143	1,383	2,980	1,035	4,825
North-West Frontier Province.	2,014	45	994	147	241	53	534
Burma - - -	7,264	80	3,600	357	1,444	158	1,625
Central Provinces and Berar.	7,916	271	3,560	762	931	607	1,785
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	23,175	1,336	6,995	1,862	2,077	774	10,131
Ajmer-Merwara -	317	18	95	19	20	17	148
Coorg - - -	38	1	24	3	3	—	7
Madras - - -	26,118	420	7,720	1,637	1,970	747	13,624
Bombay - - -	11,345	349	4,058	687	740	254	5,257
British Baluchistan	254	6	129	20	43	25	31
Total, 1909	141,836	5,512	50,557	10,055	15,149	5,098	55,465
1908	134,409	5,996	50,071	9,000	14,356	4,886	50,130
1907	130,446	5,497	49,062	8,536	14,806	5,136	47,409
1906	125,381	5,529	49,572	8,476	13,992	5,138	42,567
1905	128,372	6,369	51,412	8,950	15,003	5,717	40,921
Totals - 1904	135,696	5,427	53,404	10,959	15,627	5,049	45,214
1903	129,968	5,510	48,039	9,113	13,823	4,932	48,551
1902	130,369	5,242	49,683	9,005	14,417	4,539	47,483
1901	123,612	4,746	45,356	8,545	13,369	4,540	47,056
1900	119,282	4,635	45,800	8,551	13,653	4,966	41,677

No. 31.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS.—Miscellaneous Appeals.

Administrations.	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the Close of each Year.
		Dis-mitted or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	
Bengal - - -	4,112	442	1,613	57	573	154	1,273
United Provinces -	1,167	50	596	33	198	37	253
Punjab - - -	2,488	141	1,080	74	411	243	539
North-West Frontier Province.	149	8	75	3	23	7	32
Burma - - -	542	28	261	27	123	13	90
Central Provinces and Berar.	492	31	205	10	74	83	88
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	2,089	161	951	40	264	87	586
Ajmer-Merwara -	48	5	3	3	8	4	25
Coorg - - -	12	3	7	—	1	—	1
Madras - - -	870	35	342	8	128	68	289
Bombay - - -	410	37	170	16	50	23	114
British Baluchistan -	31	1	14	—	13	3	—
Total, 1909 -	12,409	942	5,318	271	1,866	722	3,290
1908	12,610	967	5,664	232	2,016	877	2,854
1907	12,580	913	5,591	260	1,965	917	2,934
1906	11,940	925	5,337	292	1,890	1,027	2,469
1905	11,994	885	5,358	286	1,811	904	2,750
Totals - 1904	11,406	786	5,342	228	1,790	967	2,293
1903	11,328	809	5,287	200	1,718	895	2,419
1902	11,696	775	5,285	209	1,945	1,043	2,439
1901	10,910	730	4,696	221	1,585	927	2,751
1900	10,500	669	4,722	231	1,590	948	2,340

No. 32.—GENERAL RESULTS OF TRIALS OF CRIMINAL CASES.

Administrations.	Number of Offences reported.	Number of Persons under Trial.	Persons whose Cases were disposed of.				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the Year.
			Discharged or Acquitted.	Con- victed.	Committed or Referred.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	
Bengal - - -	269,742	259,910	80,467	162,616	3,448	187	7,192
United Provinces -	165,803	230,609	120,894	99,912	5,328	248	4,227
Punjab - - -	187,960	245,573	173,527	60,009	1,472	212	10,353
North-West Frontier Province.	21,839	30,711	15,763	13,644	422	17	865
Burma - - -	94,428	167,024	63,304	94,349	1,768	1,374	6,229
Central Provinces and Berar.	39,989	59,621	32,848	22,381	1,821	61	2,516
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	132,796	106,387	52,935	45,472	2,056	165	5,759
Ajmer-Merwara -	5,792	7,657	2,936	4,220	12	55	434
Coorg - - -	1,699	2,074	1,300	624	8	16	126
Madras - - -	339,464	499,383	239,230	243,181	4,426	216	12,330
Bombay - - -	157,549	244,825	126,738	105,417	1,401	691	10,552
British Baluchistan	4,289	8,444	4,558	2,842	12	107	925
TOTAL, 1909	1,421,350	1,856,218	914,500	854,667	22,174	3,349	61,502
1908	1,412,817	1,844,207	897,462	860,065	24,535	3,625	58,496
1907	1,411,653	1,816,827	880,706	851,097	21,296	3,505	60,223
1906	1,404,777	1,805,707	864,493	860,486	22,776	3,911	54,041
1905	1,385,344	1,767,134	823,185	862,398	21,293	6,429	53,825
Totals - 1904	1,370,002	1,758,411	830,019	843,369	20,144	7,346	57,533
1903	1,326,652	1,700,038	781,347	827,810	19,840	5,356	65,685
1902	1,342,711	1,736,011	789,619	847,249	20,491	11,617	67,035
1901	1,345,677	1,761,782	785,177	870,665	21,582	8,002	76,356
1900	1,505,707	1,892,240	763,783	950,922	29,146	7,081	141,308

No. 33.—GENERAL RESULTS of APPEALS and REVISIONS in CRIMINAL CASES.

Administrations.	Number of Persons.							
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts.	Appeals or Applications Rejected.	Sentence or Order Confirmed.	Sentence Altered.	Sentence Reversed.	Otherwise disposed of.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	Pending Trial.
Bengal - - -	25,395	9,007	6,960	1,995	3,787	2,053	89	1,504
United Provinces -	28,014	9,921	10,328	2,279	2,897	1,319	7	1,263
Punjab - - -	27,974	9,797	6,865	2,742	4,831	1,783	81	1,925
North-West Frontier Province.	2,378	757	703	429	316	96	1	76
Burma - - -	35,379	8,022	21,040	1,390	2,465	1,013	8	1,441
Central Provinces and Berar.	8,347	3,355	2,102	814	1,382	387	2	275
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	18,951	5,228	6,613	1,377	2,165	2,492	27	1,049
Ajmer-Merwara -	243	191	5	24	13	9	—	1
Coorg - - -	99	18	62	5	9	2	1	2
Madras - - -	26,819	5,451	10,080	2,089	5,806	1,156	5	2,232
Bombay - - -	9,990	4,244	2,678	716	1,374	369	6	603
British Baluchistan -	133	18	71	15	8	17	—	4
TOTAL, 1909	183,722	56,039	67,507	13,875	25,053	10,696	177	10,375
1908	179,814	56,743	66,078	13,295	22,837	11,332	152	9,378
1907	174,518	54,978	63,744	12,391	22,591	11,395	102	9,317
1906	167,455	56,097	69,240	13,211	23,482	11,730	122	9,813
1905	172,616	53,862	63,779	11,683	22,583	11,843	182	8,714
TOTALS - 1904	178,608	52,086	69,047	13,527	22,236	12,632	251	8,829
1903	166,558	49,789	64,067	11,708	21,025	11,363	112	8,494
1902	180,747	52,193	70,156	13,139	23,440	12,559	226	9,034
1901	175,581	51,191	67,983	12,951	22,289	11,188	168	9,811
1900	181,149	54,336	69,978	13,514	22,031	11,454	175	9,660

Administrations.	Number of Persons sentenced to							
	Death.	Trans- porta- tion or Penal Servi- tude.	Im- prison- ment.	Fine or For- feiture.	Whip- ping.	Give secu- rity.	To fine of	
							Rs. 10 and under.	Over 10 Rs.
Bengal - -	13	186	27,895	124,563	1,191	6,812	112,644	11,718
United Provinces -	124	322	30,547	64,407	3,943	9,082	57,320	7,087
Punjab - -	103	172	14,907	32,452	1,297	14,774	24,906	7,542
North-West Fron- tier Province.	26	47	2,776	6,130	118	5,469	4,693	1,435
Burma - -	80	423	17,365	72,925	1,984	2,071	55,894	17,027
Central Provinces and Berar.	33	124	6,299	14,426	1,167	828	10,526	3,900
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	17	107	13,652	27,947	260	7,233	19,058	8,889
Ajmer-Merwara -	—	1	409	3,828	35	76	3,591	237
Coorg - -	—	2	172	357	17	—	246	111
Madras - -	35	255	28,069	212,869	1,463	2,499	197,479	15,390
Bombay - -	79	202	18,272	80,591	1,039	3,530	73,275	7,305
British Baluchistan	4	11	458	1,568	45	1,103	1,141	421
TOTAL, 1909	514	1,852	160,741	642,063	12,559	53,477	560,973	81,062
1908	494	2,023	174,190	626,210	19,034	58,504	547,644	78,536
1907	468	1,760	153,151	642,368	18,847	54,145	566,939	75,413
1906	505	1,902	163,702	643,740	21,491	55,525	569,021	74,708
1905	445	1,822	157,741	654,935	20,125	52,165	581,246	74,344
TOTALS 1904	467	2,071	148,975	643,634	18,377	53,594	571,494	72,131
1903	506	1,790	152,943	630,084	20,447	51,432	560,378	70,029
1902	431	1,709	169,156	630,360	23,186	54,814	561,395	70,434
1901	500	1,707	175,795	628,092	25,941	52,040	556,547	71,943
1900	592	2,206	209,558	678,655	45,054	49,799	612,303	66,668

in CRIMINAL CASES.

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons Sentenced to Imprisonment of				Administrations.
Imposed.	Realised.	Paid as Compensation.	15 Days and Under.	Above 15 Days to 6 Months.	Above 6 Months to 2 Years.	Above 2 Years.	
£ 49,431	£ 42,355	£ 4,618	4,860	14,912	6,664	1,375	Bengal.
27,276	23,247	2,556	3,856	12,303	12,095	2,293	United Provinces.
31,838	19,897	1,876	1,962	7,588	3,985	1,272	Punjab.
7,481	5,298	955	401	1,405	617	353	North-West Frontier Province.
53,562	46,127	3,016	2,184	8,719	5,080	1,382	Burma.
12,161	11,092	688	134	3,912	1,766	487	Central Provinces and Berar.
24,818	21,685	4,037	1,915	7,462	3,486	773	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
767	677	76	91	232	62	24	Ajmer-Merwara.
298	275	21	41	102	15	14	Coorg.
58,964	50,949	3,345	9,408	13,984	3,727	970	Madras.
31,638	25,680	2,200	5,712	8,795	3,333	432	Bombay.
3,988	1,737	1,061	56	237	136	29	British Baluchistan.
302,222	249,019	24,449	30,620	79,651	40,966	9,404	Total, 1909.
280,215	234,129	22,025	34,504	86,621	42,868	10,100	1908
268,403	227,940	22,205	31,342	76,456	37,244	8,012	1907
269,427	228,458	19,253	35,505	80,361	39,270	8,456	1906
265,761	225,652	18,493	28,454	76,650	37,166	7,944	1905
267,320	225,751	20,296	25,873	72,886	36,206	7,911	1904
254,566	216,722	17,864	26,961	75,326	36,795	7,481	1903
253,211	212,906	17,133	32,713	82,792	39,815	7,651	1902
249,884	203,252	19,297	34,517	86,653	39,067	7,576	1901
250,795	204,380	17,462	42,369	104,178	44,463	9,546	1900
							Totals.

POLICE.

No. 35.—STRENGTH AND COST OF CIVIL POLICE.

Administrations.	STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE.							COST OF POLICE.					
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General.	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents.	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors.	Sergeants and Head Constables.	Mounted Constables.	Foot (including Water Constables).	Total.	Total sanctioned Strength.		Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues.	Payable from other Sources.	Total Cost.	
								Off-icers.	Men.				
Bengal	10	73	2,946	2,940	5	21,480	26,563	2,176	24,304	502,682	30,442	533,124	
United Provinces	5	133	2,229	3,733	246	29,678	36,024	2,268	33,617	530,643	26,374	557,017	
Punjab	5	66	1,004	2,469	196	17,382	21,122	1,029	20,022	305,415	34,094	339,509	
North-West Frontier Province.	1	16	174	430	147	3,089	3,857	174	3,666	62,035	3,812	65,847	
Burma	7	141	1,323	1,821	547	12,338	16,377	1,352	14,883	385,576	9,951	395,527	
Central Provinces and Benar.	3	52	720	1,720	106	9,147	11,757	745	10,957	197,529	4,305	201,834	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	4	72	1,019	1,179	6	8,624	10,904	1,027	9,795	270,576	2,957	273,533	
Ajmer-Merwara	—	2	39	91	35	786	953	40	911	8,119	1,690	9,809	
Coorg	—	1	26	28	—	212	267	26	240	4,131	—	4,131	
Madras	6	106	1,955	3,455	3	26,585	32,090	2,080	29,898	481,290	9,728	494,024	
Bombay	8	96	908	4,414	1,211	10,717	26,384	937	25,343	457,944	22,507	480,541	
British Baluchistan	—	4	44	240	127	992	1,416	44	1,368	26,303	1,370	27,873	
TOTAL, 1909	49	762	11,487	22,547	2,629	150,240	187,714	11,899	175,004	3,235,249	147,520	3,382,769	
TOTALS	1908	46	760	10,720	21,774	2,629	142,425	178,327	11,122	166,326	3,108,628	103,561	3,212,189
	1907	46	700	10,209	21,757	2,625	140,571	175,888	10,602	161,652	2,825,800	115,027	2,940,827
	1906	47	667	9,113	20,065	2,615	139,032	171,539	8,573	154,887	2,530,559	133,323	2,663,882
	1905*	39	509	7,667	19,872	2,583	137,566	168,256	23,884	137,688	2,216,412	173,343	2,389,755
	1904	33	477	6,949	18,021	2,553	121,809	149,932	26,019	133,251	2,062,411	220,615	2,283,226
	1903	35	475	6,847	17,805	2,472	120,423	148,057	25,693	132,094	2,001,777	216,554	2,218,331
	1902	37	489	6,674	17,832	2,455	119,849	147,336	25,591	131,316	2,042,447	237,014	2,279,461
	1901	37	480	6,628	17,682	2,591	118,464	145,882	25,317	129,310	1,969,984	238,310	2,208,294
	1900	35	477	6,415	17,557	2,593	116,862	143,939	25,022	127,389	1,957,495	224,293	2,181,788

* Change in classification from 1905.

No. 36.—PRINCIPAL POLICE OFFENCES.

Administrations.	Offences against the State and Public Tranquility.		Murder.		Other serious Offences against the Person.		Dacoity.		Cattle Theft.		Ordinary Theft.		House-trespass and Housebreaking with intent to commit Offence.	
	Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.	
	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.
Bengal - -	2,014	777	373	62	5,245	1,102	379	61	2,309	882	32,484	7,455	39,286	3,006
Calcutta Town and Suburbs.	117	56	17	4	742	180	3	2	37	22	4,867	1,312	1,024	238
United Provinces	1,277	682	550	183	6,807	2,479	619	109	6,457	1,361	42,251	6,247	74,391	4,944
Punjab - -	1,321	396	476	167	5,915	1,703	62	14	3,109	905	9,697	2,967	18,360	2,920
N.West Frontier Province.	102	93	204	126	1,201	446	75	8	129	31	937	282	1,569	248
Burma - -	466	273	478	132	6,656	2,554	165	32	4,563	1,042	14,636	5,209	7,156	2,328
Ceylon - -	26	13	10	2	322	118	5	-	4	1	1,256	584	228	70
Central Provinces and Berar.	503	217	259	106	2,106	731	128	45	1,332	657	12,482	2,123	9,756	1,391
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	2,085	1,005	313	55	4,687	1,119	181	31	960	372	15,246	2,782	26,309	2,226
Bombay - -	5	4	5	2	39	9	3	1	7	3	184	47	83	19
Madrass - -	1,811	652	670	158	4,856	1,108	690	108	4,926	1,642	19,984	5,506	18,546	3,199
Bombay - -	1,457	392	437	143	3,945	1,029	212	42	3,820	792	12,339	3,972	9,975	1,635
Bombay Town and Island.	43	24	10	3	439	270	2	-	-	-	3,088	2,386	600	272
Total, 1909 -	11,919	4,614	3,885	1,143	44,090	12,947	2,524	453	27,833	7,710	169,451	40,872	207,283	21,296
1906	12,411	4,797	4,014	1,203	43,838	12,678	2,084	659	29,456	8,927	194,246	48,448	236,280	24,972
1907	12,181	4,454	3,603	1,106	42,921	12,506	2,360	428	27,809	7,492	178,898	41,173	212,299	21,679
1906	12,386	4,490	3,555	1,090	42,903	12,452	2,085	419	27,577	7,831	184,915	45,112	203,701	22,654
1905	12,313	4,456	3,386	1,048	43,828	12,920	2,276	434	25,847	7,038	174,091	40,401	194,232	21,760
Totals	14,839	4,819	3,448	1,001	49,969	13,577	2,209	379	25,553	5,850	138,838	36,525	138,998	20,037
1903	13,528	4,453	3,340	1,103	47,805	12,376	2,339	443	23,683	6,657	129,394	35,644	136,906	18,502
1902	13,350	5,103	3,144	1,109	45,538	13,326	2,360	652	26,502	7,454	171,045	41,475	126,167	16,084
1901	13,199	5,088	3,255	1,102	42,496	12,527	3,230	706	29,091	9,307	183,463	45,506	192,353	23,143
1900	15,761	5,636	3,484	1,186	42,702	13,129	3,996	935	34,498	5,001	210,243	59,459	180,256	25,002

Administrations.	Places of Confinement.			Prisoners at the beginning of the Year.			Received during the Year.			Total.			
	Central Jails.	District Jails.	Subordinate Jails.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
Bengal	7	31	67	16,851	448	17,299	85,416	3,665	89,081	102,267	4,113	106,380	
United Provinces	6	44	7	25,504	723	26,317	77,038	3,500	80,598	102,632	4,283	106,915	
Punjab	3	26	9	11,508	255	11,763	44,216	1,217	45,433	55,724	1,472	57,196	
North-West Frontier Province.	—	5	3	1,178	24	1,202	8,778	234	9,012	9,956	258	10,214	
Burma	6	24	—	13,415	140	13,555	32,769	896	33,665	46,184	1,086	47,270	
Central Provinces and Berar.	3	18	1	3,800	227	4,126	13,710	1,036	14,746	17,609	1,263	18,872	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	2	23	34	7,432	105	7,537	36,621	1,024	37,645	44,053	1,129	45,182	
Ajmer-Merwara	1	—	5	328	9	337	1,065	75	1,140	1,393	84	1,477	
Coorg	—	1	25	102	1	103	557	22	579	659	23	682	
Madras	8	6	307	12,937	292	13,229	92,004	3,676	95,680	104,941	3,968	108,909	
Bombay	3	14	33	8,290	363	8,653	77,787	4,825	82,612	86,077	5,188	91,265	
British Baluchistan	—	2	26	280	12	292	3,199	202	3,401	3,479	214	3,693	
Total, 1909	39	194	517	101,814	2,599	104,413	473,160	20,432	493,592	574,974	23,031	598,005	
Totals	1908	38	196	518	99,343	2,637	101,980	503,075	22,060	525,135	602,418	24,697	627,115
	1907	40	192	523	97,054	2,694	99,748	447,181	20,088	467,269	544,235	22,782	567,051
	1906	41	192	517	96,362	2,550	98,912	461,411	22,239	483,650	557,773	24,798	582,471
	1905	40	193	515	91,926	2,459	94,385	447,380	20,704	468,084	539,306	23,163	562,469
	1904	40	194	508	92,096	2,354	94,450	410,432	19,974	430,406	511,528	22,528	533,956
	1903	41	196	510	99,517	2,813	102,330	422,754	21,203	443,957	522,271	24,016	546,287
	1902	40	196	505	106,474	2,953	109,427	451,302	23,639	474,941	557,776	26,592	584,368
1901	40	196	500	112,624	3,109	115,733	466,128	24,275	490,403	578,752	27,384	606,136	
1900	41	190	501	107,378	2,770	110,148	562,689	30,368	593,057	670,067	33,138	703,205	

DISTRIBUTION OF PRISONERS.

Discharged from all Causes.			Remaining at the end of the Year.			Total Daily Average of Prisoners.			Administrations.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
87,050	3,683	90,733	15,217	430	15,647	16,658	450	17,108	Bengal.
77,559	3,550	81,109	25,073	733	25,806	25,341	734	26,075	United Provinces.
43,886	1,202	45,088	11,838	270	12,108	11,547	250	11,797	Punjab.
8,672	220	8,892	1,284	38	1,322	1,256	29	1,285	North-West Frontier Province.
32,422	919	33,341	13,762	117	13,879	13,554	127	13,681	Burma.
13,672	997	14,669	3,937	266	4,203	4,033	270	4,303	Central Provinces and Berar.
36,212	1,006	37,218	7,841	123	7,964	7,772	121	7,893	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
1,106	65	1,171	287	19	306	330	10	340	Ajmer-Merwara.
587	22	609	72	1	73	93	2	95	Coorg.
92,100	3,629	95,729	12,841	339	13,180	13,029	311	13,340	Madras.
77,255	4,638	82,093	8,822	350	9,172	8,602	382	8,984	Bombay.
3,148	190	3,347	331	15	346	318	14	332	British Baluchistan.
473,669	20,330	493,999	101,305	2,701	104,006	102,533	2,700	105,233	Total, 1909.
500,615	22,101	522,716	101,803	2,596	104,399	104,788	2,795	107,583	1908
444,888	20,145	465,033	99,347	2,637	101,984	96,232	2,621	98,853	1907
460,751	22,105	482,856	97,022	2,693	99,715	98,548	2,679	101,227	1906
442,984	20,605	463,589	96,322	2,558	98,880	94,707	2,575	97,282	1905
419,651	19,876	439,527	91,877	2,452	94,329	92,609	2,422	95,031	1904
430,191	21,662	451,853	92,080	2,354	94,434	91,553	2,162	93,715	1903
458,190	23,774	481,964	99,586	2,818	102,404	104,119	2,084	107,103	1902
472,279	24,431	496,710	106,473	2,953	109,426	108,258	3,123	111,381	1901
567,482	30,029	597,511	112,585	3,109	115,694	114,854	3,253	118,107	1900
									Totals.

Administrations.	Religion.										
	Christians.		Muham- madans.		Hindus and Sikhs.		Buddhists and Jains.		All other Classes.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Bengal	278	26	6,652	176	20,485	938	90	5	1,593	105	
United Provinces	91	7	5,588	183	24,017	1,346	—	—	1	—	
Punjab	55	2	10,173	243	5,344	155	—	—	1	—	
North - West Frontier Province.	2	—	2,880	80	134	8	—	—	—	—	
Burma	95	1	900	12	1,043	17	14,976	505	750	21	
Central Provinces and Berar	24	1	730	34	2,538	188	10	1	2,245	236	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	29	—	9,025	101	4,206	205	39	3	346	20	
Ajmer-Merwara	7	—	133	6	398	36	—	—	—	—	
Coorg	10	—	37	1	114	3	—	—	66	2	
Madras	566	21	2,450	71	20,951	1,317	—	—	—	—	
Bombay	315	31	5,518	169	8,863	941	18	—	72	1	
TOTAL, 1909	1,472	89	44,945	1,016	88,003	5,154	15,142	514	5,074	385	
TOTALS -	1908	1,422	109	45,259	1,111	98,244	5,876	15,094	613	5,588	464
	1907	1,449	99	42,080	1,090	84,481	5,350	15,304	556	3,684	281
	1906	1,629	103	43,597	1,170	91,374	6,439	15,392	541	4,267	316
	1905	1,674	110	42,854	1,125	91,391	5,969	14,893	557	3,674	271
	1904	1,611	118	42,885	1,185	84,986	5,298	13,531	514	3,467	231
	1903	1,451	101	44,839	1,335	85,277	5,758	13,612	616	3,466	227
	1902	1,556	132	46,647	1,434	97,507	7,156	12,935	561	3,890	279
	1901	1,557	135	45,867	1,437	102,759	8,130	12,755	552	3,626	284
	1900	1,655	119	51,949	1,647	123,459	10,388	13,455	581	6,108	559

OF EDUCATION OF CONVICTS.

Age.								Education.						Administrations.
Under 16.		16 to 40.		40 to 60.		Above 60.		Able to Read and Write.		Able to Read only.		Illiterate.		
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
308	16	22,569	950	5,535	259	695	25	2,538	19	565	1	26,004	1,230	Bengal.
197	19	22,409	1,194	6,372	291	620	32	1,921	5	730	1	27,046	1,530	United Provinces.
88	5	13,052	336	2,185	55	248	4	353	—	37	2	15,183	398	Punjab.
12	1	2,634	74	313	11	57	2	33	—	2	—	2,981	88	North-West Frontier Province.
120	4	14,825	440	2,597	102	222	8	11,551	45	376	—	5,837	511	Burma.
40	17	4,792	357	771	83	34	3	680	1	45	—	4,822	459	Central Provinces and Berar.
59	2	10,721	267	2,518	57	347	3	1,042	1	172	1	12,431	327	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
2	—	468	35	63	6	5	1	35	—	1	—	502	42	Ajmer-Merwara.
1	—	201	6	23	—	2	—	39	—	—	—	188	6	Coorg.
113	119	19,428	1,038	3,865	232	270	20	3,942	7	596	2	20,338	1,400	Madras.
48	12	13,268	947	1,386	118	84	5	2,301	5	10	—	12,385	1,077	Bombay.
1,288	197	124,367	5,644	25,628	1,214	2,523	103	23,625	83	2,534	7	127,717	7,068	TOTAL, 1909.
1,900	282	132,391	6,433	28,785	1,352	2,831	106	22,983	109	2,489	6	140,135	8,038	1908
1,276	228	117,694	5,738	25,317	1,305	2,691	114	21,944	85	3,155	11	121,879	7,289	1907
1,773	328	124,375	6,636	27,483	1,484	2,628	121	22,362	89	3,411	9	130,466	8,471	1906
1,446	291	123,867	6,348	26,634	1,330	2,539	93	21,267	82	3,663	26	129,456	7,954	1905
1,381	315	117,273	5,565	25,460	1,346	2,486	120	19,626	61	3,294	13	123,569	7,272	1904
1,154	206	117,892	6,100	26,794	1,514	2,603	111	20,382	73	3,272	15	124,214	7,896	1903
1,608	506	128,553	7,228	29,265	1,703	3,109	125	20,160	63	3,689	16	137,763	9,381	1902
1,678	482	132,385	7,925	29,735	1,999	2,966	132	19,215	62	4,466	27	142,398	10,367	1901
2,163	606	155,223	9,778	35,767	2,693	3,473	217	19,495	60	4,967	28	170,100	12,858	1900
														TOTALS.

No. 39.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS.

Administrations.	Daily Average Strength.			Number Admitted into Hospital.			Daily Average Number of Sick.			Total Deaths.			Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength.								
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	Of Admissions into Hospital.			Of Daily Average Number of Sick.			Of Deaths from All Causes.		
													M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Bengal	16,658	450	17,108	15,608	319	15,927	640	15	661	405	15	420	937	708	931	39	34	39	24	33	25
United Provinces	25,341	734	26,075	14,696	233	14,929	718	11	729	605	14	619	580	317	573	28	15	28	24	19	24
Punjab	11,426	249	11,675	6,973	168	7,141	320	5	325	283	7	290	610	673	612	28	20	28	25	28	25
North-West Frontier Province.	1,190	28	1,218	1,309	37	1,346	33	1	34	28	—	28	1,100	1,321	1,105	28	36	28	24	—	23
Burma	13,554	127	13,681	4,207	33	4,240	217	2	219	219	2	221	310	260	310	16	16	16	16	16	16
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,033	270	4,303	2,057	153	2,210	72	4	76	65	2	67	510	567	514	18	15	18	15	7	15
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	7,771	122	7,893	6,061	105	7,066	271	3	274	219	7	226	896	864	895	35	27	35	28	58	29
Ajmer-Merwara	331	10	341	173	2	175	6	—	6	6	1	7	524	200	514	18	19	17	18	100	21
Coorg	87	2	89	63	3	66	2	—	2	6	—	6	727	1,011	748	27	32	27	69	—	68
Madras	13,029	310	13,339	7,050	221	7,271	299	11	310	301	9	310	541	712	545	23	34	23	23	29	23
Bombay	8,602	382	8,984	5,513	121	5,634	222	7	229	153	4	157	641	317	627	26	17	26	18	11	18
Total, 1909	162,022	2,684	164,706	64,910	1,395	66,305	2,806	59	2,865	2,290	61	2,351	633	520	630	28	22	27	22	23	22
Totals 1908	104,141	2,777	106,918	68,132	1,637	69,769	2,918	67	2,985	2,498	82	2,580	654	589	653	28	20	28	24	30	24
1907	95,647	2,606	98,253	60,504	1,441	61,945	2,553	58	2,611	1,688	60	1,748	634	515	630	27	22	27	18	23	18
1906	97,981	2,085	100,066	65,450	1,588	67,038	2,613	66	2,679	1,882	65	1,947	648	596	666	27	25	27	18	24	19
1905	94,141	2,560	96,701	61,992	1,660	63,652	2,538	62	2,600	1,784	63	1,847	659	648	658	27	24	27	19	25	19
1904	92,060	2,404	94,464	63,046	1,620	64,666	2,498	61	2,559	1,614	59	1,673	685	674	685	27	26	27	18	25	18
1903	90,965	2,147	93,112	68,634	1,512	70,146	2,686	52	2,738	1,770	42	1,812	754	704	753	30	24	29	19	20	19
1902	103,495	2,969	106,464	82,480	1,720	84,200	3,343	76	3,419	2,331	64	2,395	797	579	791	32	26	32	23	22	22
1901	107,615	3,105	110,720	95,150	2,222	97,371	3,604	100	3,704	2,713	91	2,804	984	719	880	34	32	34	25	29	25
1900	114,108	3,230	117,338	97,410	2,254	99,664	3,808	99	3,797	3,828	129	3,957	854	698	841	32	31	32	33	40	34

No. 40.—NUMBER of CONVICTS ADMITTED who had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.

Administrations.	Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.									Ratio per cent. of previously convicted to number admitted.			Youthful Offenders (under 15 years of age).					
				Once.		Twice.		More than twice.		Total.						Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Bengal	29,107	1,250	30,357	2,720	82	1,025	16	1,306	18	5,051	116	5,167	17.35	9.28	17.02	90	1	100	28	—	26
United Provinces	29,597	1,536	31,233	3,181	93	1,194	48	1,689	33	6,064	174	6,238	20.41	11.32	19.07	113	15	128	30	2	32
Punjab	15,373	400	15,773	1,136	13	444	1	478	2	2,058	16	2,074	13.00	4.00	13.00	64	3	67	12	—	12
North-West Frontier Province.	3,016	88	3,104	92	1	54	—	48	1	194	2	196	6.00	2.00	6.00	11	—	11	5	—	5
Burma	17,764	556	18,320	2,192	34	1,205	11	980	6	4,377	51	4,428	24.04	9.17	24.17	63	5	68	10	—	10
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,547	460	6,007	532	40	225	21	282	6	1,089	67	1,156	18.73	14.56	18.41	15	6	21	7	1	8
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	13,645	329	13,974	904	7	232	3	145	1	1,281	11	1,292	9.39	3.34	9.25	38	1	39	4	—	4
Ajmer-Merwara	538	42	580	44	—	19	—	33	—	96	—	96	31.58	—	30.87	2	—	2	—	—	—
Coorg	227	6	233	23	—	8	—	6	—	37	—	37	16.40	—	15.88	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras	23,983	1,409	25,392	2,104	45	689	11	509	7	3,392	63	3,455	14.14	4.47	13.61	288	70	358	49	4	53
Bombay	14,786	1,082	15,868	1,677	79	590	21	1,059	47	3,326	147	3,473	22.50	13.60	21.80	48	12	60	7	—	7
TOTAL, 1909	153,883	7,158	161,041	14,005	394	5,085	132	6,625	121	26,815	647	27,562	17.49	9.03	17.11	741	113	854	150	7	157
1908	165,613	8,173	173,786	16,945	494	6,505	129	6,863	119	30,313	772	31,085	18.30	9.45	17.89	784	193	977	146	7	153
1907	146,978	7,385	154,363	13,229	340	5,378	100	5,770	100	21,377	540	21,917	16.59	7.32	16.14	711	158	869	134	6	140
1906	156,262	8,571	164,833	14,460	391	5,426	105	5,657	101	25,543	597	26,140	16.85	6.98	15.86	905	243	1,148	150	11	170
1905	154,489	8,062	162,551	12,545	313	4,964	114	4,756	86	22,265	513	22,778	14.41	6.36	14.01	852	197	1,049	135	14	149
Totals	146,432	7,347	153,829	11,114	256	4,318	72	4,292	82	19,724	419	20,134	13.47	5.58	13.00	812	239	1,051	135	7	142
1903	148,599	8,037	156,636	12,081	277	4,336	97	4,190	99	20,607	473	21,080	13.87	5.89	13.46	848	258	1,106	143	24	167
1902	162,538	9,563	172,101	13,924	346	4,862	101	4,278	99	23,064	546	23,610	14.19	5.71	13.79	1,136	431	1,567	182	15	197
1901	166,785	10,539	177,324	16,105	408	5,059	134	4,241	119	25,405	681	26,086	15.23	6.27	14.70	1,250	404	1,654	198	27	225
1900	190,631	13,294	203,925	18,114	487	5,969	125	4,719	95	28,892	707	29,599	14.65	5.32	14.06	1,717	510	2,227	250	18	268

No. 41.—EXPENDITURE incurred in GUARDING and MAINTAINING PRISONERS,
exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs, &c.

Administrations.	Daily Average Number of Prisoners.	Establishment.		Dieting Charges.		Other Charges.		Total Expenditure.	Total Cost per Head of average Strength.	
		Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners).	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.			
Bengal	17,108	£ 35,019	£ s. d. 1 18 7	£ 48,738	£ s. d. 2 17 2	£ 32,565	£ s. d. 1 18 0	£ 114,377	£ s. d. 6 13 9	
United Provinces	26,075	31,673	1 4 4	63,121	2 8 9	22,413	0 16 10	117,207	4 9 11	
Punjab	11,675	20,987	1 15 11	23,817	2 0 11	18,350	1 11 6	63,154	5 8 4	
N.W. Frontier Province.	1,218	2,698	2 6 7	2,296	1 17 11	1,830	1 7 5	6,962	5 11 11	
Burma	13,681	25,502	1 17 3	23,011	1 13 11	10,363	0 14 11	58,876	4 6 1	
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,303	11,304	2 12 7	7,985	1 17 3	4,860	1 2 5	24,149	5 12 3	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	7,893	13,622	1 14 6	24,798	3 3 0	11,269	1 8 5	49,689	6 5 11	
Ajmer-Merwara	340	623	1 16 7	543	1 12 0	185	0 10 9	1,351	3 19 4	
Coorg	95	304	3 4 1	434	4 12 4	63	0 12 3	801	8 8 5	
Madras	13,340	19,727	1 9 7	34,130	2 12 3	12,238	0 17 3	66,095	4 19 1	
Bombay	8,927	17,665	1 19 7	26,370	2 19 1	11,297	1 5 4	55,341	6 4 0	
British Baluchistan	314	645	2 1 0	872	2 16 0	400	1 5 0	1,917	6 2 0	
TOTAL, 1909	104,969	177,907	1 13 11	256,179	2 8 10	125,833	1 3 11	559,919	5 6 8	
1908	107,191	172,259	1 12 2	284,530	2 13 5	122,257	1 2 5	579,075	5 8 0	
1907	98,511	164,152	1 13 4	217,754	2 4 6	110,909	1 2 2	492,815	5 0 0	
1906	100,890	161,300	1 11 8	210,354	2 1 7	111,486	1 1 9	483,200	4 15 0	
1905	96,281	158,079	1 12 8	167,062	1 14 8	107,511	1 2 0	432,672	4 9 4	
Totals	1904	94,500	153,483	1 12 5	152,771	1 12 6	102,227	1 1 5	408,431	4 6 4
	1903	93,246	148,206	1 11 10	157,356	1 14 0	96,944	1 0 8	403,106	4 6 6
	1902	106,584	156,352	1 9 4	190,032	1 17 6	101,714	0 18 11	457,068	4 5 9
	1901	110,863	151,644	1 7 7	227,475	2 1 3	102,927	0 18 2	482,046	4 7 0
	1900	116,812	149,944	1 5 8	216,109	2 2 4	109,332	0 18 8	505,685	4 6 8

No. 42.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR.

		1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
Administrative Establishment		1,243	1,104	1,074	1,256	1,247	1,233	1,258	1,153	1,246	1,315
Convicts Received	M.	1,219	1,733	1,406	1,857	1,158	1,307	674	721	619	742
	F.	75	71	74	64	43	54	47	58	35	51
Convicts Released from all causes	M.	215	288	720	172	161	300	333	434	883	614
	F.	32	43	64	28	27	31	45	42	88	40
Convicts on 31st March	M.	11,217	12,038	12,009	13,173	13,302	13,081	13,792	13,522	12,635	11,913
	F.	730	739	715	733	720	715	704	713	650	634
Life Convicts	M.	9,204	9,487	9,259	9,046	9,576	9,642	9,788	9,965	9,770	9,621
	F.	714	711	682	691	676	673	664	675	628	618
Admitted into Hospital*	M.	22,319	19,057	21,758	22,601	24,830	25,991	28,852	27,016	19,850	22,326
	F.	1,290	1,451	1,441	1,836	1,846	1,246	1,123	404	396	826
Daily Average Sick*	M.	602	574	683	813	844	937	1,005	1,110	1,095	1,220
	F.	27	42	37	55	44	34	30	12	10	14
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	M.	452	431	511	428	461	529	389	336	366	528
	F.	16	16	32	18	25	30	12	4	9	16
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	M.	41.5	37.8	42.0	34.7	31.9	38.5	27.8	24.5	27.1	42.2
	F.	22.4	21.6	42.0	24.7	33.9	41.4	16.7	5.7	12.8	24.6
Christians (mainly native)	M.	40	42	38	43	41	37	37	40	44	41
	F.	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hindus	M.	6,447	6,895	6,931	7,350	7,363	7,657	7,623	7,544	7,113	6,763
	F.	456	459	440	457	446	440	430	413	400	392
Mahammadans	M.	2,940	3,001	2,961	3,322	3,470	3,676	3,667	3,613	3,390	3,214
	F.	257	259	255	254	250	251	251	246	226	217
Buddhists	M.	1,830	2,014	1,978	2,344	2,387	2,466	2,310	2,171	1,952	1,735
	F.	9	8	6	8	8	8	9	9	8	9
Other Religions	M.	84	86	101	114	131	151	155	154	156	160
	F.	9	11	13	13	16	16	14	15	16	16
Under 16		23	6	2	—	2	2	1	20	—	—
16 to 40		7,241	7,394	8,040	8,055	8,801	9,640	9,908	9,528	8,560	8,140
40 to 60		3,945	4,472	4,680	4,682	4,756	4,427	4,052	4,173	4,268	4,146
Above 60		633	607	457	696	559	334	664	524	602	514
Former occupation of Male Convicts:											
Agriculturists		6,580	7,177	7,147	7,919	7,993	8,303	8,206	8,019	7,503	7,087
Labourers		1,254	1,347	1,377	1,587	1,681	1,846	1,835	1,815	1,671	1,571
Artisans		1,136	1,169	1,162	1,176	1,182	1,202	669	664	648	617
Others		2,271	2,345	2,323	2,491	2,536	2,630	3,062	3,024	2,833	2,638
Convicted of Murder		7,795	8,010	7,862	8,361	8,396	8,559	8,406	8,559	8,254	8,066
	Dacoity	2,262	2,558	2,587	2,924	2,881	3,050	2,971	2,829	2,537	2,272
	other offences	1,875	2,163	2,250	2,604	2,821	3,056	2,998	2,816	2,489	2,181
Receipts	£	37,838	43,898	45,927	53,819	63,379	60,908	62,350	40,041	34,930	38,248
Expenditure	£	115,435	116,476	125,525	137,121	141,067	150,342	145,063	141,817	151,309	127,793

* Figures for calendar year.

NO. 43.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of REGISTERED DOCUMENTS, and VALUE of PROPERTY transferred.

Administrations.	Number of Registration Offices.	Number of Registrations.					Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents.			Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	
		Immovable Property.			Movable Property.	Total.	Affecting Immovable Property.	Affecting Movable Property.	Total.			
		Compulsory.	Optional.	Total.								
Bengal	No. 283	No. 909,957	No. 19,045	No. 929,002	No. 104,352	No. 1,033,354	£ 13,904,520	£ 1,029,387	£ 14,933,907	£ 91,445	£ 48,2	
United Provinces	263	243,260	18,324	261,583	39,115	300,708	9,387,299	783,878	10,171,177	42,026	19,0	
Punjab	250	78,760	6,740	85,500	5,115	90,615	4,267,787	134,621	4,402,408	21,499	9,3	
North-West Frontier Province.	29	9,513	616	10,129	419	10,548	517,475	10,400	527,875	2,599	6	
Burma	150	43,043	203	43,246	5,628	48,874	3,967,372	311,240	4,278,612	11,297	5,8	
Central Provinces and Berar.	146	79,807	2,976	82,283	6,547	88,830	2,558,380	57,457	2,615,837	20,026	7,3	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	247	709,637	27,243	797,380	90,541	888,121	6,135,251	1,122,496	7,257,747	64,432	39,2	
Ajmer Merwara	7	1,995	1,113	3,108	415	3,523	69,860	2,727	72,586	461	1	
Coorg	9	2,386	12	2,398	193	2,591	50,595	2,686	53,281	329	2	
Madras	486	1,113,047	107,765	1,220,812	44,287	1,265,099	19,788,936	934,141	20,723,077	128,606	91,4	
Bombay	277	216,310	5,951	222,261	4,389	226,650	9,345,751	409,707	9,755,458	45,653	23,1	
British Baluchistan.	24	488	11	499	104	603	49,345	3,290	52,635	124	1	
Total, 1900	2,180	3,467,712	191,299	3,659,011	301,105	3,960,116	70,042,580	4,802,030	74,844,610	428,537	245,2	
1908	2,147	3,383,316	184,551	3,567,867	314,152	3,882,019	68,800,945	4,779,882	73,670,827	416,075	236,4	
1907	2,133	3,196,739	170,748	3,367,486	308,366	3,675,852	64,177,400	4,620,169	68,797,569	391,540	216,3	
1906	2,116	3,043,579	164,868	3,208,447	304,401	3,512,848	59,954,876	4,437,796	64,392,672	369,559	202,0	
1905	2,106	2,737,978	159,380	2,897,358	286,752	3,184,110	54,246,872	4,192,334	58,439,206	338,006	191,7	
Totals	1904	2,088	2,314,589	460,798	2,775,387	284,569	3,059,956	52,484,572	4,178,379	56,662,951	331,625	187,4
	1903	2,060	2,092,027	609,521	2,701,548	273,169	2,974,717	47,253,435	3,822,046	51,075,481	316,802	176,3
	1902*	2,079	2,086,067	618,506	2,704,573	275,833	2,980,406	45,690,565	3,780,557	49,471,122	310,206	182,2
	1901-2	2,076	2,131,733	643,457	2,775,190	281,651	3,056,841	45,162,863	3,786,135	48,948,998	313,708	179,8
	1900-1	2,061	2,087,066	645,247	2,732,313	273,743	3,006,056	44,955,482	3,816,146	48,771,628	312,621	177,7

* From 1902 the statistics are for calendar years; hence the figures for 1901-2 and 1902 partially overlap.

No. 44.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF GROSS REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE OR CAPITAL, WITH ANNUAL SURPLUS OR DEFICIT AND CASH BALANCES (IN INDIA AND ENGLAND).

	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	
Gross Revenue	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
	{ India	59,210,752	64,505,897	64,140,033	64,600,047	70,220,835	70,471,190	69,800,637	73,270,080	70,284,638	69,150,795	73,862,288
	{ England	263,543	218,076	491,208	691,805	746,744	636,103	951,232	874,465	718,637	601,740	711,207
TOTAL		59,474,295	64,724,073	64,632,141	65,295,752	70,967,579	71,107,293	70,841,869	73,144,554	71,003,275	69,761,535	74,573,495
Expenditure charged to Revenue	{ India	40,307,748	45,852,804	42,311,859	45,865,037	49,823,762	48,187,459	50,132,176	52,346,771	52,209,962	54,574,086	54,863,338
	{ England	16,392,846	17,200,537	17,368,555	18,361,821	18,146,474	19,463,757	18,617,465	19,298,108	18,487,207	18,925,159	19,122,916
TOTAL		56,700,594	63,053,341	59,680,414	62,227,758	67,970,236	67,651,216	68,749,641	71,555,179	70,697,229	73,499,245	73,986,254
Net Revenue in India		18,903,004	18,653,193	21,829,074	20,735,010	20,397,073	22,283,731	19,758,461	19,923,318	18,074,676	14,585,709	19,018,550
Net Expenditure in England		16,129,303	16,982,881	16,877,447	17,667,016	17,399,730	18,827,654	17,966,233	18,333,943	17,768,630	18,323,419	18,411,709
Ultimate Result	{ Surplus or Deficit	2,773,701	1,670,312	4,951,627	3,067,994	2,997,343	3,456,077	2,092,228	1,589,375	306,046	—	606,641
		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	-3,737,710	—
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—Capital outlay on—												
Railways	{ India	1,832,375	787,863	2,670,400	3,034,637	3,233,331	4,401,930	7,360,894	5,363,350	8,152,831	6,158,581	4,224,631
	{ England	665,337	647,002	853,291	1,529,344	1,301,774	1,435,093	2,049,505	2,351,691	2,414,214	3,329,387	2,096,986
Irrigation Works	{ India	587,483	582,000	540,234	557,512	504,089	353,913	524,245	718,259	758,505	923,623	1,015,821
	{ England	10,477	7,877	7,317	6,679	3,809	7,259	31,949	79,368	87,217	59,866	36,528
TOTAL		3,035,672	2,025,348	4,071,152	5,128,192	5,043,003	6,258,195	9,966,393	8,712,668	11,412,767	10,471,457	7,373,966
Total charges including Capital Expenditure	{ India	42,727,696	47,233,273	45,522,893	47,458,196	53,561,182	52,943,302	58,017,315	58,428,380	61,121,298	61,656,290	60,104,390
	{ England	17,008,660	17,853,836	18,229,173	19,897,844	19,452,057	20,966,109	20,698,719	21,839,467	20,988,698	22,314,612	21,256,430
TOTAL		59,736,266	65,079,109	63,751,996	67,355,050	73,013,239	73,809,411	78,716,034	80,267,847	82,110,996	83,970,902	81,360,820
Closing Cash Balance	{ India	8,425,827	10,598,981	11,880,301	12,682,416	11,869,552	10,749,770	11,781,457	10,328,237	12,851,723	10,235,827	12,295,428
	{ England	3,330,943	4,091,926	6,693,137	5,707,787	7,294,782	10,262,581	8,436,519	5,606,812	5,738,489	8,453,715	15,809,818
TOTAL		11,756,770	14,690,907	18,573,438	17,850,203	19,164,334	21,012,351	20,217,976	15,935,049	18,590,212	18,689,542	28,105,046

N.B.—The figures of revenue and expenditure throughout the above table, and subsequent tables so far as they are affected, have been recast, owing to the following changes in the form of the Indian accounts: (1) the working expenses of railways are now treated, not as expenditure, but as a deduction from revenue; (2) the transactions of District Boards and certain other local bodies are now excluded.

No. 45.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE GROSS REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND; IN £ (15 RUPEES = £1).

HEADS OF REVENUE.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE:											
Land Revenue - - - - -	17,183,334	17,484,302	18,265,362	18,415,893	19,211,430	18,927,083	18,835,986	19,793,791	18,719,322	19,759,060	21,332,141
Opium - - - - -	4,401,982	5,102,242	4,852,022	4,498,438	5,736,045	6,021,499	5,468,780	5,660,528	5,244,986	5,884,788	5,534,683
Salt - - - - -	5,850,463	5,967,034	5,939,310	6,184,405	5,250,465	5,354,768	4,376,410	4,362,706	3,338,988	3,276,159	3,319,518
Stamps - - - - -	3,265,476	3,342,948	3,446,406	3,473,711	3,580,247	3,788,362	3,926,364	4,029,908	4,250,640	4,344,156	4,548,304
Excise - - - - -	3,859,942	3,937,202	4,076,681	4,425,642	4,980,096	5,353,425	5,687,820	5,898,219	6,227,010	6,389,628	6,537,854
Provincial Rates - - - - -	936,700	963,264	1,038,466	1,020,482	1,021,800	1,036,653	953,664	516,671	525,829	533,595	539,223
Customs - - - - -	3,133,791	3,371,597	3,833,019	3,977,636	3,966,298	4,361,771	4,348,017	4,351,692	5,004,494	4,832,264	4,965,118
Assessed Taxes - - - - -	1,390,295	1,322,094	1,369,310	1,403,492	1,206,845	1,269,225	1,321,393	1,423,787	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,558,964
Forest - - - - -	1,235,425	1,297,863	1,157,355	1,298,103	1,481,116	1,691,997	1,779,566	1,768,911	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386
Registration - - - - -	288,089	312,558	312,945	313,587	326,902	338,090	361,959	379,736	415,311	430,936	430,377
Tributes from Native States - - -	615,028	577,823	583,545	613,715	609,086	633,844	597,430	600,986	584,520	589,636	588,307
TOTAL - - - - -	42,070,525	43,678,927	44,874,421	45,626,104	47,370,420	48,637,317	47,657,389	48,786,935	47,556,832	49,294,535	51,089,875
INTEREST - - - - -	596,315	641,673	778,697	861,898	888,849	839,322	934,181	972,193	965,757	987,325	1,184,343
POST OFFICE - - - - -	1,303,391	1,352,496	1,379,179	1,426,942	1,504,705	1,574,241	1,650,724	1,751,146	1,823,999	1,825,620	1,927,229
TELEGRAPH - - - - -	832,673	895,816	908,109	876,979	857,635	897,923	909,854	953,006	1,006,797	978,097	902,851
MINT - - - - -	345,091	3,172,875	555,369	411,238	2,884,766	206,410	321,183	419,498	443,918	102,654	125,953
RECEIPTS BY CIVIL DEPARTMENTS:											
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law - - - - -	234,624	227,315	230,590	241,589	255,902	251,938	275,538	271,423	264,087	280,117	293,339
Jails - - - - -	226,905	245,121	250,523	236,302	240,612	245,405	253,229	251,718	254,403	246,234	230,155
Police - - - - -	158,583	173,287	162,690	170,769	175,239	173,992	169,872	150,310	153,651	158,123	148,950
Ports and Pilotage* - - - - -	100,260	117,376	114,217	120,666	127,870	142,163	145,496	143,962	138,870	139,988	140,083
Education - - - - -	101,155	105,512	106,985	113,166	116,150	122,818	136,436	140,988	145,285	158,430	165,875
Medical - - - - -	53,540	54,538	55,232	57,410	60,398	57,581	69,316	55,646	52,469	56,549	58,235
Scientific and other Minor Departments.	71,923	82,405	87,429	92,149	102,622	86,608	84,323	86,782	89,154	106,536	109,438
TOTAL - - - - -	946,990	1,005,554	1,009,666	1,082,051	1,078,798	1,080,505	1,134,210	1,100,829	1,097,919	1,145,977	1,146,075

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:												
Receipts in aid of Superannuation, &c.	203,121	192,705	193,016	193,832	197,635	191,885	196,421	191,887	221,636	195,011	192,066	
Stationery and Printing	59,867	55,841	63,066	59,886	71,572	71,782	73,715	78,745	91,472	95,568	95,324	
Exchange	-	-	25,494	31,571	58,429	94,065	82,870	190,022	94,511	-	44,481	
Miscellaneous	253,225	246,108	311,053	275,479	292,708	272,527	334,487	478,947	304,012	285,126	373,997	
TOTAL	516,213	494,654	592,659	566,758	620,344	630,259	687,493	939,601	711,631	575,705	705,888	
RAILWAYS:												
State Railways (Gross Receipts)	14,640,845	16,940,807	19,258,391	19,115,532	20,549,195	22,863,855	23,589,579	25,781,078	27,296,944	26,799,888	28,923,931	
Deduct—												
Working Expenses and Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	7,145,872	8,456,654	9,481,461	9,816,125	10,364,453	11,276,013	11,647,231	13,252,245	15,078,834	16,913,089	16,536,801	
Net Receipts	7,503,973	8,484,153	9,776,930	9,299,107	10,184,742	11,587,842	11,942,348	12,528,833	12,218,110	9,886,799	12,387,130	
Guaranteed Companies† (Not Traffic Receipts).	1,907,215	1,316,899	914,989	946,182	941,463	1,074,814	921,975	369,801	228,615	-961	-48	
Subsidized Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).	27,407	22,933	33,753	50,062	39,812	47,314	42,628	56,189	52,606	72,203	58,296	
TOTAL	9,438,595	9,823,985	10,725,672	10,295,351	11,166,017	12,709,970	12,906,951	12,983,823	12,499,331	9,958,041	12,445,378	
IRRIGATION:												
Major Works:												
Direct Receipts	1,578,529	1,651,410	1,559,578	1,816,268	1,920,030	1,994,331	1,869,156	2,342,231	2,208,014	2,247,624	2,307,077	
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	670,174	749,083	813,397	814,303	837,139	893,250	968,779	1,006,981	1,040,533	1,091,044	1,117,388	
Minor Works and Navigation	147,970	152,121	158,288	133,890	149,946	179,100	164,673	183,705	232,045	219,334	235,691	
TOTAL	2,396,673	2,552,614	2,531,263	2,764,551	2,907,115	3,066,681	3,002,608	3,532,917	3,480,592	3,558,002	3,660,156	
OTHER CIVIL PUBLIC WORKS*	235,539	213,984	218,903	216,210	289,091	254,481	254,504	287,863	249,066	287,938	268,786	
RECEIPTS BY MILITARY DEPARTMENT:												
Army:												
Effective	643,090	743,052	885,329	988,256	948,035	844,384	1,058,373	1,095,514	908,549	764,740	875,557	
Non-effective	76,393	74,222	92,260	136,734	141,393	116,541	131,028	122,055	113,930	96,199	102,171	
Re-organisation	-	-	-	-	-	6	295	-	-	-	-	
Marine*	719,483	817,274	977,589	1,124,990	1,089,428	960,931	1,189,696	1,217,569	1,022,479	862,939	977,728	
Military Works*	38,027	38,466	32,971	54,379	265,333	203,791	143,770	148,175	87,686	125,448	83,460	
	34,780	35,755	47,643	38,301	45,083	45,402	49,306	50,999	57,268	59,254	75,773	
TOTAL	792,290	801,495	1,058,203	1,217,670	1,399,844	1,210,184	1,382,772	1,416,743	1,167,433	1,047,641	1,136,961	
TOTAL REVENUE	59,474,295	64,724,073	64,632,141	65,295,752	70,967,579	71,107,293	70,841,869	73,144,554	71,003,275	69,761,535	74,593,495	

N.B.—See note on page 47.

* See notes on pages 68-9.

† The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

No. 46.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE GROSS EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND; in £ (15 Rupees=£).

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE:											
Refunds and Drawbacks	188,158	207,458	221,102	270,534	258,808	221,132	226,584	243,358	244,228	205,591	503,552
Assignments and Compensations	1,039,028	1,032,269	1,039,003	1,017,300	1,178,572	1,189,237	1,197,745	1,196,454	1,193,425	1,214,236	1,234,980
Charges in respect of Collections, &c.:											
Land Revenue	2,722,774	2,785,977	2,831,489	2,879,919	3,020,280	3,174,483	3,296,565	3,353,922	3,501,340	3,653,932	3,650,979
Opium (including cost of Production)	1,727,154	1,785,875	1,908,030	1,648,483	2,225,744	1,967,085	1,892,441	1,913,292	1,913,441	1,230,088	1,110,155
Salt (including cost of Production)	331,756	339,933	343,630	345,841	331,191	345,102	343,186	364,489	363,484	343,108	339,743
Monies	101,280	102,030	105,817	109,308	122,379	121,091	128,164	126,296	131,109	174,038	151,789
Excise	161,580	161,156	164,155	189,184	213,328	242,314	258,116	274,660	296,094	390,552	397,913
Provincial Rates	5,071	4,941	7,090	7,504	6,029	5,617	6,220	4,119	4,737	4,384	4,945
Customs	153,653	161,939	161,473	161,335	168,165	170,246	182,450	200,184	206,478	200,023	217,405
Assessed Taxes	22,158	22,308	23,823	24,056	22,814	21,008	22,518	23,828	24,577	25,548	26,126
Forest	730,175	730,164	705,381	751,843	813,618	869,138	954,818	948,860	980,340	994,158	1,006,897
Registration	163,749	169,597	171,736	171,845	177,800	180,899	187,613	199,431	213,664	231,800	235,716
TOTAL	7,375,824	7,501,657	7,395,651	7,577,142	8,530,328	8,516,352	8,716,400	8,900,118	8,896,917	8,742,487	8,859,390
INTEREST:											
Interest on Debt	6,074,637	7,074,433	7,062,927	7,093,475	7,127,808	7,276,747	7,340,236	7,403,353	8,005,307	8,469,594	8,752,369
Deduct—Amounts chargeable to Railways	4,184,535	4,579,069	4,561,567	4,690,828	4,854,092	5,059,943	5,349,963	5,518,410	5,763,470	6,014,748	6,127,101
.. Amounts chargeable to Irrigation	896,749	921,528	944,153	959,105	964,265	1,015,224	1,041,436	1,035,234	980,913	1,017,327	1,058,711
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	1,593,353	1,573,406	1,567,207	1,438,542	1,278,651	1,201,580	954,787	1,110,712	1,321,315	1,437,519	1,566,497
Interest on other Obligations	351,954	359,054	3,884	439,221	439,894	443,500	453,092	460,172	469,629	520,313	545,548
TOTAL	1,945,007	2,136,070	1,914,091	1,833,263	1,698,555	1,645,140	1,408,479	1,915,884	1,820,844	1,966,832	2,115,045
POST OFFICE	1,147,443	1,187,335	1,244,717	1,311,206	1,360,307	1,482,590	1,540,760	1,602,933	1,772,720	1,890,753	1,927,582
TELEGRAPH	726,782	782,687	904,187	908,742	916,824	902,268	1,076,480	1,126,205	1,084,447	1,028,073	992,433
MINT	53,908	3,152,759	504,020	424,914	2,785,585	117,877	120,079	166,898	164,901	192,129	143,753
SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF CIVIL DEPARTMENTS:											
General Administration	1,314,062	1,269,808	1,290,577	1,439,359	1,414,758	1,395,865	1,510,891	1,524,835	1,622,143	1,604,833	1,655,779
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law	2,080,724	2,124,314	2,157,707	2,215,289	2,276,659	2,338,244	2,409,749	2,540,490	2,592,452	2,753,542	2,756,749
Jails	684,234	737,059	771,566	725,505	713,111	793,390	843,104	856,766	832,966	855,084	855,084
Police	2,597,796	2,660,305	2,691,344	2,737,033	2,787,373	2,800,034	3,061,796	3,554,795	3,813,354	4,190,222	4,222,306
Ports and Pilotage	116,263	123,151	123,255	134,170	143,390	203,341	157,771	161,010	174,799	252,008	174,779
Education	685,089	681,611	713,972	834,730	878,133	985,074	1,223,851	1,318,582	1,480,092	1,682,335	1,704,872
Ecclesiastical	114,061	116,351	112,776	113,923	113,741	121,030	125,900	125,540	120,682	124,043	124,043
Medical	705,392	714,222	699,082	715,265	680,914	707,797	762,377	816,388	855,003	1,017,712	967,833
Political	721,836	587,191	687,064	819,456	792,569	799,327	1,060,033	1,060,033	796,155	1,007,512	875,117
Scientific and other Minor Departments	356,762	440,888	476,713	477,700	518,651	501,579	623,104	631,299	772,658	831,304	851,306
TOTAL	9,375,922	9,515,860	9,610,656	10,210,730	10,228,642	10,612,649	11,907,703	12,646,358	13,007,568	14,488,681	14,183,968
MISCELLANEOUS CIVIL CHARGES:											
Territorial and Political Pensions	277,010	279,314	264,371	270,605	257,469	248,380	246,086	235,647	248,044	242,755	233,586
Civil Furlough and Absentee Allowances	278,183	245,345	247,752	237,965	230,025	211,391	237,072	243,327	239,515	306,780	307,816
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,672,095	2,680,278	2,733,819	2,782,255	2,822,865	2,877,395	2,940,217	2,947,759	3,000,361	3,058,234	3,094,040
Stationery and Printing	504,165	497,807	533,872	561,228	539,434	563,393	546,533	643,983	735,684	796,728	724,742
Exchange	80,949	31,849	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34,077	—
Miscellaneous	271,046	262,679	404,378	753,407	501,076	460,826	517,420	643,523	449,575	421,079	357,530
TOTAL	4,084,298	4,027,532	4,173,492	4,366,130	4,310,809	4,361,568	4,447,208	4,567,249	4,733,679	4,940,013	4,807,894

Construction of Protective Railways	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
Construction of Protective Railways	31,114	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Irrigation Works	284,638	284,638	284,638	284,638	284,638	284,638	284,638	284,638	284,638	284,638	284,638	284,638
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	2,074,970	4,147,177	884,061	983,060	905,680	1,000,009	1,000,930	1,009,743	1,296,003	1,645,179	1,000,000	
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT:												
State Railways:												
Interest on Debt	3,845,281	4,014,772	4,184,527	4,295,369	4,441,781	4,608,297	4,854,914	5,039,085	5,243,208	5,535,940	5,638,551	5,638,551
Annuities in purchase of Railways	1,718,591	2,357,101	2,997,750	2,909,218	3,004,850	3,000,838	2,869,707	2,809,335	2,809,335	3,208,132	3,457,708	3,457,708
Sinking Funds*	—	—	—	—	—	—	144,030	148,896	154,058	159,391	163,206	163,206
Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances.	339,254	361,927	367,070	360,459	413,211	451,046	495,079	508,425	510,962	478,902	473,940	473,940
Interest on Capital deposited by Companies Guaranteed Companies; †	855,152	934,836	1,074,957	1,167,390	1,218,935	1,261,421	1,310,670	1,400,922	1,461,146	1,649,198	1,894,316	1,894,316
Surplus Profits, Land, and Supervision	343,400	171,092	117,703	82,558	102,066	120,117	126,225	141,702	117,730	12,743	—	—
Interest	2,180,985	1,597,594	1,916,514	1,635,218	1,648,017	1,663,610	1,644,308	544,751	580,368	—	—	—
Subsidized Companies:												
Land, &c.	38,096	17,444	13,440	42,213	30,399	50,237	37,266	34,493	14,715	70,865	40,412	40,412
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	42,616	48,317	79,051	58,536	53,768	47,711	33,926	39,510	81,798	25,116	37,387	37,387
TOTAL	9,363,285	9,502,793	9,881,021	10,070,770	10,312,897	10,612,381	10,913,125	10,076,150	10,936,062	11,200,291	11,020,456	
IRRIGATION:												
Major Works:												
Working Expenses	664,753	689,090	701,320	754,010	810,751	875,284	897,823	944,632	1,004,009	1,089,580	1,094,211	1,094,211
Interest on Debt	896,749	921,328	944,123	969,105	994,235	1,019,234	1,041,456	935,231	980,912	1,017,327	1,056,711	1,056,711
Minor Works and Navigation	700,582	709,183	715,890	847,442	871,466	892,832	937,334	856,848	849,196	895,263	900,935	900,935
TOTAL	2,262,084	2,319,601	2,361,333	2,571,157	2,676,452	2,787,337	2,876,613	2,736,761	2,834,117	2,949,170	3,053,857	
OTHER PUBLIC WORKS: †												
Civil Works	2,304,315	2,266,345	2,225,703	3,054,066	3,143,058	3,520,780	4,198,564	4,358,957	4,685,090	4,405,927	4,135,906	4,135,906
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	709	—	—	—	191	29	67	895	553	415	1,245	1,245
TOTAL	2,305,024	2,266,345	2,225,703	3,054,066	3,444,149	3,520,818	4,198,631	4,359,852	4,685,643	4,406,342	4,137,151	
ARMY SERVICES:												
Army:												
Effective	14,855,317	12,000,958	12,791,323	14,326,792	14,799,770	15,968,795	15,921,505	16,557,544	15,537,504	16,031,102	15,754,201	15,754,201
Non-effective	3,020,909	2,991,840	2,972,608	3,019,600	3,065,438	3,107,384	3,071,175	3,160,791	3,110,029	3,146,104	3,146,980	3,146,980
Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	1,067,505	1,173,360	—	—	—	—	—
Marine†	14,885,226	15,082,798	15,763,931	17,346,392	17,865,268	20,175,694	19,267,130	19,657,845	18,647,533	19,177,266	18,901,181	18,901,181
Military Works†	446,191	493,281	493,784	669,222	613,751	620,780	551,070	662,368	485,952	476,952	401,157	401,157
Special Defence Works	836,562	782,942	967,783	1,066,069	1,034,654	979,412	929,809	1,127,515	1,106,943	967,362	858,342	858,342
Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	2,187	165,066	—	—	—	—	—
Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	27,054	128,295	146,306	138,358	116,287	29,044	29,044
TOTAL	16,108,743	16,365,845	17,222,195	18,852,283	19,540,967	21,906,377	21,039,411	21,586,086	20,415,787	20,650,629	20,249,284	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL	56,885,280	62,904,879	68,690,086	62,403,657	66,856,015	67,361,350	68,960,537	71,282,937	71,718,415	74,166,588	73,092,818	
Add—Portion of Allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	494,206	—	202,158	894,036	894,036
Deduct—Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE.	56,700,391	63,053,761	69,080,514	62,227,758	67,970,236	67,651,316	68,740,641	71,555,179	70,697,229	73,499,245	73,986,854	

GROSS EXPENDITURE.

* Included before 1905 6 under Annuities in purchase of Railways.

† Readjustments were made in 1906-7 by which the ordinary debt is debited with its precise proportion of the total interest charges on debt, while a change has also been made in the distribution of the total debt between ordinary debt and public works debt.

‡ The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

† See notes on pages 68 and 69.

N.B.—See note on page 47.

HEADS OF REVENUE.	1899-1900.		1900-1.		1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Land Revenue, &c.:										
1. Land Revenue	16,423,205		16,736,796		17,510,986		17,668,701		18,485,760	
2. Forest	1,232,683		1,293,452		1,153,820		1,295,029		1,477,393	
3. Tributes from Native States.	586,501		551,125		556,980		581,995		410,827	
	18,242,391		18,581,373		19,221,786		19,545,725		20,374,000	
II. Opium	2,670,589		3,312,663		3,240,069		2,846,899		3,506,150	
III. Taxation:										
1. Salt	5,573,775		5,709,923		5,073,991		5,831,933		4,981,704	
2. Stamps	3,225,920		3,304,786		3,409,436		3,451,401		3,534,237	
3. Excise	3,800,203		3,882,297		4,015,453		4,373,833		4,323,175	
4. Provincial Rates	935,619		962,890		1,036,027		1,018,783		1,021,979	
5. Customs	3,658,795		3,274,404		3,734,517		3,829,848		3,839,066	
6. Assessed Taxes	1,292,729		1,313,731		1,362,227		1,393,736		1,198,816	
7. Registration	287,164		311,738		312,981		312,659		326,041	
	18,174,205		18,759,289		19,543,712		20,297,103		19,827,100	
IV. Commercial Undertakings:										
1. Post Office	155,948		165,161		131,462		115,676		138,338	
2. Telegraphs	105,891		113,129		3,922		—32,763		—69,189	
3. Railways	75,310		821,182		844,651		224,581		853,120	
4. Irrigation	134,589		233,013		169,330		193,394		230,663	
	471,738		832,495		1,152,365		500,888		1,162,932	
V. Mint, Net Receipts (or Charges).	289,183		20,116		51,340		—12,776		90,150	
VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (or Charges).	—80,949		—31,840		23,494		31,571		58,120	
Total Net Revenue	39,767,157		41,474,087		43,234,765		43,269,470		45,027,588	

NET

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1899-1900.		1900-1.		1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Debt Services:										
1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.	1,593,353		1,776,406		1,567,207		1,438,542		1,278,671	
2. Interest on other Obligations.	351,654		359,664		376,884		394,721		419,884	
	1,945,007		2,136,070		1,944,091		1,833,263		1,698,555	
<i>Deduct:</i>										
Interest Receipts	—596,315		—641,673		—778,697		—861,868		—888,849	
	1,348,692		1,494,397		1,165,394		971,395		809,706	
II. Military Services:										
1. Army	14,165,743		14,265,524		14,786,342		16,221,402		16,773,790	
2. Marine	498,074		454,815		460,810		374,843		349,418	
3. Military and Special Defence Works.	802,656		754,051		917,140		1,038,368		1,010,625	
	15,376,473		15,474,390		16,164,292		17,634,613		18,140,823	
III. Collection of Revenue	4,392,484		4,476,055		4,516,796		4,640,825		4,876,200	
IV. Civil Services:										
1. Civil Departments	8,428,932		8,510,306		8,630,990		9,178,739		9,149,849	
2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges.	3,487,106		3,501,029		3,607,027		4,070,943		3,878,954	
3. Civil Works	2,069,485		2,051,539		2,324,150		2,897,890		3,155,058	
	13,985,523		14,062,874		14,562,167		16,087,482		16,183,861	
V. Famine Relief and Insurance.	2,974,970		4,147,177		884,061		983,096		995,180	
VI. Provincial Balances:										
Increased by unspent Grants.	—		148,882		990,428		—		1,114,220	
Reduced by Expenditure from Balances.	—184,686		—		—		—175,899		—	
Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.	36,993,456		39,803,775		38,283,138		40,141,476		42,030,100	
Surplus	2,773,701		1,670,312		4,951,627		3,067,994		2,997,388	
Deficit	—		—		—		—		—	

N.B.—See note on page 47.

D EXPENDITURE.

EXPENDITURE; in £ (15 Rupees = £1).

INCOME.

1904-5.	1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		HEADS OF REVENUE.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£		
3,696	18,102,520		19,066,832		17,982,592		19,005,038		20,554,980		I. Land Revenue, 1. Land Revenue
3,102	1,775,124		1,763,627		1,727,701		1,691,865		1,728,685		2. Forest.
1,903	396,887		400,756		389,266		367,537		389,355		3. Tributes from Native States
—	20,219,071	20,274,511	—	21,231,215	—	20,099,059	—	21,084,460	—	22,673,220	II. Opium.
—	4,050,999	3,572,944	—	3,743,773	—	3,571,948	—	4,045,113	—	4,193,614	III. Taxation : 1. Salt.
3,495	4,109,939		4,095,173		3,072,378		3,008,703		3,054,647		2. Stamps.
1,102	3,876,328		3,585,706		4,212,194		4,233,335		4,486,207		3. Excise.
3,823	5,621,050		5,635,462		6,163,111		6,313,779		6,462,226		4. Provincial Rates
5,829	951,681		514,785		524,756		532,976		538,300		5. Customs.
7,031	4,258,336		4,232,499		4,895,771		4,725,083		4,853,982		6. Assessed Taxes
2,521	1,314,678		1,416,327		1,495,853		1,544,376		1,546,206		7. Registration.
7,921	361,135		378,591		414,068		429,975		429,323		
—	20,989,793	20,493,164	—	20,458,843	—	20,778,131	—	20,849,047	—	21,382,953	IV. Commercial Undertakings 1. Post Office.
1,651	109,064		148,213		51,279		—71,133		—357		2. Telegraphs.
4,745	—169,635		—173,189		—77,650		—49,576		—89,582		3. Railways.
5,529	1,903,826		2,307,673		1,563,002		—1,242,250		82,522		4. Irrigation.
6,314	125,945		796,156		646,475		608,823		906,500		
—	2,468,239	2,063,150	—	3,078,943	—	2,183,196	—	754,536	—	1,341,287	V. Mint, Net Receipts (or Charges).
—	88,539	201,104	—	252,600	—	279,017	—	—89,475	—	—17,906	VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (or Charges).
—	94,065	82,870	—	190,022	—	94,511	—	—34,437	—	44,481	Total Net Revenue
—	47,910,700	46,687,743	—	48,955,296	—	47,006,372	—	45,700,172	—	49,619,750	

D EXPENDITURE.

1904-5.	1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£		
3,580	954,787		1,419,712		1,321,315		1,437,519		1,566,197		I. Debt Services : 1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.
3,520	453,692		496,172		499,529		529,313		548,548		2. Interest on other Obligations.
5,100	1,408,479		1,915,884		1,620,844		1,966,832		2,115,045		Deduct : Interest Receipts
6,322	—934,181	474,296	—972,193	943,691	—965,767	855,087	—987,325	979,507	—1,184,343	930,702	II. Military Service 1. Army. 2. Marine.* 3. Military & Spec Defence Works
4,771	18,077,434		18,440,276		17,625,054		18,314,327		17,923,453		
5,095	407,200		515,210		397,238		351,509		377,697		
6,192	1,191,905		1,214,874		1,225,962		937,152		811,173		
—	20,696,193	19,676,639	—	20,170,360	—	19,248,254	—	19,602,988	—	19,112,323	III. Collection of Revenue.
—	5,138,898	5,399,639	—	5,556,014	—	5,729,823	—	6,026,572	—	6,021,503	IV. Civil Services : 1. Civil Department 2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges 3. Civil Works.
2,144	10,473,493		11,545,529		11,989,649		13,342,704		13,030,893		
2,364	3,843,285		3,756,653		4,155,359		4,299,871		4,146,287		
5,627	3,944,127		4,071,689		4,436,577		4,208,404		3,868,365		
—	16,623,845	18,260,905	—	19,373,871	—	20,592,185	—	21,850,979	—	21,054,545	V. Famine Relief and Insurance.
—	1,000,000	1,000,000	—	1,000,743	—	1,293,063	—	1,645,179	—	1,000,000	VI. Provincial Balances : Increased by un- spent Grants. Reduced by Ex- penditure from Balances.
—	189,860	—	—	312,242	—	—	—	—	—	894,036	
—	—	—216,896	—	—	—	—1,021,196	—	—607,743	—	—	
—	41,554,623	44,585,515	—	47,365,921	—	46,700,226	—	49,437,882	—	49,013,109	Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.
—	3,456,077	2,092,228	—	1,589,375	—	306,046	—	—	—	606,641	Surplus.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—3,737,710	—	—	Deficit.

* See first note on pages 68 and 69.

No. 48.—AMOUNT OF LAND REVENUE* and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General - - -	74,909 <i>35,408</i>	85,652 <i>37,342</i>	92,011 <i>38,766</i>	82,110 <i>37,730</i>	97,823 <i>37,836</i>	100,345 <i>38,069</i>	90,484 <i>39,835</i>	101,641 <i>41,298</i>	99,958 <i>44,717</i>	119,585 <i>47,583</i>	125,578 <i>47,290</i>
Bengal† - - - -	2,746,749 <i>305,190</i>	2,721,607 <i>301,931</i>	2,720,775 <i>310,811</i>	2,743,301 <i>307,707</i>	2,733,539 <i>326,101</i>	2,743,038 <i>358,642</i>	2,211,516 <i>368,706</i>	1,926,991 <i>306,761</i>	1,947,048 <i>313,725</i>	1,951,563 <i>321,817</i>	2,032,353 <i>328,260</i>
United Provinces - - -	4,368,690 <i>512,638</i>	4,270,856 <i>522,347</i>	4,214,872 <i>528,005</i>	4,184,126 <i>523,031</i>	4,216,196 <i>532,237</i>	4,269,304 <i>549,063</i>	3,925,010 <i>561,056</i>	4,108,971 <i>562,912</i>	3,427,746 <i>570,219</i>	4,265,092 <i>578,421</i>	4,547,225 <i>557,859</i>
Punjab - - - -	1,471,434 <i>274,285</i>	1,559,795 <i>277,412</i>	1,661,433 <i>274,308</i>	1,434,999 <i>259,212</i>	1,555,479 <i>278,159</i>	1,612,134 <i>293,862</i>	1,478,933 <i>306,084</i>	1,659,160 <i>314,232</i>	1,497,024 <i>320,747</i>	1,472,593 <i>331,663</i>	1,889,092 <i>319,062</i>
North-West Frontier Province - - - -	—	—	58,316 <i>17,374</i>	111,416 <i>48,662</i>	118,307 <i>51,112</i>	128,613 <i>54,695</i>	125,676 <i>51,320</i>	145,488 <i>47,669</i>	153,485 <i>39,894</i>	150,119 <i>37,250</i>	150,353 <i>39,147</i>
Burma - - - -	1,983,371 <i>303,498</i>	2,132,416 <i>320,531</i>	2,229,204 <i>337,864</i>	2,224,232 <i>343,776</i>	2,348,112 <i>350,876</i>	2,471,011 <i>353,179</i>	2,551,667 <i>371,499</i>	2,570,588 <i>382,757</i>	2,580,680 <i>429,685</i>	2,732,585 <i>454,624</i>	2,795,526 <i>442,381</i>
Central Provinces† - - -	384,003 <i>110,700</i>	313,348 <i>111,106</i>	579,036 <i>113,214</i>	994,651† <i>142,341</i>	1,081,095 <i>217,457</i>	1,135,722 <i>233,621</i>	1,134,914 <i>234,397</i>	1,138,221 <i>222,929</i>	1,065,737 <i>236,765</i>	1,108,726 <i>249,301</i>	1,251,645 <i>254,427</i>
Eastern Bengal and Assam‡ -	418,702 <i>66,986</i>	414,313 <i>65,783</i>	411,152 <i>62,790</i>	430,537 <i>65,974</i>	362,868 <i>68,976</i>	422,484 <i>78,834</i>	1,006,035 <i>132,934</i>	1,290,178 <i>230,250</i>	1,344,981 <i>269,291</i>	1,324,178 <i>290,540</i>	1,351,412 <i>269,382</i>
Madras - - - -	3,192,988 <i>651,450</i>	3,381,313 <i>677,826</i>	3,386,324 <i>682,617</i>	3,570,115 <i>686,721</i>	3,540,244 <i>702,646</i>	3,345,696 <i>722,213</i>	3,510,419 <i>734,123</i>	3,625,065 <i>743,961</i>	3,561,869 <i>766,716</i>	3,608,324 <i>801,150</i>	3,694,793 <i>826,940</i>
Bombay - - - -	2,607,488 <i>457,974</i>	2,605,002 <i>471,523</i>	2,932,239 <i>465,070</i>	2,640,406 <i>464,617</i>	3,157,767 <i>454,472</i>	2,758,736 <i>493,430</i>	2,801,332 <i>494,800</i>	3,227,488 <i>500,363</i>	3,040,794 <i>508,443</i>	3,025,695 <i>541,119</i>	3,494,164 <i>534,763</i>
Charges in England - - -	<i>615</i>	<i>176</i>	<i>670</i>	<i>148</i>	<i>408</i>	<i>875</i>	<i>1,811</i>	<i>790</i>	<i>1,138</i>	<i>464</i>	<i>568</i>
Total - - - -	17,183,334 <i>2,722,774</i>	17,484,302 <i>2,785,977</i>	18,265,362 <i>2,831,489</i>	18,415,893 <i>2,879,919</i>	19,211,430 <i>3,020,280</i>	18,927,083 <i>3,174,483</i>	18,835,986 <i>3,296,565</i>	19,793,791 <i>3,353,922</i>	18,719,322 <i>3,501,340</i>	19,759,060 <i>3,653,932</i>	21,332,141 <i>3,650,079</i>

* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which see Table No. 49.

† Berar included from 1st October 1902.

‡ The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

No. 49.—DETAILS of LAND REVENUE and CHARGES.

	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
REVENUE:											
Ordinary Land Revenue - - -	15,814,286	16,119,347	17,042,608	17,128,717	17,972,052	17,708,738	17,649,445	18,866,829	17,781,132	18,864,010	20,238,630
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.*	28,728	44,755	28,675	25,228	14,715	27,373	24,781	6,146	99,767	39,090	70,107
Sale of Proprietary Right of Government in Land.	7,474	2,434	1,578	1,086	2,423	807	3,453	1,393	2,316	21,070	81,875
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.†	671,316	667,539	669,791	657,883	631,914	625,736	623,810	628,946	630,551	633,533	659,765
Sale of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	94,161	80,055	43,878	94,929	61,364	50,430	79,659	78,199	59,957	50,365	72,804
Capitation Tax or House Tax levied in lieu thereof.‡	681,980	691,051	651,446	652,581	643,037	692,991	660,870	663,519	607,897	660,074	657,667
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.*	41,564	39,795	40,490	43,520	45,980	45,468	46,967	—	—	—	—
Fisheries and other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.	513,887	588,410	600,293	626,733	677,975	698,790	715,780	555,740	578,235	581,302	668,681
Total - - - -	17,653,598	18,233,385	19,078,759	19,230,286	20,048,569	19,820,333	19,804,765	20,800,772	19,759,855	20,850,104	22,449,529
Deduct:											
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	670,174	749,083	813,397	814,393	837,139	893,250	968,779	1,006,981	1,040,533	1,091,044	1,117,388
Total Revenue - -	17,183,334	17,484,302	18,265,362	18,415,893	19,211,430	18,927,083	18,835,986	19,793,791	18,719,322	19,759,060	21,332,141
CHARGES:											
District Administration - - -	1,276,619	1,311,661	1,318,250	1,345,244	1,383,304	1,444,115	1,467,383	1,501,141	1,553,413	1,588,495	1,578,387
Land Settlement Charges and Revenue Survey.	244,825	264,671	264,430	280,781	295,571	345,670	396,424	407,304	419,180	451,396	462,602
Land Records - - - -	731,154	732,517	751,179	749,422	767,699	789,738	813,952	833,004	856,811	945,506	936,474
Collection of Revenue - - - -	469,531	476,952	496,951	504,324	573,298	594,985	616,995	611,683	670,798	668,071	672,048
Law Charges, &c., in England - -	645	176	670	148	408	875	1,811	790	1,138	464	568
Total Charges - -	2,722,774	2,785,977	2,831,489	2,870,919	3,020,280	3,174,483	3,296,565	3,353,922	3,501,340	3,653,532	3,650,979

LAND REVENUE.

* From Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam only.

† Mainly derived from Bombay Presidency.

‡ Mainly derived from Burma.

No. 50.--AMOUNT of OPIUM REVENUE and CHARGES.

Years.	BENGAL (including all Opium other than Bombay).					BOMBAY.			Total Revenue.	Expenditure.		Total Expenditure.	Total Net Receipt.
	Revenue.	Cost of Production.			Net Receipts.	Revenue.	Charges of Collection.	Net Receipts.		In India.	In England.		
		Payments to Cultivators.	Other Charges.	Total.									
1899-1900.	£ 3,549,190	£ 1,567,793	£ 156,833	£ 1,724,626	£ 1,824,564	£ 852,792	£ 2,528	£ 850,264	£ 4,401,982	£ 1,725,148	£ 2,006	£ 1,727,154	£ 2,674,828
1900-1	4,264,476	1,618,768	164,589	1,783,357	2,481,119	837,766	2,518	835,248	5,102,242	1,784,104	1,771	1,785,875	3,316,367
1901-2	4,306,970	1,443,056	163,104	1,606,160	2,700,810	545,062	2,530	542,522	4,852,022	1,606,755	1,935	1,608,690	3,243,332
1902-3	3,834,504	1,485,623	160,109	1,645,732	2,188,772	663,934	2,751	661,183	4,498,438	1,644,037	4,446	1,648,483	2,849,955
1903-4	4,861,651	2,051,365	171,925	2,223,290	2,638,361	874,394	2,454	871,940	5,736,045	2,222,144	3,600	2,225,744	3,510,301
1904-5	5,269,947	1,795,022	169,419	1,964,441	3,305,506	751,552	2,644	748,908	6,021,499	1,964,775	2,310	1,967,085	4,054,414
1905-6	4,898,013	1,720,964	168,592	1,889,556	3,008,457	570,767	2,885	567,882	5,468,780	1,890,680	1,761	1,892,441	3,576,339
1906-7	5,106,740	1,744,008	165,914	1,909,922	3,196,818	553,738	3,370	550,418	5,660,528	1,911,615	1,677	1,913,292	3,747,236
1907-8	4,621,956	1,503,876	162,271	1,666,147	2,953,809	623,030	3,294	619,736	5,244,986	1,667,699	1,742	1,669,441	3,575,545
1908-9	4,481,983	1,086,208	146,692	1,232,900	3,249,083	1,402,805	3,188	1,399,617	5,884,788	1,234,963	1,125	1,236,088	4,648,700
1909-10	4,806,831	978,895	127,951	1,106,846	3,699,983	727,852	3,309	724,543	5,534,683	1,109,391	764	1,110,155	4,424,528

No. 51.—NUMBER of CHESTS of BENGAL OPIUM sold for EXPORT and issued to EXCISE and MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS, and NUMBER of CHESTS paying DUTY in BOMBAY.

Years.	BENGAL.							BOMBAY.	
	Number of Chests sold for Export.	Average Price per Chest.	Excise Opium.			Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of Year.		Number of Chests paying Duty.	Rate of Duty on Malwa Opium.
			Number of Chests issued.	Weight.*	Rate per seer* at which issued.	For Export.	Excise.		
		R. A. P.		Maunds.	R. A. P.				Rs.
1899-1900 - -	41,700	1,220 15 5	4,389	6,585	8 8 0	50,715	982	25,492	500
1900-1 - -	45,313	1,360 10 10	4,494	6,740	8 8 0	57,845	1,268	25,053	500
1901-2 - -	48,003	1,296 15 5	4,591	6,887	8 8 0	54,303	1,495	16,280	500
1902-3 - -	48,000	1,144 8 11	5,318	7,977	8 8 0	51,025	2,076	19,831	500
1903-4 - -	48,005	1,461 15 9	5,187	7,781	8 8 0	67,758	2,157	26,141	500
1904-5 - -	48,000	1,587 5 8	5,300	7,951	8 8 0	69,762	1,598	18,821	500
1905-6 - -	49,200	1,434 0 3	5,731	8,596	8 8 0	76,063	1,730	14,235	600
1906-7 - -	52,800	1,390 12 3	6,391	9,586	8 8 0	72,013	1,133	13,792	600
1907-8 - -	48,900	1,350 4 10	7,202	10,802	8 8 0	61,232	1,765	15,512	600
1908-9 - -	45,900	1,383 12 10	7,707	11,560	8 8 0	55,833	4,289	34,970	600
1909-10 - -	42,300	1,612 1 8	7,236	10,854	8 8 0	41,158	3,284	18,104	600
Annual Average	47,642	1,402 4 1	5,916	8,873	—	60,649	2,080	20,274	—

* NOTE.—40 seers = 1 maund = 82·2857 lb.

No. 52.—AMOUNT OF SALT REVENUE and CHARGES.

Years.	Inland Customs (mainly Bombay).	Duty on Salt Imported by Sea.						Sales of Government Salt.					
		Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1899-1900	36,713	1,697,152	87,425	—	1,259	1,673	1,787,509	68,647	479	46,500	37,811	153,437	
1900-1	50,164	1,672,543	75,411	—	986	1,657	1,750,547	75,124	343	46,247	38,950	160,664	
1901-2	40,647	1,689,594	87,154	—	1,168	1,901	1,779,727	66,255	469	45,155	36,098	149,877	
1902-3	44,073	1,765,563	103,899	—	1,110	1,582	1,874,094	75,700	100	42,794	38,282	154,355	
1903-4	35,639	1,443,674	86,439	—	1,047	2,091	1,532,161	62,381	—	53,429	39,784	175,594	
1904-5	37,381	1,473,375	93,198	—	1,165	2,416	1,576,154	64,650	—	65,302	42,722	182,734	
1905-6	28,318	1,676,861	94,470	—	774	2,329	1,233,654	95,777	—	48,841	44,901	189,519	
1906-7	31,065	1,905,769	89,825	128,406	1,106	2,946	1,288,052	103,470	—	47,035	48,019	198,544	
1907-8	24,324	711,121	101,013	95,767	548	1,690	910,130	103,117	—	50,156	49,610	208,883	
1908-9	25,688	740,582	102,919	96,757	439	1,524	942,230	102,812	—	55,275	50,547	208,634	
1909-10	26,845	752,453	117,710	86,752	457	1,172	958,544	99,753	—	52,808	54,501	207,062	
Years.	Excise on Salt Manufactured locally.						Miscellaneous Receipts.						
	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1899-1900	1,218,191	10,436	15,021	1,182,303	1,411,485	3,837,420	10,886	11,560	—	—	6,630	6,302	35,378
1900-1	1,294,838	14,114	13,974	1,187,511	1,461,558	3,971,995	10,968	8,673	—	—	7,050	6,953	33,664
1901-2	1,193,551	37,758	14,770	1,223,705	1,486,985	3,936,767	10,050	8,113	—	—	6,876	7,144	32,192
1902-3	1,229,010	8,894	16,111	1,303,875	1,513,011	4,072,501	9,766	11,799	8	—	6,828	8,586	36,582
1903-4	1,055,136	341	16,785	1,241,621	1,157,832	3,471,475	9,961	10,330	—	—	6,290	8,555	35,196
1904-5	1,034,149	171	16,911	1,230,532	1,230,446	3,529,379	10,222	11,228	—	—	6,498	10,372	39,320
1905-6	885,734	—	22,052	996,305	985,370	2,889,438	8,570	8,753	—	891	6,729	10,505	36,451
1906-7	864,561	—	25,543	990,729	1,020,457	2,811,290	8,042	6,804	—	1,700	6,978	10,231	33,755
1907-8	638,188	—	23,622	752,453	742,288	2,156,551	8,913	8,138	—	1,783	7,708	12,554	39,081
1908-9	638,465	—	23,088	643,707	758,463	2,063,663	8,353	9,172	—	1,683	8,607	10,157	37,944
1909-10	635,104	47	22,370	649,440	779,330	2,066,291	8,165	11,490	—	1,703	8,871	10,547	40,776

Years.	Total Revenue from all Sources.*							Charges for Collection, &c.							
	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	England.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1899-1900	1,297,714	1,719,627	102,448	—	1,236,992	1,463,084	5,850,463	67,316	17,051	£ 504	—	127,585	118,660	£ 640	331,756
1900-1	1,360,949	1,605,673	89,386	—	1,241,746	1,559,290	5,967,034	66,182	17,196	341	—	139,348	114,433	433	336,933
1901-2	1,269,896	1,735,642	101,925	—	1,276,908	1,554,769	5,939,310	73,469	18,993	527	—	135,636	114,154	851	343,630
1902-3	1,315,487	1,783,304	122,018	—	1,354,407	1,606,244	6,184,405	68,910	20,466	755	—	140,908	114,710	142	345,891
1903-4	1,147,539	1,453,405	103,224	—	1,302,387	1,243,910	5,250,465	62,166	20,487	1,038	—	126,994	116,372	2,134	331,191
1904-5	1,129,821	1,490,774	100,200	—	1,302,533	1,323,231	5,354,708	69,070	20,666	1,383	—	133,474	119,401	918	345,192
1905-6	890,087	1,085,627	116,522	60,111	1,052,638	1,071,415	4,376,410	73,606	20,116	1,804	646	144,872	121,671	361	363,166
1906-7	976,072	1,072,574	115,367	130,166	955,808	1,112,719	4,362,706	70,841	22,048	1,918	1,562	140,680	120,061	1,370	364,489
1907-8	750,218	719,259	124,635	97,550	816,800	890,466	3,538,968	70,960	24,173	1,900	1,871	136,701	127,462	415	365,484
1908-9	749,632	749,754	126,007	98,410	708,027	844,329	3,276,159	77,490	24,375	2,102	1,760	105,455	130,344	1,582	343,108
1909-10	743,922	763,990	140,000	86,455	711,576	872,895	3,310,518	70,701	22,566	1,710	1,035	103,624	133,934	373	330,743

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 53.—STATEMENT showing CONSUMPTION of SALT in BRITISH INDIA.

Years.	Consumption of Salt in Indian Maunds (1 maund = 82'2857 lb.).							Total = Tons.
	Bengal.	Northern India.	Burma.†	Madras.	Bombay.‡	Sind.	Total	
1899-1900	10,868,617	7,483,519	1,824,205	8,005,508	6,767,343	273,311	35,637,504	1,369,868
1900-1	10,830,047	8,029,580	1,636,663	9,060,452	6,783,150	275,390	36,415,282	1,327,704
1901-2	11,035,689	7,481,964	1,786,084	8,984,823	6,611,440	279,483	36,179,883	1,329,057
1902-3	11,423,130	7,552,400	2,062,221	9,122,219	6,814,187	289,132	37,203,409	1,368,600
1903-4	11,332,732	8,195,480	1,808,638	9,980,133	6,647,425	288,536	38,202,944	1,403,374
1904-5	11,852,724	8,178,468	1,997,926	10,137,288	7,242,177	323,029	39,731,607	1,459,528
1905-6	10,138,277§	9,014,986	2,017,041	9,911,281	7,770,728	347,432	39,199,748	1,489,995
1906-7	11,090,209	9,259,174	1,947,367	10,425,527	8,043,114	358,136	41,123,617	1,510,664
1907-8	10,925,322	9,665,146	2,115,199	10,393,505	8,727,938	401,283	42,728,793	1,569,629
1908-9	11,447,895	9,768,311	2,143,779	11,048,222	8,814,930	393,887	43,617,024	1,629,258
1909-10	11,776,305	9,473,530	2,365,649	10,991,808	8,627,334	403,611	43,839,237	1,610,384
Annual Average	11,165,242	8,601,909	1,988,657	10,050,586	7,628,292	335,698	39,830,054	1,463,145

* The general rate of duty was Rs. 2½ per maund until 18th March, 1903, when it was reduced to Rs. 2. It was further reduced to Rs. 1½ on 22nd March, 1905, and to R. 1 on 20th March, 1907. In Burma the rate has been 1 rupee per maund throughout.

† Partly estimated.

‡ Includes salt exported to the United Provinces, Central Provinces, Central India, Mysore, and Nizam's Territories.

§ Figures for Eastern Bengal and Assam excluded from 1st October 1905.

No. 54.—AMOUNT OF STAMP REVENUE AND CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in italics.

Administrations.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General - - -	25,289 -47,435	23,863 -52,045	24,300 -51,190	23,051 -46,807	23,077 -51,041	23,676 -50,842	23,447 -45,368	25,331 -47,000	29,762 -110,096	30,782 -106,391	29,093 -97,645
Bengal - - - - -	1,218,593 43,167	1,228,989 40,674	1,267,937 48,124	1,304,096 48,594	1,322,368 46,137	1,390,714 46,137	1,224,792 34,351	980,447 27,201	1,039,219 27,330	1,039,989 30,826	1,041,159 28,798
United Provinces - - -	503,792 10,864	551,818 16,469	558,730 16,751	536,460 15,446	550,146 15,502	563,119 15,654	597,240 16,396	614,754 15,258	649,747 17,907	665,359 16,059	736,011 18,264
Punjab - - - - -	288,382 13,045	285,345 12,352	271,321 11,184	263,316 10,976	269,866 11,157	269,090 11,402	261,359 9,363	269,892 10,637	285,286 10,637	312,093 10,777	326,092 11,440
North-West Frontier Province - - - - -	—	—	927	9,606	25,946	24,911	27,487	28,111	31,135	32,430	34,715
Burma - - - - -	129,120 3,415	138,865 3,730	150,851 4,378	175,591 4,534	196,220 5,757	220,948 8,455	249,244 7,802	265,111 7,499	268,953 7,774	251,737 7,377	240,810 6,794
Central Provinces* - - -	88,770 3,150	87,414 3,367	103,855 4,361	126,885* 4,063	153,260 5,837	162,377 8,330	170,911 7,527	164,032 7,211	183,896 7,712	199,499 7,970	213,292 8,127
Eastern Bengal and Assam - - - - -	61,858 2,361	63,102 2,304	63,204 2,304	68,280 2,929	65,830 2,743	66,577 2,743	313,872 13,946	604,581 25,413	642,592 28,035	662,665 27,664	677,610 27,983
Madras - - - - -	556,128 19,823	571,050 21,541	579,275 21,778	549,898 21,778	563,860 23,775	589,599 23,510	625,793 25,245	660,192 26,556	699,446 26,955	721,505 28,446	766,131 28,446
Bombay - - - - -	393,544 14,985	392,482 16,472	418,225 16,427	309,588 14,602	409,894 15,720	427,351 15,617	432,019 15,898	417,457 14,691	429,673 14,691	428,097 14,770	483,391 14,770
Charges in England on account of Stores.	37,914	28,751	29,567	31,897	42,221	38,763	41,802	100,300	107,280	136,667	103,492
TOTAL - - - - -	3,265,476 101,289	3,342,948 102,939	3,446,406 105,817	3,473,711 109,308	3,580,247 122,379	3,738,362 121,091	3,926,364 128,164	4,029,908 186,206	4,259,649 139,109	4,344,156 174,038	4,548,304 151,789

* Barr included from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 55.—DETAILS OF STAMP REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Sale of Court Fee Stamps -	2,272,070	2,284,143	2,391,053	2,392,627	2,448,334	2,549,012	2,641,020	2,682,490	2,813,449	2,906,004	3,108,275
Sale of Commercial and other Stamps.	927,222	997,968	993,351	1,018,328	1,062,591	1,138,752	1,234,961	1,293,129	1,378,658	1,381,740	1,385,737
Fines and Penalties and Miscellaneous Receipts.	66,184	60,837	62,002	67,756	69,322	50,598	50,383	54,289	67,542	56,412	54,292
TOTAL	3,265,476	3,342,948	3,446,406	3,473,711	3,580,247	3,738,362	3,926,364	4,029,908	4,259,649	4,344,156	4,548,304

NOTE.—The Charges are in *Italics*.

Administrations.	1890-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
India, General	74,817 <i>7,733</i>	75,496 <i>1,877</i>	65,075 <i>1,880</i>	73,044 <i>1,749</i>	79,404 <i>1,808</i>	83,009 <i>2,063</i>	81,103 <i>3,981</i>	80,786 <i>6,128</i>	101,024 <i>9,799</i>	105,103 <i>12,973</i>	108,645 <i>10,080</i>
Bengal	931,018 <i>46,438</i>	976,557 <i>45,535</i>	1,001,713 <i>45,755</i>	1,052,528 <i>51,702</i>	1,086,306 <i>54,237</i>	1,119,352 <i>54,578</i>	1,123,077 <i>80,993</i>	1,072,093 <i>49,541</i>	1,138,513 <i>51,536</i>	1,133,400 <i>52,369</i>	1,119,504 <i>58,088</i>
United Provinces	424,650 <i>4,263</i>	490,014 <i>6,023</i>	494,002 <i>5,065</i>	551,916 <i>5,309</i>	630,508 <i>7,081</i>	681,675 <i>6,183</i>	605,028 <i>6,274</i>	618,719 <i>6,725</i>	593,637 <i>10,072</i>	570,817 <i>17,864</i>	578,454 <i>21,015</i>
Punjab	172,985 <i>3,798</i>	178,412 <i>3,921</i>	173,891 <i>4,218</i>	178,319 <i>4,314</i>	185,694 <i>3,883</i>	210,804 <i>4,256</i>	237,675 <i>5,197</i>	205,995 <i>4,713</i>	261,022 <i>4,655</i>	217,329 <i>4,953</i>	288,216 <i>5,233</i>
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	4,850 <i>194</i>	12,845 <i>483</i>	13,602 <i>519</i>	13,068 <i>478</i>	14,080 <i>514</i>	14,986 <i>609</i>	17,313 <i>513</i>	19,103 <i>545</i>	21,239 <i>562</i>
Burma	329,325 <i>12,951</i>	355,326 <i>12,678</i>	361,633 <i>15,908</i>	384,331 <i>31,783*</i>	407,022 <i>46,704</i>	485,445 <i>68,285</i>	553,402 <i>71,930</i>	510,999 <i>74,592</i>	523,812 <i>74,059</i>	514,588 <i>79,600</i>	509,943 <i>80,935</i>
Central Provinces*	132,505 <i>3,403</i>	119,222 <i>3,109</i>	130,080 <i>3,100</i>	211,219 <i>4,192</i>	303,640 <i>4,920</i>	374,816 <i>5,097</i>	479,559 <i>15,876</i>	554,071 <i>15,876</i>	486,694 <i>17,899</i>	441,056 <i>18,809</i>	458,165 <i>17,854</i>
Eastern Bengal and Assam	190,905 <i>495</i>	195,588 <i>074</i>	188,869 <i>770</i>	191,672 <i>1,053</i>	201,627 <i>1,310</i>	203,605 <i>2,510</i>	308,009 <i>7,200</i>	424,905 <i>13,340</i>	452,572 <i>15,214</i>	469,045 <i>13,489</i>	487,173 <i>19,341</i>
Madras	894,365 <i>69,070</i>	900,021 <i>67,085</i>	954,071 <i>66,527</i>	1,041,162 <i>64,540</i>	1,180,252 <i>69,465</i>	1,250,398 <i>69,665</i>	1,274,249 <i>68,060</i>	1,370,076 <i>67,252</i>	1,538,078 <i>67,970</i>	1,686,163 <i>121,281</i>	1,705,687 <i>121,008</i>
Bombay	709,346 <i>22,558</i>	675,596 <i>21,219</i>	702,197 <i>23,514</i>	723,526 <i>23,050</i>	809,291 <i>20,902</i>	931,113 <i>31,381</i>	951,178 <i>34,757</i>	989,089 <i>35,847</i>	1,062,440 <i>43,384</i>	1,123,024 <i>43,384</i>	1,169,788 <i>67,911</i>
Charges in England	—	<i>54</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>841</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>94</i>	<i>149</i>	<i>336</i>
Total	3,859,942 <i>161,509</i>	3,937,202 <i>161,176</i>	4,076,081 <i>169,155</i>	4,426,642 <i>189,784</i>	4,980,096 <i>213,928</i>	5,353,425 <i>242,214</i>	5,687,820 <i>258,116</i>	5,898,219 <i>274,809</i>	6,227,010 <i>269,094</i>	6,389,628 <i>390,552</i>	6,537,854 <i>397,913</i>

* Here included from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 57.—DETAILS OF EXCISE REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
Licence and Distillery Fees and Duties for Sale of Liquors and Drugs:											
Liquors, Foreign, or made in India after European method.	257,383	283,150	278,802	294,234	325,504	312,708	382,198	302,200	333,772	351,408	355,882
Country spirits, etc.	1,886,070	1,901,380	2,008,609	2,216,314	2,520,906	2,771,337	2,911,067	3,153,908	3,338,791	3,473,062	3,416,128
Totally revenue	656,386	690,238	690,010	730,795	797,172	831,931	873,976	904,022	963,659	1,027,493	1,090,181
Opium and its preparations	246,530	264,061	249,056	177,972	102,705	196,028	219,658	218,268	227,417	255,370	254,014
Other drugs: Ganja, Bhang, etc.	247,976	208,610	267,947	291,680	316,282	337,918	358,981	374,521	364,431	382,280	399,513
Duty on opium consumed in India, etc.	430,387	420,371	427,053	537,255	651,680	698,085	692,344	714,229	757,903	734,847	738,019
Duty on ganja	116,446	125,968	141,028	154,519	159,261	187,634	227,716	215,212	225,443	234,172	257,639
Miscellaneous	15,994	15,578	14,900	15,883	16,456	17,263	19,540	17,808	18,094	20,993	26,876
Total	3,859,942	3,937,202	4,076,081	4,426,642	4,980,096	5,353,425	5,687,820	5,898,219	6,227,010	6,389,628	6,537,854

No. 58.—AMOUNT of CUSTOMS REVENUE and CHARGES.

Year s.	Duties on Imports by Sea (excluding Salt).							Duty on Exports by Sea. Rice.	Miscellaneous Receipts.	Total Sea Customs.	Land Customs.	Excise Duty on Cotton Manufactures.	Warehouse and Wharf Rents and Miscellaneous.	Total Revenue.	Charges for Collection.			Net Customs Revenue.
	Cotton Goods.	Liquors.	Petroleum.	Silver Bullion or Coin.	Sugar.	Other Articles.	Total.								In India.	In England.	Total.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£								£	£	£	
1899-1900	618,056	470,350	287,569	162,151	173,253	697,927	2,409,306	584,248	18,944	3,012,498	12,966	89,108	19,219	3,133,791	153,745	208	153,953	2,979,838
1900-1	623,008	464,775	328,174	88,330	350,463	815,140	2,070,190	568,380	21,112	3,250,682	9,539	80,794	21,582	3,371,507	161,865	125	161,990	3,209,667
1901-2	691,704	471,720	350,559	204,263	482,782	844,127	3,045,155	611,788	23,273	3,680,216	14,201	117,833	20,769	3,833,019	161,315	160	161,475	3,671,544
1902-3	641,014	500,248	358,450	262,709	303,438	879,629	2,951,388	843,714	20,302	3,815,464	18,338	124,414	19,420	3,977,636	161,190	145	161,335	3,816,301
1903-4	658,907	543,309	293,302	208,497	211,063	986,132	2,962,190	802,092	22,540	3,786,828	21,528	138,497	19,445	3,966,298	168,037	128	168,165	3,798,133
1904-5	811,331	554,737	305,900	274,129	218,061	1,091,600	3,255,818	879,048	23,650	4,158,516	25,087	158,788	19,380	4,361,771	178,898	348	179,246	4,182,525
1905-6	885,983	640,362	244,316	195,590	206,216	1,097,921	3,339,338	767,316	22,223	4,128,977	20,626	180,452	17,962	4,348,017	192,021	438	192,459	4,155,559
1906-7	800,001	566,016	251,822	271,855	292,175	1,147,716	3,300,585	702,128	26,527	4,119,240	21,541	193,380	17,531	4,351,692	199,062	222	200,184	4,151,508
1907-8	1,012,596	670,021	297,500	344,680	298,105	1,300,337	4,022,608	682,245	24,861	4,729,714	28,002	236,648	19,470	5,004,494	205,869	609	206,478	4,798,016
1908-9	787,491	606,710	355,115	421,275	343,790	1,370,883	3,987,294	545,373	20,876	4,553,343	27,658	236,252	15,016	4,832,264	208,864	159	209,023	4,623,241
1909-10	825,763	700,986	312,526	353,466	373,540	1,361,495	3,930,716	697,580	23,702	4,651,998	26,267	267,079	19,774	4,965,118	217,124	371	217,495	4,747,623

Administrations.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General . . .	30,871 30,885 75,027	29,971 29,726 82,223	31,082 34,464 85,149	37,052 39,740 83,759	46,639 38,621 71,035	57,404 42,618 46,906	59,577 44,000 77,832	61,048 47,002 74,569	42,998 44,239 79,843	32,676 42,239 48,032	35,391 45,958 72,643
Bengal . . .	39,347 107,649	38,054 104,384	43,809 114,367	42,534 135,022	46,901 152,030	45,906 159,821	39,697 162,298	42,166 166,844	47,560 160,650	38,032 145,027	39,407 153,411
United Provinces . . .	62,820 93,385	64,226 96,504	67,249 96,504	67,900 105,761	72,006 114,520	92,772 124,963	93,679 118,777	86,710 107,019	86,270 107,103	79,601 81,496	80,621 86,842
Punjab . . .	93,385 90,764	96,504 69,166	96,504 62,556	105,761 64,000	114,520 67,004	124,963 77,094	118,777 67,490	107,019 84,244	107,103 76,294	81,496 78,491	86,842 80,775
North-West Frontier Province.	—	—	867 1,301	6732 3,606	4,789 4,640	6,066 4,997	8,569 6,351	12,214 6,243	15,898 5,863	8,185 5,428	11,554 5,159
Burma . . .	520,804 163,163	536,963 176,081	391,596 176,411	440,270 192,684	551,285 223,493	597,317 229,705	638,058 262,528	654,109 246,259	595,351 244,974	616,376 254,673	624,205 252,690
Central Provinces* . . .	54,617 61,429	64,204 62,651	74,381 65,014	112,205* 83,819	133,201 85,388	134,231 88,041	180,077 87,143	163,275 80,525	152,675 105,561	138,544 116,887	134,556 105,700
Eastern Bengal and Assam . . .	37,873 28,810	36,935 27,198	34,198 21,911	39,680 21,833	45,049 28,399	45,378 33,677	73,740 39,694	88,093 47,191	95,363 53,358	96,425 50,423	102,315 57,503
Madras . . .	153,486 160,235	156,012 114,362	169,562 113,970	174,254 122,370	177,182 166,728	188,614 132,407	197,840 151,107	219,378 165,377	259,580 185,390	259,395 194,484	278,550 222,648
Bombay . . .	161,013 141,895	197,355 169,572	158,649 114,645	155,277 111,793	184,436 118,590	201,371 126,921	232,333 141,739	228,166 132,716	243,079 130,392	239,157 130,258	250,510 137,539
Charges in England . . .	10,821	1,825	4,201	1,828	2,485	4,614	9,323	4,608	5,666	4,041	—
Total . . .	1,235,425 730,175	1,207,863 730,164	1,157,355 705,581	1,298,103 751,783	1,481,116 813,618	1,601,997 869,138	1,779,566 954,818	1,768,911 948,866	1,732,610 980,340	1,700,894 994,158	1,735,396 1,006,697

* Benar included from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 60.—DETAILS OF FOREST REVENUE AND CHARGES.

	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
REVENUE:											
Revenue from Timber, &c., removed by Government agency.	£ 404,173	£ 334,998	£ 438,031	£ 536,241	£ 598,106	£ 631,197	£ 733,783	£ 694,330	£ 525,650	£ 466,395	£ 482,975
Ditto by Consumers or Purchasers.	603,683	681,243	643,041	686,430	791,062	873,383	933,281	1,023,980	1,095,529	1,133,536	1,165,186
Miscellaneous Receipts . . .	77,539	81,622	76,283	75,432	91,948	97,417	112,502	108,801	111,431	100,343	107,225
Total Revenue . . .	1,235,425	1,207,863	1,157,355	1,298,103	1,481,116	1,601,997	1,779,566	1,768,911	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,396
CHARGES:											
Conservancy and Works Establishments . . .	391,699 338,486	393,696 336,468	364,220 341,352	397,201 354,582	450,368 363,312	502,745 366,393	575,502 379,316	547,603 401,263	533,898 446,442	521,318 472,240	513,713 482,984
Total Charges . . .	730,175	730,164	705,581	751,783	813,618	869,138	954,818	948,866	980,340	994,158	1,006,697

No. 61.—AMOUNT OF PROVINCIAL RATES AND CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
India, General	£ 5,752	£ 7,724	£ 6,268	£ 6,579	£ 6,817	£ 5,495	£ 4,425	£ 458	£ 660	£ 3,513	£ 1,854
Bengal	347,044 <i>4,460</i>	337,377 <i>4,434</i>	340,438 <i>6,009</i>	352,909 <i>7,230</i>	361,129 <i>5,582</i>	371,081 <i>5,242</i>	316,816 <i>3,719</i>	241,216 <i>2,719</i>	251,896 <i>3,019</i>	254,059 <i>2,762</i>	265,128 <i>2,925</i>
United Provinces	256,078 <i>681</i>	255,548 <i>507</i>	253,735 <i>484</i>	256,726 <i>274</i>	253,952 <i>77</i>	257,189 <i>30</i>	188,102	159,563	157,117	161,856	159,212
Punjab	120,898	120,673	150,859	125,331	138,120	146,244	132,867	6,265	2,719	2,475	2,210
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	7,009	13,045	13,711	12,425	9,605	1,671	159	805	148
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Central Provinces*	88,845	24,039	65,136	49,760*	46,284	52,817	37,788	—	—	—	—
Eastern Bengal and Assam	—	—	—	—	31	—	59,009	107,468	113,272	111,087	116,671
Madras	141,280	179,534	183,308	189,012	174,338	157,973	171,029	860	978	1,622	2,120
Bombay	20,893	29,378	31,513	27,129	27,508	33,419	33,823	—	—	—	—
Total	936,700 <i>5,071</i>	963,264 <i>4,541</i>	1,038,466 <i>7,000</i>	1,020,482 <i>7,504</i>	1,021,890 <i>6,029</i>	1,036,653 <i>5,617</i>	953,664 <i>6,220</i>	516,671 <i>4,419</i>	525,829 <i>4,737</i>	533,595 <i>4,384</i>	539,223 <i>4,946</i>

* Berar included from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

No. 62.—DETAILS OF PROVINCIAL RATES.

Revenue.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
Cess on Lands for Roads, Schools, &c.	£ 310,813	£ 307,003	£ 311,331	£ 321,090	£ 325,920	£ 336,190	£ 340,004	£ 484,759	£ 497,718	£ 501,277	£ 509,964
Cess on Lands for Canals and Railways.	130,176	135,906	148,545	140,331	145,232	145,812	38,825	1,045	290	238	120
Cess on Lands for District Post	27,498	23,060	23,447	24,174	28,084	27,345	—	—	—	—	—
Cess on Lands for Village Service and Pathways.	453,207	485,038	542,049	521,459	503,537	514,186	515,791	4,574	1,460	532	839
Miscellaneous	15,036	12,257	12,494	13,428	13,097	13,169	31,701	26,293	26,421	31,548	28,300
Total	936,700	963,264	1,038,466	1,020,482	1,021,890	1,036,653	953,664	516,671	525,829	533,595	539,223

0 8468.

Administrations.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
India, General	95,539 09	97,450 70	99,096 120	103,478 99	91,996 104	108,444 67	132,282 03	136,548 98	141,324 67	140,073 94	151,769 100
Bengal	353,554 12,737	357,644 12,749	383,115 13,447	395,786 13,412	335,786 12,311	330,621 10,383	338,910 10,320	328,048 10,015	350,528 10,304	330,056 10,887	376,520 10,391
United Provinces	166,341 140	173,292 158	173,241 98	176,287 20	138,456 21	139,353 21	140,628 20	143,738 21	144,761 18	156,232 21	150,553 21
Punjab	102,161 769	108,166 758	109,536 747	107,335 709	86,800 858	84,241 899	85,750 737	92,813 718	95,026 722	98,309 767	101,110 735
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	2,899 25	7,662 65	6,729 65	7,331 61	7,850 56	8,350 57	8,671 58	8,926 63	9,087 66
Burma	72,549 2,340	76,886 2,370	83,407 2,497	83,188 2,642	81,096 2,564	93,534 2,330	104,698 2,473	105,570 2,551	118,040 2,675	123,431 2,545	124,997 2,614
Central Provinces*	31,485 43	30,442 43	28,310 —	25,854*	22,363 —	38,652 —	38,282 632	40,783 698	41,131 816	39,585 671	37,543 664
Eastern Bengal and Assam	22,528 134	20,454 83	20,549 81	21,276 96	17,052 82	16,982 71	30,160 870	68,944 1,906	75,486 1,692	79,330 2,284	81,832 2,614
Madras	195,436 2,082	198,756 2,034	202,639 2,094	209,325 2,114	172,182 1,994	180,867 1,923	176,089 2,191	186,037 2,185	201,339 2,318	201,972 2,511	207,787 2,593
Bombay	254,702 3,876	260,804 4,134	265,318 4,743	273,212 4,905	253,925 4,833	260,200 5,224	257,725 5,130	313,636 5,590	327,805 5,677	320,205 5,945	317,666 6,348
Total	1,300,295 22,158	1,322,094 22,308	1,369,310 23,923	1,403,492 24,066	1,206,845 22,514	1,269,225 21,003	1,321,393 22,518	1,423,787 23,828	1,504,113 24,577	1,553,419 25,568	1,558,964 26,126

* Berar included from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-8 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

No. 64.—DETAILS OF ASSESSED TAXES.

Taxes.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
Income Tax:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ordinary Collections	983,947	1,000,968	1,046,152	1,080,000	916,725	967,794	1,005,810	1,095,645	1,162,737	1,204,624	1,200,970
Deductions from Salaries and Pensions	243,318	250,735	252,279	258,583	231,724	240,630	248,437	260,406	270,169	279,812	287,749
Deductions from Interest on Government Securities.	48,963	49,689	50,705	51,189	52,024	52,248	54,106	55,089	57,951	60,195	59,336
Recoveries from Surplus Profits of Railway Companies.	14,545	12,534	10,600	8,194	8,172	9,326	8,255	7,219	8,791	4,489	6,226
Miscellaneous	4,682	4,346	4,801	5,502	4,200	3,977	4,385	4,828	4,595	4,299	4,683
Licence Tax (Pandhari in Central Provinces).	4,820	4,772	4,683	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1,300,295	1,322,094	1,369,310	1,403,492	1,206,845*	1,269,225	1,321,393	1,423,787	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,558,964
Total No. of Income Tax Assessors	501,622	498,686	513,549	530,800	239,993	243,172	249,444	255,762	262,066	267,619	275,623

* From 1st April 1903 the minimum taxable income was raised from Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000.

ASSESSED TAXES.

No. 65.—REFUNDS and DRAWBACKS.

	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue	32,488	30,771	41,115	42,325	34,085	42,649	39,030	38,667	43,896	50,241	50,241
Stamps	39,556	38,162	36,970	39,310	42,010	41,260	50,038	44,202	47,455	50,201	50,201
Excise	19,596	16,743	14,750	15,253	18,259	20,132	22,053	19,904	22,432	29,721	29,721
Provincial Rates	1,081	874	2,439	1,699	811	764	2,003	1,886	1,073	619	619
Assessed Taxes	7,566	8,363	7,063	7,756	8,029	6,704	6,715	7,460	8,260	8,843	8,843
Forest	2,740	4,411	3,535	3,074	3,723	2,835	4,442	5,284	4,909	9,090	9,090
Registration	925	800	864	928	861	769	824	845	1,244	961	961
Opium	891	294	303	63	97	39	15	34	1	6	6
Salt	19,711	20,596	26,811	19,078	30,459	19,692	20,086	16,931	15,228	13,434	13,434
Customs	63,164	85,652	86,857	135,807	115,474	83,059	75,608	104,930	94,468	93,220	93,220
Tributes	440	790	435	5,241	5,000	3,229	5,770	3,215	5,462	9,315	9,315
Total	188,158	207,458	231,102	270,534	258,808	221,132	226,584	243,358	244,228	265,591	265,591

N.B.—See note on page 47.

No. 66.—ASSIGNMENTS and COMPENSATIONS.

	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue	727,611	716,735	713,261	704,937	691,565	685,828	694,436	688,292	693,033	703,781	703,781
Compensations.											
Salt	250,977	236,513	238,508	233,394	238,302	241,610	246,585	250,602	251,382	254,021	254,021
Compensations.											
Excise	40,143	38,102	46,498	37,556	39,602	37,430	44,708	42,653	41,467	46,128	46,128
Compensations.											
Customs	11,832	11,541	11,645	11,981	11,758	11,681	14,043	14,263	14,255	13,960	13,960
Compensations.											
Opium	3,348	3,410	2,961	3,023	4,026	3,376	3,380	3,429	3,596	3,581	3,581
Compensations.											
Miscellaneous	23,087	23,208	26,130	26,479	193,239	209,312	194,793	107,015	189,692	192,765	192,765
Total	1,068,028	1,032,269	1,039,003	1,017,300	1,178,572	1,189,237	1,197,745	1,196,454	1,193,425	1,214,236	1,214,236

N.B.—See note on page 47.

No. 67.—EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF (excluding OUTLAY ON PROTECTIVE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION WORKS).

	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
India, General	£ 100,664	£ 132,603	£ 1,640	£ 38,649	£ 14	—	£ 43,171	£ 28,001	£ 4,673	£ 1,586	£ 2,909
Andhra	733	15,057	236	7	—	—	—	68,223	44,901	62,675	52,882
Central Provinces	4,644	2,676	29	95	—	—	60,714	128,576	559,679	838,781	19,803
Madhya Pradesh	144,103	148,379	1,811	1,101	—144	—198	323	6,201	2,139	9,064	624
North-West Frontier Province.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77	—
United Provinces	—	95	1	—	—	15	113	—	—	—	—
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	1,027,361	1,308,355	3,860	15,019	20,372	9	—	5,306	9,882	74,516	1,900
Madras	2,184	7,527	3,280	—	—	—	6,493	—	11	992	3
Bombay	767,544	1,893,369	517,746	267,152	109	2,253	23,998	80,971	964	2,187	130
Expenditure in England	3,717	7,802	118	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	2,051,040	4,116,063	528,730	322,023	20,351	2,087	136,817	317,458	622,262	992,079	79,758

No. 68.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF.

	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
Public Works:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Communications	1,044,436	1,241,132	116,431	38,951	1,806	259	48,059	83,931	302,269	291,290	7,439
Public Improvements	286,311	641,667	88,154	12,469	20	390	38,242	45,522	73,841	133,101	16,239
Irrigation	286,506	539,722	173,796	151,341	9,478	1,742	10,707	27,744	18,187	61,005	3,708
Railways	23,250	47,349	2,157	917	—	—	—	—	14,759	16,519	3,016
Other Works and Civil Buildings	—18	—	6,748	409	—	—	—	41	—	—	—
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	43,477	73,774	13,950	6,758	32	—17	293	3,595	10,645	42,349	—969
Charitable Relief	291,854	1,427,826	111,065	76,028	7,496	17	16,144	98,020	124,287	309,189	24,548
Hospitals and Establishments	25,552	91,573	16,136	9,836	1,651	71	9,438	12,604	19,542	51,248	4,990
Incidental	49,672	53,018	293	25,314	—122	—375	13,934	46,001	58,732	87,378	20,787
Total	2,051,040	4,116,063	528,730	322,023	20,351	2,087	136,817	317,458	622,262	992,079	79,758

No. 69.—EXPENDITURE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND ON CONSTRUCTION OF PROTECTIVE RAILWAY AND IRRIGATION WORKS (charged against Famine Relief and Insurance).

Administrations.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
India, General, Railways.	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 46,697	£ 3,442	£ 6,561	£ 70	£ 12,015
Central Provinces " Irrigation Works.	—	—	7,644	9,695	9,924	5,441	6,393	5,142	5,354	4,428	1,137
Madhya Pradesh " " "	—	2,262	11,581	12,103	35,868	59,467	64,784	68,917	84,070	105,350	95,699
Eastern Bengal and Assam, Irrigation Works.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,472	850	1,032
United Provinces, Irrigation Works.	—	726	16,273	23,935	21,805	29,245	31,500	43,064	69,882	49,127	66,520
Madhya Pradesh " " "	5,649	8,751	4,442	2,900	10,475	57,531	127,581	161,575	157,621	121,742	93,921
North-West Frontier Province, Irrigation Works.	6,512	599	491	21	—	—	—	743	916	221	93
Madras { Railways	—	—	—	—	1,625	74,855	97,121	—	—	—	—
Irrigation Works.	2,830	2,568	7,061	16,833	42,616	39,443	33,069	32,551	1,478	—1,376	3,279
Bombay " " "	8,939	16,208	17,170	24,432	23,047	23,793	28,479	40,207	93,202	113,677	159,291
England, Railways	23,930	31,114	65,834	93,442	218,778	312,134	339,501	353,609	410,590	594,245	432,392
Irrigation Works.	—	—	4,858	2,925	21,750	18,691	8,581	6,093	13,241	8,655	12,512
Total	23,930	31,114	70,692	96,367	241,051	330,625	351,851	359,902	423,801	403,100	444,904

Services.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.
ARMY: IN INDIA.						
EFFECTIVE.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Administration						
Military Accounts						
Regimental Pay, Allowances and Charges (including Volunteers).						
Supply and Transport (including Farms).						
Veterinary Services						
Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services.						
Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services.						
Medical Services	†	†	†	†	†	†
Medical Stores						
Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services.						
Ecclesiastical						
Education						
Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage.						
Miscellaneous Services						
Hutting						
Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea						
Conveyance by Rail						
Cantonments						
Total	10,222,545	10,048,833	10,768,180	11,371,677	12,186,467	13,079,442
Unadjusted Expenditure	—5,965	—12,251	—9,117	28,257	44,523	—56,773
Total Effective	10,216,580	10,036,582	10,759,063	11,309,934	12,180,990	13,022,670
NON-EFFECTIVE.						
Rewards for Services	10,878	6,297	7,035	7,749	14,014	9,909
Military Pensions to Europeans	65,343	62,036	71,112	86,422	70,161	76,155
Do. to Natives	473,733	480,744	484,303	500,751	524,763	518,262
Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans	11,677	14,973	15,972	16,875	18,065	19,039
Departmental Pensions and Gratuities	43,072	42,882	43,297	44,004	45,960	48,657
Total Non-Effective	607,703	606,922	621,800	655,801	672,803	672,042
Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	411,139
Total Army Charges in India	10,824,283	10,643,504	11,380,872	12,056,735	12,853,793	14,105,851
MARINE*	91,575	116,348	154,865	134,402	303,794	301,379
MILITARY WORKS†	804,780	741,885	930,171	1,034,062	981,680	931,958
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS	—	—	—	—	21,693	35,008
Total Expenditure in India	11,720,638	11,501,737	12,465,408	13,224,289	14,160,960	15,375,096
IN ENGLAND.						
ARMY:						
Effective Services:						
Stores for India	369,326	988,773	1,428,445	1,290,949	1,174,100	1,471,590
Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges	1,052,390	936,679	378,973	1,219,849	1,034,945	1,043,326
Sea Transport Charges	146,783	110,937	204,448	367,330	370,506	382,503
Other Effective Services	40,238	17,967	20,394	48,730	39,229	48,706
Non-effective Services (Pensions, &c.)	2,422,206	2,384,918	2,350,799	2,363,799	2,392,635	2,437,352
Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	486,366
Total Army Charges in England	4,060,943	4,439,294	4,283,059	5,290,657	5,011,415	6,069,843
MARINE*	354,526	376,933	339,416	274,730	309,957	319,410
MILITARY WORKS†	31,782	41,057	34,612	62,607	52,374	49,641
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS	874	6,864	—	—	5,361	92,387
Total Expenditure in England	4,448,125	4,864,148	4,757,087	5,627,994	5,379,707	6,531,281
Gross Expenditure	16,168,763	16,365,885	17,222,495	18,852,283	19,540,667	21,906,377
Receipts:						
In India { Army	635,006	784,329	700,824	731,992	639,042	606,818
{ Marine*	36,027	36,466	32,971	54,379	244,333	199,791
{ Military Workst	34,780	35,735	47,643	38,301	45,083	45,462
In England { Army	83,577	32,545	276,765	392,996	450,896	354,113
{ Marine*	—	—	—	—	21,900	4,000
Total Receipts	792,290	891,495	1,058,203	1,217,670	1,399,844	1,210,184
Net Expenditure	15,376,473	15,474,390	16,164,292	17,634,613	18,140,823	20,696,193

* The cost of the Royal Indian Marine and charges for H.M. Ships in Indian Seas, together with the Military head "Marine," the civil charges being placed under "Ports and Pilotage."

† Receipts and charges relating to Military Works formerly shown under "Other Public Works," are from

† In consequence of a re-classification of the heads under which Military Receipts and Expenditure are

1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	Services.
£	£	£	£	£	IN INDIA.
	430,484	432,322	431,841	442,217	ARMY:
	144,068	143,706	158,701	174,195	EFFECTIVE.
	7,571,344	7,509,031	7,600,624	8,186,556	Administration.
	2,299,531	2,143,746	2,228,299	2,140,904	Military Accounts.
	29,586	30,956	29,940	31,348	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges (including Volunteers).
	119,082	120,653	121,906	98,428	Supply and Transport (including Farms).
	403,858	348,959	383,680	339,300	Veterinary Services.
	424,291	410,835	394,511	393,096	Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services.
	27,843	39,702	32,346	32,161	Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services.
	830,776	846,004	785,990	677,210	Medical Services.
	27,452	28,474	27,804	28,295	Medical Stores.
	75,746	81,686	81,019	79,950	Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services.
	342,650	420,735	373,948	417,758	Ecclesiastical.
	184,437	161,858	234,376	117,584	Education.
	70,179	43,580	36,205	48,734	Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage.
	85,674	71,547	60,784	53,122	Miscellaneous Services.
	333,951	294,318	261,065	245,062	Hutting.
	51,041	91,207	88,000	88,169	Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea.
					Conveyance by Rail.
					Cantonments.
12,982,851	13,455,183	13,304,729	13,650,956	13,583,489	Total.
2,079	9,448	14,485	- 6,190	- 47,270	Unadjusted Expenditure.
12,984,930	13,464,641	13,319,214	13,645,766	13,542,219	Total Effective.
					NON-EFFECTIVE.
11,570	8,023	6,558	7,355	6,435	Rewards for Services.
84,283	76,063	71,742	74,550	73,320	Military Pensions to Europeans.
518,984	514,827	501,833	511,190	519,168	Do. to Natives.
20,542	21,893	23,280	22,584	22,472	Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.
51,008	53,658	56,003	61,091	62,477	Departmental Pensions and Gratuities.
686,387	674,464	659,416	676,770	683,872	Total Non-Effective.
458,793	—	—	—	—	Re-organisation.
14,100,110	14,139,105	13,978,630	14,322,536	14,226,091	Total Army Charges in India.
273,265	275,579	239,738	244,571	251,934	MARINE.*
1,046,706	1,068,534	1,096,303	926,295	823,812	MILITARY WORKS.†
73,232	84,087	95,425	17,015	5,329	SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.
15,495,333	15,577,365	15,410,096	15,510,417	15,307,366	Total Expenditure in India.
					IN ENGLAND.
					ARMY:
714,080	1,573,031	651,380	605,187	486,441	Effective Services:
990,871	1,115,359	1,117,085	1,404,766	1,415,082	Stores for India.
320,660	367,133	347,213	333,050	280,570	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.
41,054	37,377	102,612	42,333	29,889	Sea Transport Charges.
2,384,788	2,425,640	2,450,613	2,469,394	2,463,108	Other Effective Services.
715,567	—	—	—	—	Non-Effective Services (Pensions, &c.).
5,167,020	5,518,740	4,688,903	4,854,730	4,675,090	Re-organisation.
					Total Army Charges in England.
277,805	386,789	245,286	232,366	209,223	MARINE.*
48,199	58,821	70,640	41,067	34,530	MILITARY WORKS.†
71,054	44,271	20,862	12,029	23,075	SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.
5,564,078	6,008,721	5,065,091	5,140,212	4,941,918	Total Expenditure in England.
21,059,411	21,586,086	20,415,787	20,650,229	20,249,284	Gross Expenditure.
602,055	745,575	616,562	520,438	563,057	Receipts:
132,886	148,136	67,686	125,448	83,459	In India { Army.
49,306	50,909	57,268	59,254	75,775	{ Marine.*
527,041	471,994	405,917	342,501	412,671	{ Military Works.†
10,884	49	—	—	—	In England { Army.
					{ Marine.*
1,382,772	1,416,743	1,167,433	1,047,641	1,136,961	Total Receipts.
19,676,639	20,169,343	19,248,354	19,602,888	19,112,323	Net Expenditure.

corresponding receipts, formerly shown under "Civil Departments:—Marine," are from 1906-7 shown under

1906-7 shown under "Military." shown, it is impracticable to give these figures for years prior to 1906-7.

No. 71.—DISTRIBUTION of EXPENDITURE (charged against Revenue) and RECEIPTS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA in ENGLAND, in Sterling.

EXPENDITURE.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
Interest on Debt (excluding that on Railway Debt), and on other obligations.	2,894,356	3,098,575	3,003,782	3,003,383	2,983,548	3,045,165	2,983,370	1,735,509§	1,783,479	1,924,524	2,102,451
Management of Debt (<i>Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland</i>).	40,987	50,795	48,828	48,518	47,730	47,834	47,840	52,307	57,184	61,713	66,780
Charges on account of Departments in India:—											
Post Office (<i>Payments under Postal arrangement with H.M.'s Treasury</i>).	49,426	53,667	52,140	52,000	52,595	104,487	61,617	61,965	60,120	54,768	54,588
Telegraphs (<i>Indo-European; Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, &c.</i>).	84,219	74,206	132,920	112,695	74,852	44,427	65,433	74,849	57,672	30,229	20,299
Political (<i>Diplomatic Charges, &c.</i>)	23,724	24,568	6,886	7,003	4,938	3,749	3,070	2,727	2,816	4,522	5,524
Other Charges (<i>Land Revenue; Forest; Mint; Law and Justice; Education; Ecclesiastical; Medical; Scientific, &c. and Miscellaneous</i>).	66,711	39,985	35,758	34,681	47,540	29,428	37,575	42,925	48,133	48,367	39,653
Railways:—State Railways (<i>Interest and Annuities</i>)	3,741,444	4,556,471	5,406,829	5,511,831	5,557,330	5,624,051	5,735,388	7,415,286§	7,525,561	8,249,846	8,580,963
Guaranteed Lines** (<i>Interest</i>)	2,172,336	1,589,417	1,009,544	1,026,592	1,032,772	1,045,143	1,038,620	584,751	576,376	—	—
Irrigation (<i>Interest</i>)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	106,798§	108,344	108,989	108,465
Public Works (<i>Furlough, Absentee Allowances, &c.</i>)	55,107	51,427	51,214	58,744	51,183	38,055	43,419	47,511	37,310	71,714	68,482
Military (including Marine) Charges:—											
Effective:—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, &c.	739,423	700,000	64,010†	851,993	627,109	644,552	565,720	654,187	630,829	901,498	916,057
Furlough Allowances	304,991	232,781	309,863	357,333	380,428	381,381	410,335	441,832	473,612	487,207	485,805
Troop Service and Passage Money	146,783	110,956	204,448	367,330	370,506	382,503	320,660	367,133	347,213	333,050	280,570
Other Charges	48,273	21,865	25,474	59,353	66,695	66,151	55,870	56,717	115,256	58,394	43,109
Non-Effective:—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (<i>Retired Pay, Pensions, &c., of British Forces</i>).	556,901	553,235	554,562	615,945	659,895	729,613	715,283	772,680	816,586	822,450	859,597
Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, &c.	1,756,924	1,717,028	1,679,243	1,680,144	1,608,082	1,578,498	1,538,814	1,520,829	1,496,699	1,503,506	1,457,377
Do. Widows and Families, &c.	108,322	114,655	116,994	118,610	124,601	120,187	130,091	132,331	137,328	143,438	146,134
Marine:—H.M. Ships in Indian Seas, &c.	100,154	100,061	107,333	105,475	100,023	100,115	100,072	100,066	100,056	100,094	100,169
Subsidy to Admiralty for Manning, &c., of Indian Govt. Defence Vessels.	59,600	79,600	82,357	61,600	‡	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Charges	745	6,466	3,396	5,073	1,207	1,066	863	2,486	33,623	33,649	33,662

<i>Civil Charges:—</i>												
Secretary of State's Establishment, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depot.	160,105	160,139	160,685	160,888	166,471	166,086	160,795	168,167	168,444	172,780	173,441	
Postage and Telegrams	5,668	6,763	6,348	6,275	6,164	6,176	3,523	2,827	3,186	3,752	2,836	
Contingencies (<i>Rates, Taxes, Coal, &c., &c.</i>)	13,088	12,293	13,164	15,382	16,734	13,934	14,918	12,952	16,482	13,958	13,789	
Royal Indian Engineering College (<i>Establishment Passage Money of Officers, &c.</i>)	29,477	36,594	44,891	41,996	34,256	30,758	28,190	14,323	1,746	1,090	954	
Miscellaneous Home Charges	72,647*	23,302	21,226	22,509	21,314	19,108	31,418	20,805	48,113	52,967	29,871	
Furlough:—												
Indian Civil Service	121,749	111,470	114,293	103,878	96,480	88,302	95,092	100,251	145,487	158,965	169,229	
Military Officers in Civil Employ	91,236	68,599	67,866	72,553	72,729	71,707	75,722	78,493	97,406	113,373	119,261	
Uncovenanted and Pilot Services	69,896	70,795	89,628	87,595	89,094	58,683	63,050	74,510	86,436	94,301	109,084	
Pensions and Allowances:—												
Territorial and Political	11,452	20,805	10,722	12,590	10,843	10,672	11,117	10,460	23,487	11,065	13,750	
East India Company's Establishments abolished	14,483	12,491	10,796	10,236	9,414	7,662	6,408	6,194	513	217	—	
Home Establishment Officers	44,502	42,882	42,744	43,311	42,714	42,834	43,784	44,106	42,497	42,206	40,682	
Ditto Widows and Families from Funds,	16,117	16,225	15,353	15,909	15,201	14,638	13,237	13,355	12,938	13,984	13,970	
Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others.	376,109	392,018	414,833	435,235	454,293	476,061	494,628	497,087	505,664	529,772	541,007	
Compassionate and other Allowances	15,820	12,344	13,866	13,512	13,495	14,570	14,662	16,838	22,217	19,160	16,591	
Indian Service Funds (<i>Annuities, Pensions, &c.</i>)	1,495,991	1,473,656	1,476,435	1,486,535	1,473,448	1,461,111	1,454,444	1,445,491	1,438,310	1,441,196	1,425,878	
Donations, Gratuities, and Charities	2,390	1,319	3,098	1,396	3,247	2,563	1,739	5,796	3,839	1,517	174	
Stores for India:—												
Stationery and Printing for all Departments	53,967	61,796	80,284	94,939	80,109	95,460	83,444	108,535	131,823	121,858	110,710	
Civil Departments	144,892	131,605	133,155	131,050	173,004	185,962	205,382	232,219	283,684	304,465	215,523	
Marine Stores	166,856	164,909	140,849	74,894	179,401	189,421	148,021	254,047	111,607	98,643	75,392	
Public Works (including Telegraph Stores)	96,978	198,387	173,024	159,601	177,462	155,432	255,594	248,394	181,616	125,720	99,699	
Military (including Special Defence Works)	431,082	905,637	1,463,057	1,353,556	1,232,435	1,613,618	832,779	1,676,223	742,882	658,283	544,046	
Ditto Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	686,366	716,121	—	—	—	—	
Miscellaneous Charges	11,115	11,170	7,237	10,358	7,222	56,619	11,803	8,419	10,468	7,810	36,144	
Total Expenditure in England	£ 16,892,846	17,200,957	17,368,655	18,361,821	18,146,474	19,463,757	18,617,465	19,208,408	18,487,207	18,925,159	19,122,916	
RECEIPTS.												
Military Receipts	83,577	32,945	276,765	392,998	450,386	354,113	527,641	472,043	405,917	342,501	412,671	
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	90,026	84,270	81,750	82,577	78,254	73,048	70,893	66,414	68,526	69,746	65,633	
Receipts of Interest	49,334	56,392	77,151	137,315	141,788	160,471	237,877	248,432	180,593	86,588	167,754	
Other Receipts	40,806	44,469	55,542	61,915	76,316	48,471	114,821	87,576	63,601	99,905	65,149	
Total Revenue in England	263,543	218,076	491,208	694,805	746,744	636,103	951,232	874,465	718,637	601,740	711,207	
Net Expenditure	£ 16,129,303	16,982,881	16,877,447	17,667,016	17,399,730	18,827,654	17,666,233	18,333,943	17,768,630	18,323,419	18,411,709	

* Includes £58,729 for purchase of land at India Store Depot.

† The gross total of £605,000 was reduced by £320,000 in refund of overpayments, &c., and by £220,000, moiety of special bounties to British soldiers for extending their service in India.

‡ The vessels having been broken up, payments under this head have ceased.

§ See third note on page 51.

|| Passage money of officers excluded in 1906-7 and subsequently.

** The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

72.--WAYS and MEANS of the HOME GOVERNMENT, in Sterling.

	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
Disbursements:—											
Net Charges against Revenue (see pp. 70-1)	16,129,868	16,982,881	18,877,447	17,667,016	17,399,730	18,827,654	17,666,233	18,333,943	17,768,680	18,323,419	18,411,709
Debt Discharged	6,561,366	5,000,000	5,000,202	5,368,800	4,106,000	3,902,200	750,060	749,900	634,738	1,865,800	6,170,400
Capital Outlay on Railways and Irrigation Works.	615,814	654,879	860,518	1,531,023	1,905,583	1,502,352	2,081,254	2,631,059	2,501,431	3,389,453	2,139,514
Cost of Silver for India	405,000	5,649,924	2,885	285,000	4,055,327	4,540,378	8,218,043	12,370,929	4,516,255	—	—
Purchase of Gold for Reserve against Indian Currency Notes.	1,500,900	100,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills.	—	—	3,454,245	356,085	2,500,189	2,000,112	6,488,401	3,353,481	4,576,164	10,046,737	9,428,550
Paper Currency Reserve	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,378,333‡	2,806,726§	994,698	463,910**	1,000,000††
Great Indian Peninsula Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	—	5,622,350	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purchase of the Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway.	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,480,446	—	—	—	—
Purchase of the Bengal Central Railway Madras Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	—	—	—	—	—	—	500,514	—	—	—	—
Other Disbursements	757,775	559,300	1,204,258	517,401	2,004,870	1,293,555	866,307	2,901,948	3,532,455	3,836,136	2,931,854
Total Disbursements	25,909,192	34,869,343	27,459,555	25,730,325	31,491,099	31,168,251	51,429,591	43,047,986	36,669,171	37,925,465	40,083,027
Ways and Means by which met:—											
Repayments of Advances made in India on account of Imperial Government and other Public Departments.	1,536,647	2,287,982	2,245,166	802,988	2,645,332	996,960	724,929	547,575	1,008,834	510,093	958,263
Bills drawn on India	10,067,022	13,300,277	18,539,071*	18,499,946*	23,859,308*	24,425,558*	31,166,973**†	32,907,196	16,232,061*	13,915,420*	27,096,580**†
Remitted from India in Gold	—	3,367,362	1,001,935	497,297	3,897,128	4,050,398	1,400,309	250,000	—	239,956	—
Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals.	-1,009,302	52,355	719,882	-84,252	-1,349,257	383,408	-1,214,522	-1,566,600	206,444	4,070,405	1,037,024
Debt incurred in England	6,500,000	14,422,350	6,009,500	5,000,000	3,500,000	3,000,000	14,480,446	2,000,000	10,777,747	11,842,053	15,069,573
Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes.	—	1,000,000	—	—	—	—	100,000	1,650,000	920,000	—	—
Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale proceeds of Gold received from India, and dividends on investments.	—	—	1,515,152	93,085	366,189	1,299,716	2,945,401	3,353,481	4,261,063	7,893,845	3,877,260
Paper Currency Reserve	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,076,726	3,394,698	2,668,910	—
Total Ways and Means	26,064,367	35,630,326	30,060,766	24,804,974	33,018,635	34,136,050	49,603,536	40,218,270	36,800,847	40,640,682	47,438,706

* Including £1,939,693, £263,000, £2,200,000, £700,396, £3,543,000, £526,324, £1,491,487, and 48,090,000 drawn against the Gold Standard Reserve in 1901-2, 1902-3, 1903-4, 1904-5 1905-6 1907-8, 1908-9, and 1909-10 respectively.

† Includes £1,333,333 and £1,000,000 on account of Paper Currency Reserve in 1905-6 and 1909-10 respectively.

‡ Includes £1,333,333 invested in Consols and Exchequer Bonds and £1,045,000 representing the transfer of gold at the Bank of England.

§ Includes £31,726 invested in Consols and £2,775,684 representing the transfer of gold at the Bank of England.

|| Includes £329,238 invested in Consols and Exchequer Bonds and £252,900 representing the transfer of gold at the Bank of England.

No. 73.—BURDEN OF TAXATION.

Heads of Taxation.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Salt - - - - -	5,573,800	5,709,900	5,674,000	5,931,900	4,981,700	5,093,466	4,109,939	4,095,173	3,072,378	3,008,703	3,054,647
Stamps - - - - -	3,225,900	3,304,800	3,409,400	3,434,400	3,538,200	3,697,102	3,870,326	3,985,706	4,212,194	4,293,955	4,496,267
Excise - - - - -	3,810,500	3,892,600	4,025,800	4,384,200	4,932,500	5,306,198	5,631,395	5,835,462	6,163,111	6,313,779	6,462,226
Provincial Rates - - -	2,495,500	2,559,500	2,737,400	2,741,500	2,822,000	2,820,358	2,792,257	514,785	524,756	532,976	538,900
Customs - - - - -	3,058,800	3,274,400	3,731,500	3,829,800	3,839,100	4,267,032	4,258,366	4,232,499	4,895,771	4,725,083	4,855,982
Assessed Taxes - - -	1,292,700	1,313,700	1,362,200	1,402,700	1,206,600	1,263,098	1,314,678	1,416,327	1,495,853	1,544,576	1,546,206
Registration - - - - -	287,200	311,800	312,100	312,700	326,000	337,921	361,135	378,891	414,068	429,975	429,325
TOTAL - - - - -	19,744,400	20,366,700	21,255,400	22,037,200	21,646,100	22,785,175	22,344,096	20,458,843	20,778,131	20,849,047	21,382,953
Payment per head, based on estimated population of each year, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India -	s. d. 1 8½	s. d. 1 9	s. d. 1 10	s. d. 1 10½	s. d. 1 10½	s. d. 1 11½	s. d. 1 10½	s. d. 1 8½	s. d. 1 8½	s. d. 1 8·7	s. d. 1 9·2
Payment per head, if Land Revenue (which is not properly Taxation) be added - - - - -	3 1¼	3 2½	3 4¼	3 5¼	3 5¼	3 6	3 5	3 3¼	3 2¼	3 3·7	3 5·6

No. 74.—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE ON RAILWAYS, IRRIGATION, and other PUBLIC WORKS (chargeable to Revenue),
by Provinces.

Year.	Class of Work.	India, General.	Bengal.*	United Provinces.	Punjab.	North-West Frontier Province.	Burma.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.*	Madras.	Bombay.	Total, India.	England.	Grand Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1899-1900.	Railways	3,149,064	43,813	43,025	3,505	—	6,657	107,600	8,031	66,446	21,364	3,449,505	5,913,780	9,363,285
	Irrigation	563,845	329,270	421,860	328,250	—	114,102	—	—	322,400	181,022	2,260,749	1,335	2,262,084
	Other Public Works.	99,570	361,739	312,133	248,332	—	473,791	102,600	178,361	244,535	192,228	2,213,289	91,735	2,305,024
	Total	3,812,479	734,822	777,018	580,087	—	594,550	210,200	186,392	633,381	394,614	7,923,543	6,006,850	13,930,393
1900-1.	Railways	3,105,474	20,713	44,126	10,329	—	10,546	120,683	4,176	18,419	22,439	3,356,905	6,145,888	9,502,793
	Irrigation	559,364	329,696	437,825	345,463	—	112,839	—	—	396,173	197,597	2,319,959	642	2,319,601
	Other Public Works.	85,874	372,644	277,206	238,599	—	582,909	102,991	131,337	182,421	199,292	2,173,237	92,286	2,265,523
	Total	3,750,712	723,053	759,151	594,391	—	706,354	223,674	135,513	537,015	419,234	7,849,101	6,238,816	14,087,917
1901-2.	Railways	3,155,267	47,588	53,338	8,371	—	31,390	121,208	4,872	22,498	19,612	3,464,648	6,416,373	9,881,021
	Irrigation	575,978	327,223	442,256	356,359	5,453	124,414	—	—	336,160	192,448	2,300,491	1,442	2,301,933
	Other Public Works.	161,902	506,425	294,325	287,181	50,808	542,950	135,032	120,058	132,937	265,039	2,437,877	105,178	2,543,055
	Total	3,893,147	881,236	789,919	652,411	56,261	698,663	256,855	124,930	491,595	477,699	8,203,016	6,522,991	14,726,007
1902-3.	Railways	3,205,082	45,517	47,325	22,526	—	11,033	153,511	4,876	15,745	26,330	3,332,047	6,538,723	10,070,770
	Irrigation	606,396	342,204	459,613	378,286	7,821	104,953	—	6,593	405,886	239,088	2,566,240	1,817	2,571,157
	Other Public Works.	114,230	515,904	361,423	339,633	131,378	562,940	201,690	127,335	243,590	328,796	2,946,448	107,562	3,054,010
	Total	3,925,707	903,625	867,361	739,745	139,399	698,028	362,094	132,311	665,221	614,214	9,047,735	6,648,202	15,695,937
1903-4.	Railways	3,371,234	45,433	52,343	2,793	—	13,373	179,803	4,977	24,392	28,427	3,722,795	6,590,102	10,312,897
	Irrigation	625,830	349,156	455,371	424,286	13,831	110,314	—	18,345	414,667	292,562	2,874,302	2,156	2,876,458
	Other Public Works.	126,784	663,131	367,291	377,720	142,480	642,613	232,465	169,322	245,173	365,141	3,332,123	92,026	3,424,149
	Total	4,123,848	1,057,723	895,025	804,799	156,311	766,300	430,613	174,699	684,232	656,070	9,749,220	6,684,278	16,433,498

1905-5.	Railways†	3,937,756	264	—	—	—	5,107	—	—	—	3,943,187	6,669,194	10,612,381	
	Irrigation	637,885	342,171	471,496	470,033	20,661	103,724	18,190	—	441,151	2,781,339	1,998	2,783,337	
	Other Public Works.	146,859	603,266	473,552	347,459	146,017	636,219	273,181	155,817	310,179	354,497	73,882	3,520,818	
	Total	4,722,500	945,641	945,045	817,492	166,678	745,110	291,321	155,817	751,330	680,525	10,171,462	6,745,074	18,916,536
1905-6.	Railways	4,131,225	1	6,632	—	—	1,309	—	—	—	4,139,167	6,773,958	10,913,125	
	Irrigation	498,181	375,866	473,582	589,896	30,567	96,281	24,464	—	447,097	2,876,613	—	2,876,613	
	Other Public Works.	147,084	714,686	421,412	443,750	146,511	796,661	291,964	277,598	417,944	465,968	75,023	4,198,631	
	Total	4,776,470	1,090,553	901,626	1,033,646	177,078	897,251	316,458	278,183	865,041	803,082	11,130,368	6,848,981	17,988,369
1906-7.	Railways	2,669,805	—	5,734	—	—	—	—	584	—	2,676,113	8,000,037	10,676,150	
	Irrigation	355,484	348,477	468,830	607,122	21,654	100,912	22,830	4,287	395,665	304,702	2,629,963	106,798	
	Other Public Works.	203,359	704,732	430,345	419,082	106,683	742,821	346,723	366,766	444,654	525,627	4,290,794	68,758	
	Total	3,228,648	1,053,209	904,909	1,026,204	128,337	843,723	369,555	371,637	840,319	830,329	9,590,870	8,175,593	17,774,463
1907-8.	Railways	2,831,934	227	951	—	—	129	—	244	—	2,834,192	8,102,137	10,936,329	
	Irrigation	397,139	361,471	457,178	628,900	17,696	103,820	32,860	4,846	394,124	327,739	2,725,773	108,344	
	Other Public Works.	227,506	727,605	426,919	431,960	120,704	770,790	411,553	444,854	450,962	605,098	4,617,541	68,102	
	Total	3,456,579	1,089,303	885,048	1,060,860	138,490	874,739	444,413	449,444	845,086	933,544	10,177,506	8,278,583	18,456,089
1908-9.	Railways	2,941,960	—	2,294	—	—	936	—	1,367	727	2,950,445	8,249,846	11,200,291	
	Irrigation	358,647	368,723	474,868	649,772	16,342	111,399	38,701	3,814	487,242	350,082	2,840,190	108,989	
	Other Public Works.	281,172	622,172	306,830	364,905	142,866	647,134	455,396	484,494	427,103	534,165	4,416,237	80,105	
	Total	3,581,818	990,895	873,992	1,014,677	159,208	759,469	494,097	489,675	915,072	947,969	10,206,872	8,438,940	18,645,812
1909-10.	Railways	3,036,896	—	1,199	—	—	2	—	1,396	—	3,039,493	8,580,963	11,620,456	
	Irrigation	374,652	379,976	473,893	691,923	20,860	90,169	34,200	7,810	510,212	361,697	2,945,392	108,465	
	Other Public Works.	187,557	514,746	444,147	364,663	143,002	402,590	404,576	445,606	507,076	584,940	4,058,903	78,548	
	Total	3,599,105	894,722	919,239	1,056,586	163,802	552,761	438,776	454,812	1,017,288	946,337	10,043,488	8,767,976	18,811,464

* The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

† From 1904-5 all railways except those for which Provincial Governments have financial responsibility are included under "India, General."

N.B.—See second note on pp. 68 and 69.

No. 75.—EXPENDITURE ON STATE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
STATE RAILWAYS.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Agra-Delhi Chord	442	2,587	119,361	346,697	284,639	72,408
Allahabad - Rai - Bareilly - Cawn- pore.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam-Bengal	43,457	472,284	452,090	232,102	132,546	253,983
Balamau-Sitapur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baran-Kotah	—	—	—	—	—	7,125
Bellary-Kistna	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rezwada Extension	—2	344	388	786	180	239
Bhopal	3,263	13,764	18,187	9,301	5,758	1,568
Bilaspur-Etawah	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	—	—	—	—	—	15,498,583
Burma (with Extensions)	—	—	—	7,060	207,107	347,747
Cherra-Companygunj	-51,283*	—	—	—	—	—
Coonoor-Ootacamund	—	—	—	849	15,681	43,930
Dharmapuri Hosur Extension	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dhone-Kurnool	—	—	—	—	—	905
Dhubri-Gauhati Extension	—	—	11,149	101,881	113,806	198,584
East Coast, Northern Section	340,207	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian	1,126,437	947,627	893,129	891,549	1,126,205	1,423,636
Eastern Bengal System	269,965	544,481	505,057	659,167	768,404	1,392,569
Frontier Railway Reserve Material.	-135	—	2,903	602	1	—
Ganges Bridge	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lower Ganges Bridge	—	—	—	—	—	—
Great Indian Peninsula	6,168,563	89,697	113,151	239,809	666,923	565,489
Jodhpur-Hyderabad	27,833	8,593	3,876	275	688	99
Jorhat	-786	-335	-56	191	29	68
Jullunder-Hoshiarpur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalabagh-Bannu	—	—	—	—	—	—
Katihar-Godagiri	—	—	—	1,899	42,338	199,759
Lodhran-Khanewal	—	—	—	—	—	481
Lucknow-Bareilly	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ludhiana-Ferozepore	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras and Southern Mahratta	251	-70,666	59,391	187,506	135,302	71,847
Mayavaram-Mutupet	—	-66,874	54,715	26,359	6,221	7,128
Nagda-Muttra	—	—	—	3,406	54,881	491,604
Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Deprecia- tion Account).	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-Western	415,244	553,597	770,465	552,422	1,072,510	2,680,227

N.B.—In the case of lines previously owned, either wholly or in part, by Railway Companies, viz., the East Indian, Eastern Bengal, Oude and Rohilkund, North-Western, South Indian, Great Indian Peninsula, Bombay, Baroda, and Central India, and Madras and Southern Mahratta, the expenditure of those Companies thereon is not included. In 1901-2 expenditure from capital raised through Companies towards outlay on State Railways was first included, and adjustments have therefore been made for earlier years under the East Indian and South Indian Railways.

* Outlay written off.

† Included with East Coast, Northern Section.

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against Capital.*

1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	Total Outlay to 31st March, 1910.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	STATE RAILWAYS.
19,813	3,573	1,169	26,931	884,104	Agra-Delhi Chord.
—	—	4,608	44,638	49,336	Allahabad-Rai-Bareilly-Cawn- pore.
191,663	17,776	226,154	277,816	5,905,130	Assam-Bengal.
—	835	14,138	88,342	103,315	Balauau-Sitapur.
129,859	87,863	71,327	9,292	304,486	Baran-Kotah.
—	—	—	—	1,105,228	Bellary-Kistna.
70	90	44	1,504	80,423	Bezwada Extension.
7,339	8,181	7,485	7,637	244,879	Bhopal.
—	—	—	—	5,009	Rilaspur-Etawah.
65,485	264,576	381,628	478,327	14,688,599	Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.
361,296	278,922	1,571,496	59,500	7,960,717	Burma (with Extensions).
—	—	—	—	—	Cherra-Companygunj.
43,573	59,390	43,697	31,939	239,049	Coonoor-Ootacamund.
—	—	1,131	11,765	12,896	Dharmapuri Hosur Extension.
6,244	25,983	24,227	6,202	63,560	Dhone-Kurnool.
190,212	93,342	93,064	68,578	810,616	Dhubri-Gauhati Extension.
—	—	—	—	2,061,962	East Coast, Northern Section.
1,529,454	1,301,372	1,290,348	977,038	29,994,785	East Indian.
398,002	656,910	546,488	696,320	13,961,571	Eastern Bengal System.
-47	50	-188	-214	292,813	Frontier Railway Reserve Material.
—	5,094	—	—	5,094	Ganges Bridge.
—	5,444	3,240	231,663	240,376	Lower Ganges Bridge.
558,165	1,141,237	1,217,138	127,830	12,010,312	Great Indian Peninsula.
3,296	21,516	-8,200	6,068	287,648	Jodhpur-Hyderabad.
895	552	416	1,245	63,680	Jorhat.
—	—	—	—	969	Jullunder-Hoshiarpur.
—	—	—	6,796	6,796	Kalabagh-Bannu.
212,452	158,264	93,856	46,759	755,327	Katihar-Godagiri.
50,069	175,063	32,417	25,886	283,936	Lodhran-Khanewal.
—	—	—	—	341,409	Lucknow-Bareilly.
—	—	—	—	1,887	Ludhiana-Ferozepore.
42,878	5,206,369	61,125	32,503	10,237,819	Madras and Southern Mahratta.
2,341	-198,528	—	—	—	Mayavaram-Mutupet.
947,233	511,892	464,094	143,180	2,615,690	Nagda-Muttra.
—	—	—	—	43,803	Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Deprecia- tion Account).
2,139,878	1,510,933	2,413,661	1,571,779	44,344,727	North-Western.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.
† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

No. 75 (cont.)—EXPENDITURE ON STATE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
STATE RAILWAYS—(concluded).	£	£	£	£	£	£
Oudh and Rohilkhand	196,334	187,610	661,086	500,670	243,938	316,877
Palampur-Deesa	—	—	258	—	—	67
Peshawar Railway Reserve Material.	-15,383	11,010	-483	—	—	-19,243
Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajputana-Malwa System (including Godhra - Rutlam - Nagda and Rewari Phulera Chord).	136,300	100,394	168,121	209,636	211,275	191,125
Ranaghat-Bhagwangola	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rosa Sitapur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sabarmati-Dholka	—	—	3,993	—	—	—
Shorkot Road Chichoki	—	—	—	—	—	1,237
South Indian (including Tinnevely Quilon).	259,823	591,028	606,533	535,123	513,023	385,925
Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tirhoot	359,497	172,629	210,349	204,897	379,424	343,216
Umari Colliery (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vizagapatam-Raipu	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warora Colliery	-3,769	-4,728	-4,867	-3,420	-5,260	-6,696
State Railway Stores	-16,698	24	-53	—	507	-386
Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.	62,325	-14,612	-9,593	-21,446	31,936	53,697
Total, Railways	9,324,906	3,538,564	4,638,850	4,687,517	6,028,262	22,465,319
IRRIGATION WORKS.						
India, General	—	9,198	11,576	10,317	5,441	6,393
Bengal	3,501	21,363	27,448	23,400	31,526	33,330
United Provinces	32,749	24,477	50,610	123,428	161,039	190,016
Punjab	301,126	310,598	291,145	175,712	136,440	303,127
North-West Frontier Province	—	472	1,898	188	93	17,415
Burma	65,975	88,858	112,757	91,181	81,626	87,176
Central Provinces	2,261	11,581	12,103	41,659	59,514	70,434
Eastern Bengal and Assam	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras	58,572	54,687	71,241	110,064	105,625	118,820
Bombay	161,620	163,406	146,500	104,380	45,854	42,361
Total, Irrigation Works	625,804	679,640	725,338	680,329	627,658	869,072
Grand Total	9,950,800	4,218,204	5,364,188	5,367,846	6,655,920	23,332,391

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against CAPITAL*—concluded.

1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	Total Outlay to 31st March 1910.†	RAILWAYS.
					STATE RAILWAYS—(concluded).
£	£	£	£	£	
236,927	406,486	379,900	306,760	15,874,673	Oudh and Rohilkhand.
72	—	538	—101	16,380	Palanpur-Deesa.
—	—	—	—	—	Peshawar Railway Reserve Material.
—	—	—	—	7,946	Petroleum Operations, Baluchi- stan.
206,126	268,997	319,571	315,776	12,044,311	Rajputana-Malwa System (in- cluding Godhra-Rutlam- Nagda and Rewari Phulera Chord).
—	—	—	—	20,163	Ranaghat-Bhagwangola.
—	1,155	34,726	92,801	128,682	Rosa Sitapur.
—	—	—	—	3,993	Sabarmati-Dholka.
22,287	91,065	74,786	123,993	313,368	Shorkot Road Chichoki.
327,369	197,194	196,915	328,061	10,335,613	South Indian (including Tinne- velly-Quilon).
—	—	—	—	35,138	Southern Mahratta (Deprecia- tion on Works).
301,733	251,317	90,539	65,477	4,971,298	Tirhoot.
—	—	—	—	12,178	Umara Colliery (Depreciation on Works).
—	—	—	—	16,336	Vizagapatam-Raipur.
-1,100	-11,416	—	—	74,002	Warora Colliery.
-232	-10,134	26,978	-5,168	7,128	State Railway Stores.
-69,116	-8,919	-153,693	128,034	8,114	Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.
7,936,236	12,527,874	9,518,922	6,334,877	193,877,274	Total, Railways.
					IRRIGATION WORKS.
5,142	5,354	4,429	1,137	58,987	India, General.
44,840	62,283	52,366	70,780	4,604,877	Bengal.
321,157	213,231	177,496	137,283	6,874,721	United Provinces.
486,650	589,719	684,086	737,163	10,077,748	Punjab.
90,263	41,249	87,595	112,080	351,356	North-West Frontier Province.
85,072	74,409	83,913	80,172	1,022,704	Burma.
65,645	84,105	106,163	109,730	563,495	Central Provinces.
—	4	155	366	525	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
388,354	92,796	79,444	63,386	5,682,164	Madras.
54,046	134,779	186,925	184,641	3,620,302	Bombay.
1,541,172	1,298,029	1,462,572	1,496,738	32,856,879	Total, Irrigation Works.
9,477,408	13,825,903	10,981,494	7,831,615	226,734,153	Grand Total.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.

† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

No. 76.—AMOUNT of DEBT and of OTHER OBLIGATIONS (with INTEREST thereon)
in RUPEES

Year.	Permanent Debt in India.	Debt in England.			Net Amount of Permanent Debt Incurred (— Discharged).		Other		
		Per- manent.	Un- funded (India Bills).	Total.	Rupees.	£	Special Loans.	Service Funds.	Savings Banks, &c.
	Rupees = £	£	£	£	Rupees.	£	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
1899-00	112,47,47,010 74,963,134	119,644,401	4,500,000	124,144,401	17,99,970	—124,204	1,69,70,895	1,65,54,940	11,32,66,074
1900-1	115,33,19,058 76,887,937	128,435,379	5,000,000	133,435,379	2,85,72,048	9,290,978	1,69,56,589	1,68,17,511	11,89,40,846
1901-2	116,19,13,833 77,460,922	130,307,090	4,000,000	134,307,090	85,94,775	1,871,711	1,69,52,845	1,71,23,922	12,60,61,809
1902-3	117,55,40,860 78,369,377	130,296,261	3,500,000	133,796,261	1,36,26,827	—10,829	1,69,02,036	1,73,68,373	13,56,13,124
1903-4	119,42,43,035 79,616,202	131,045,844	2,000,000	133,045,844	1,87,02,375	749,583	1,69,01,162	1,75,60,613	14,69,75,061
1904-5	122,29,78,235 81,531,883	132,387,191	500,000	132,887,191	2,87,35,200	1,341,347	1,68,91,079	1,78,20,144	15,99,19,789
1905-6	126,08,10,918 84,054,041	146,457,439	—	146,457,439	3,78,32,883	14,070,248	1,68,85,620	1,79,88,631	16,83,41,762
1906-7	130,45,50,635 86,970,043	147,518,634	—	147,518,634	4,37,40,037	1,061,195	1,68,82,419	1,81,55,783	17,92,37,559
1907-8	132,82,94,955 88,552,997	156,481,074	1,000,000	157,481,074	2,37,44,300	8,962,440	1,68,76,805	1,83,01,172	18,68,29,595
1908-9	134,56,60,505 89,710,700	160,973,369	6,000,000	166,973,369	1,73,65,550	4,492,295	1,68,66,844	1,84,00,936	19,03,02,904
1909-10	134,84,33,105 91,329,874	170,105,911	6,000,000	176,105,911	2,27,72,600	9,132,542	1,68,60,944	1,84,75,394	20,21,89,417

Particulars of Permanent Debt.

Year.	Debt in India.						Sterling Debt in England.				
	Bearing Interest.					Not bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.				
	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3 per cent.	Pro- vincial Deben- ture Loans, &c.		3½ per cent. Stock.	3 per cent. Stock.	2½ per cent. Stock.	Railway Deben- ture Stocks, &c.	Not bear- ing Inter- est.
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	£	£	£	£	£	
1899-00	1,00,00,000	4,87,00,000	95,15,04,900	11,07,08,700	8,61,850	29,74,560	63,379,094	42,125,884	11,892,207	2,209,316	37,000
1900-1	1,00,00,000	4,75,00,000	98,15,11,700	11,07,07,200	8,61,850	27,38,308	63,247,722	45,125,884	11,892,207	8,131,666	37,000
1901-2	1,00,00,000	4,63,00,000	99,15,12,200	11,07,07,200	8,61,730	25,32,683	63,110,185	47,135,384	11,892,207	8,131,666	37,000
1902-3	1,00,00,000	4,51,00,000	100,65,18,700	11,07,08,300	8,61,550	23,52,119	62,968,106	48,635,384	11,892,207	6,762,866	37,000
1903-4	1,00,00,000	4,39,00,000	102,65,22,700	11,07,10,300	8,61,525	22,48,510	62,817,689	50,135,384	11,892,207	6,162,866	37,500
1904-5	1,00,00,000	4,27,00,000	105,65,35,200	11,07,11,100	8,61,525	21,70,410	62,661,296	52,635,384	11,892,207	5,160,766	37,500
1905-6	1,00,00,000	4,15,00,000	109,65,35,700	11,07,12,100	6,325	20,56,493	62,501,997	64,724,530	11,892,207	7,302,066	16,622
1906-7	1,00,00,000	4,03,00,000	114,15,80,600	11,07,12,100	6,325	19,51,630	62,333,109	66,724,530	11,892,207	6,552,166	16,504
1907-8	1,00,00,000	3,91,00,000	116,65,85,600	11,07,12,100	6,325	18,90,930	69,785,487	66,724,530	11,892,207	8,062,266	16,504
1908-9	1,00,00,000	3,79,00,000	119,49,77,500	10,99,57,800	6,275	18,18,930	75,143,582	66,724,530	11,892,207	7,193,466	39,200
1909-10	1,00,00,000	3,67,00,000	122,60,40,100	9,39,25,800	6,275	17,00,030	84,455,524	66,724,530	11,892,207	7,017,066	16,504

the GOVERNMENT of INDIA at the close of each of the undermentioned Years
d STERLING.

Obligations.			Total Liabilities.				Interest paid on Debt and other Obligations.			
Departmental and Judicial Deposits.	Miscellaneous Obligations.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	= £	£	£	Rupees.	= £	£	£
437,21,474	50,94,583	19,56,07,936	132,03,54,976	88,023,665	124,144,401	212,168,066	4,43,01,127	2,953,406	4,072,883	7,026,291
451,87,386	48,96,594	20,27,98,926	135,61,17,984	90,407,965	133,435,379	223,843,244	4,59,42,133	3,062,808	4,371,289	7,434,097
510,77,311	57,45,704	21,69,61,391	137,88,75,224	91,925,615	134,307,000	226,232,105	4,60,40,967	3,069,397	4,379,414	7,439,811
53,28,612	64,52,070	22,96,64,215	140,52,04,875	93,080,325	133,796,261	227,476,586	4,68,36,395	3,122,425	4,365,771	7,488,196
541,96,730	71,19,588	24,27,23,154	143,69,66,189	95,797,740	133,045,844	228,843,590	4,80,74,308	3,204,953	4,342,829	7,547,782
581,26,174	75,67,215	26,03,24,401	146,33,02,638	98,886,842	132,887,191	231,774,038	4,94,45,941	3,296,396	4,423,911	7,720,307
633,14,542	74,76,856	27,40,37,411	153,48,48,029	102,323,202	146,457,439	248,780,641	5,07,23,357	3,381,557	4,418,371	7,799,928
689,70,528	75,92,838	29,09,39,121	159,54,89,776	106,365,985	147,518,634	253,884,618	5,29,39,294	3,529,281	4,879,244	8,399,525
737,90,926	69,23,391	30,36,61,889	163,19,56,844	108,707,123	157,481,074	266,278,197	5,36,16,824	3,574,441	4,990,485	8,564,926
715,43,911	2,83,14,741	32,56,37,226	167,12,87,731	111,419,849	166,973,369	275,393,218	5,56,85,125	3,712,342	5,284,565	8,998,907
776,71,268	2,75,82,406	34,27,79,856	171,12,12,961	114,080,864	176,105,911	290,186,773	5,67,26,356	3,781,757	5,519,190	9,300,947

Classification of Permanent Debt in India and England.			Proportion of the Rupee Debt held in London on 31st March.	Proportion of the Rupee Debt held on 31st December by		Distribution of Interest.			
Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary.		Europeans.	Natives.	Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary Debt.	Other Obligations.
£	£	£	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	£	£	£	£
94,494,769	22,850,528	67,282,238	20,81,88,234	65,98,59,420	46,49,56,030	4,184,535	896,749	1,593,353	351,654
11,851,162	23,476,332	69,995,822	22,18,12,135	65,26,98,494	47,25,19,164	4,876,699	821,328	1,776,406	359,664
14,406,949	24,104,048	69,167,015	20,36,22,034	71,90,27,533	44,29,22,548	4,551,597	944,123	1,567,297	376,984
17,878,719	24,830,745	65,936,174	18,63,35,034	69,14,03,140	48,41,42,268	4,685,828	969,105	1,438,542	394,721
22,263,691	25,555,932	62,542,403	17,13,92,234	68,76,14,833	50,66,24,475	4,834,992	994,235	1,278,671	419,884
27,683,312	26,143,319	60,082,442	16,81,55,234	71,40,88,673	50,88,86,435	5,059,943	1,015,224	1,201,580	443,560
49,005,455	27,050,799	54,425,226	16,43,92,933	71,26,97,541	54,83,05,489	5,349,993	1,041,456	954,787	453,692
5,344,748	28,226,677	37,917,252	16,49,16,833	71,96,43,094	58,80,40,436	5,548,410*	935,231*	1,419,712*	496,172*
77,292,283	29,872,728	37,439,060	15,23,21,733	73,21,63,671	59,73,27,759	5,763,170	980,912	1,321,315	499,529
92,213,141	30,738,991	37,731,337	14,43,66,433	72,71,85,019	61,93,28,611	6,014,748	1,017,327	1,437,519	529,313
96,517,746	32,256,945	42,560,094	15,21,19,933	75,60,39,061	61,24,57,269	6,127,191	1,058,711	1,566,497	548,546

* See third note on page 51.
 † An alteration made in 1906-7 in the method of classifying debt had the effect of increasing the portion attributable to Railways and reducing that attributable to Ordinary Debt.
 ‡ Increase due to the exclusion from the general accounts of the Government of India of figures relating to Local Funds.

No. 77.—RETURN of all LOANS bearing INTEREST raised in INDIA and ENGLAND, chargeable on the REVENUES of INDIA, and outstanding on 31st March 1911, with the date of the TERMINATION of each LOAN.

INDIA.

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Amount of Debt outstanding on 31st March, 1911.
Railway Loan from Maharajah Holkar (raised 1870-77).	4½ per cent.	After 101 years	Rupees. 1,00,00,000
Railway Loan from Maharajah Scindia	4 per cent.	Perpetual	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur	4 "	After 1 year's notice on or after 1st December, 1917.	47,00,000
Gwalior Loan of 1887	4 "	By annual instalments of 12 lakhs	1,58,00,000
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans. } Rupees	3,55,00,000
Loan of 1842-43	3½ per cent.	At 3 months' notice	22,81,91,100
Loan of 1854-55	3½ "	ditto - ditto	34,24,87,000
Loan of 1885	3½ "	ditto - ditto	36,46,86,000
Loan of 1879	3½ "	ditto - ditto	3,71,82,600
Loan of 1900-01	3½ "	On or after 31st December, 1920, with 3 months' notice.	27,59,15,700
		Total of 3½ per cent. Loans. } Rupees	1,24,84,19,400
Loan of 1890-97	3 per cent.	At 3 months' notice on or after 31st December, 1916.	8,53,20,800
		Total Debt in India bearing interest. } Rupees	1,37,92,40,200
			£91,949,347

ENGLAND.

India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ per cent.	Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	£ 85,511,748
India 3 per cent. Stock	3 "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	86,724,530
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,892,207
India Bonds	3½ "	One-eighth part to be redeemed at par on the 12th October in each of the eight years from 1911 to 1918, the bonds to be redeemed in each year being determined by lot and paid off.	4,000,000
India Bills			5,000,000
Railway Debenture Stock:			
East Indian	4½ per cent.		1,435,630
Eastern Bengal	4 "		348,696
South Indian	4½ "		425,000
Great Indian Peninsula	4 "		2,701,450
Railway Debentures:			
Madras	3½ "	£ 170,000 - 1st November, 1913	170,000
Ditto	3½ "	{ 500,000 - 19th May, 1911	} 375,000
Ditto	3½ "	{ 75,000 - 1st January, 1912	
		{ 283,700 - 1st July, 1911	
		{ 249,700 - 1st July, 1912	543,400
Indian Midland Ditto	4, 3½, 3¼, and 3 per cent.	Various dates from 30th June 1911 to 30th June 1915.	3,654,100
		Total Debt in England bearing Interest.	£182,981,751

No. 78.—SINKING FUNDS created and the application thereof.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total.
	£328,462 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£64,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£62,642 Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock.	£200,468 Scinde, Punjab, and Delhi Railway Annuity.	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45 Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of Liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:						
India 4 per cent. Stock	£ 5,115,939	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt, Rs. 1,06,750 at ls. 4d. the rupee.	7,117	—	—	—	—	7,117
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,903,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,507	—	708	—	248,458
India Debt created and issued	7,573,467	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,174,621
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March, 1911.	1,837,635	9,335	117,734	6,200	1,014,129	2,985,033
Balance of Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March, 1911:						
India 3½ per cent. Stock	£ 2,958,025					
India 3 per cent. Stock	£ 224,446					
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £7,117	7,117					
	5,735,832	71,430	423,521	61,513	3,897,492	10,189,588

* India 3½ per Cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per Cent. Stock.

No. 79.—PRICES OF PRINCIPAL KINDS OF INDIAN GOVERNMENT STOCK.

YEAR.	Selling Price in Calcutta of 3½ per cent. Guaranteed Stock in December of each year.			Prices in London of India Stock.						
				3½ per cent.			3 per cent.			
	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.				
	Rupees annas									
	3	12	Discount							
1890				115½	112½	113½	108½	106¾	107½	
1900	3	15	Discount	110¾	107½	109¾	102½	99½	101½	
1901	4	6	"	108½	106½	107½	100½	98½	99½	
1902	2	9	"	106½	107½	108½	101½	99½	100½	
1903	2	6	"	107½	105½	106½	100½	99½	98½	
1904	1	15	"	105½	103½	104½	96½	94½	95½	
1905	1	15	"	106½	105½	105½	97½	96½	97½	
1906	4	14	"	105½	103½	104½	95½	93½	94½	
1907	3	10	"	100½	98½	99½	88½	87	87	
1908	5	3	"	100½	99	99½	90½	89½	89½	
1909	6	15	"	98	97½	97½	86½	85½	85½	

No. 80.—GOVERNMENT PROMISSORY NOTES ENFACED FOR PAYMENT OF INTEREST IN LONDON; IN RUPEES.

YEAR.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
1890	3,44,54,100	4,18,47,500	21,04,15,530	66½	64½	65¾
1900	4,42,31,000	3,71,54,000	21,74,92,530	64½	63½	63½
1901	1,90,59,400	3,41,50,800	20,23,95,134	63½	63½	63½
1902	1,26,56,600	2,21,50,100	19,29,01,534	65½	64½	65½
1903	88,66,200	2,85,22,400	17,21,45,434	65½	65½	65½
1904	80,41,600	1,36,06,700	16,56,89,334	65½	65½	65½
1905	1,09,63,600	1,45,40,601	16,21,03,333	66½	65½	65½
1906	2,00,34,000	1,29,20,900	16,92,16,373	63½	65½	65½
1907	65,71,300	2,24,79,000	15,53,09,133	65	64½	64½
1908	68,66,000	1,32,47,700	14,69,27,433	65½	65½	65½
1909	2,66,59,200	2,03,59,900	15,32,26,733	62½	62½	62½
1910	1,35,42,300	2,91,10,700	13,74,58,533			

* Information not yet received.

No. 81.—LOANS and ADVANCES by GOVERNMENT; Balances on 31st March of each year and Amount of Interest received.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities.	1,90,40,747	1,93,73,024	2,01,07,972	2,03,50,181	2,08,08,541	2,15,49,920	2,29,97,908	2,34,07,474	2,37,18,768	2,51,25,596
Loans to Presidency Corporations.	70,39,791	66,89,918	63,25,050	59,44,563	55,47,727	58,33,905	53,89,950	49,27,014	48,43,722	52,02,436
Loans to Port Funds, &c. :										
Calcutta - - -	3,29,27,528	3,27,06,573	3,24,75,563	3,21,31,883	3,18,74,720	3,16,05,856	3,43,24,757	3,10,30,866	3,07,23,600	3,05,35,566
Mudras - - -	45,56,052	44,56,052	41,56,052	41,46,052	49,88,476	49,60,309	51,65,812	62,66,939	74,96,078	87,43,148
Bombay - - -	3,02,65,925	3,02,59,869	3,02,48,483	3,02,37,231	3,02,35,337	3,02,29,383	3,02,14,962	3,02,00,496	3,01,66,810	3,01,61,113
Loans to Minor Port Funds	19,97,276	19,11,892	18,52,494	16,43,747	15,74,794	14,81,035	14,07,201	15,23,049	18,47,502	32,72,842
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees.	19,29,589	19,04,511	17,97,597	17,46,122	16,55,639	20,44,522	29,61,106	40,58,593	25,37,904	26,92,827
Regimental and other Military Loans.	6,89,878	6,74,464	6,19,497	7,18,234	7,99,974	8,29,516	8,10,832	7,77,710	7,50,925	7,25,776
Advances to Cultivators -	3,35,35,489	3,40,02,092	3,26,78,334	2,57,30,853	2,36,50,403	2,61,13,092	3,16,59,035	5,00,62,749	5,83,09,247	4,60,04,869
Loans to Native States -	4,98,49,851	5,46,41,114	5,03,89,455	4,85,34,328	4,53,26,470	4,02,91,608	3,78,22,173	3,46,75,626	2,78,79,393	2,41,61,375
Loans to Landholders and other Notabilities.	5,26,482	16,31,090	16,05,582	13,85,448	11,14,623	12,97,191	13,10,891	51,84,488	1,05,19,172	98,88,843
Advances under Special Laws.	19,81,706	18,14,801	16,67,893	14,72,199	17,15,832	24,44,039	34,00,971	35,67,686	33,60,004	35,02,524
Loans to Railway Companies.	—	—	50,50,000	95,50,000	1,09,78,000	—	—	—	—	—
Rupees - -	18,43,40,314	19,00,65,400	18,89,73,972	18,35,90,841	18,02,70,536	16,86,80,376	17,74,65,598	19,57,82,690	20,21,53,125	19,00,16,915
= £	12,289,354	12,671,027	12,598,265	12,239,389	12,018,086	11,245,358	11,831,040	13,052,179	13,476,876	12,667,795
Amount of Interest received - - } £	325,866	424,000	444,241	474,165	400,897	429,227	441,879	465,289	517,348	602,647

No. 82.—BANK OF BENGAL RATES OF INTEREST FOR DEMAND LOANS ON GOVERNMENT PAPER.

MONTH.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
January - - -	6 & 7	7 & 8	7	5, 6, & 7	5, 6, & 7	6 & 7	6	7 & 8	9	7, 8, & 9	6, 7, & 8
February - - -	7	8	7 & 8	7 & 8	7 & 8	7	6 & 7	9	9	9	8
March - - - -	7	8, 7, & 6	8 & 7	8 & 7	8 & 7	7 & 6	7, 8, & 7	9, 8, & 7	9	9, 8, & 7	8 & 7
April - - - -	7 & 6	6	7, 6, & 7	7 & 6	7, 6, & 5	6 & 5	7, 6, 5, & 4	7, 6, & 5	9, 8, & 7	7	7 & 6
May - - - - -	6 & 5	6 & 5	7	5	5 & 6	5 & 4	4	5, 6, 7, & 6	7, 6, & 5	7 & 6	6 & 5
June - - - - -	5	5 & 4	7, 6, 5, & 4	5 & 4	6 & 5	4 & 3	4	6, 5, & 4	5	6 & 5	5 & 4
July - - - - -	5 & 4	4 & 3	4 & 3	4 & 3	5 & 4	3	4 & 3	4 & 3	5, 4, & 3	5, 4, & 3	3
August - - - -	4	3 & 4	3 & 4	3	4 & 3	3	3 & 4	3, 4, & 5	3	3	3
September - -	4, 5, & 6	4 & 5	4 & 5	3	3	3	4 & 5	5, 6, & 7	3, 4, & 5	3 & 4	3 & 4
October - - -	6, 7, 8, & 7	5 & 4	5 & 4	3 & 4	3	3, 4, & 5	5	7 & 6	5	4	4
November - -	7 & 6	4	4	4	4	5 & 6	5 & 6	6, 7, & 8	5 & 6	4, 5, & 6	4 & 5
December - -	6 & 7	4, 5, 6, & 7	4 & 5	4 & 5	3, 4, 5, & 6	6	6 & 7	8 & 9	6	6	5 & 6

No. 83.—GOLD STANDARD RESERVE.

Balance on 1st April.	Portion of Net Profits on Coinage during the Year credited to the Reserve.			Interest on Investments, &c.	Total Receipts.	Charges.	Balance on 31st March.	How Balance is held.					
	Net Profits on Coinage during Year.	Deduct moiety transferred to Railway Capital Account.	Balance credited to the Reserve.					In Gold in India.	Cash in England placed at short notice.	Due from Treasury Balances.	In Coined Rupees in India.	In British Funds.	
1900	—	£ 3,031,294	—	£ 3,031,294	—	£ —	1901	3,031,294	1,200,000	—	£ 1,831,294	—	—
1901	3,031,294	415,100	—	415,100	18,407	3,464,801	10,555	1902	3,454,246	—	—	—	3,454,246
1902	3,454,246	264,028	—	264,028	93,084	3,811,358	—	1903	3,811,358	—	1,028	—	3,810,330
1903	3,811,358	2,627,575	—	2,627,575	106,614	6,545,547	1,452	1904	6,544,095	417	167,158	—	6,376,520
1904	6,544,095	1,790,380	—	1,790,380	200,629	8,535,104	6,473	1905	8,528,631	—	152,000	—	8,376,631
1905	8,528,631	3,677,880	—	3,677,880	245,401	12,451,912	—	1906	12,451,912	—	286,879	—	12,165,033
1906	12,451,912	4,014,426	—	4,014,426	375,205	16,841,543	—	1907	16,841,543	21,725	301,305	4,000,000	12,518,513
1907	16,841,543	2,247,207	1,123,604	1,123,603	382,938	18,348,084	30,030	1908	18,318,054	—	1,131,223	310	4,000,000
1908	18,318,054	102	51	51	270,122	18,588,227	116,821	1909	18,471,406	—	469,818	344	10,586,734
1909	18,471,406	25,190	—	25,190	267,451	18,764,047	—	1910	18,764,047	—	3,010,528	—	2,534,302

RATES OF INTEREST—GOLD STANDARD RESERVE. 85

No. 84.—BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS drawn on INDIA by the
SECRETARY OF STATE.

Year.	Amount of Bills drawn.		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn.	Rate obtained per Rupee.			Exchange.*
				Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	
	Rs.	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.		
1889-90	22,41,86,638	15,474,406	1 5'500	1 4'000	1 4'586	6,944,168	
1890-1	21,18,69,300	15,969,034	1 8'906	1 5'000	1 6'089	5,217,896	
1891-2	23,08,28,115	16,093,854	1 5'875	1 3'000	1 4'733	6,988,959	
1892-3	26,47,84,151	16,532,215	1 3'969	1 2'625	1 2'984	9,946,200	
1893-4	15,72,36,081	9,530,235	1 4'081	1 1'500	1 2'546	6,193,368	
1894-5	30,96,98,798	16,905,102	1 1'906	1 0'000	1 1'100	14,064,778	
1895-6	31,08,54,373	17,964,492	1 2'875	1 1'000	1 1'638	13,420,945	
1896-7	25,78,70,106	15,526,547	1 3'842	1 1'781	1 2'457	10,260,464	
1897-8	13,81,28,010	8,836,688	1 4'125	1 2'250	1 3'354	4,976,113	
1898-9	28,07,63,671	18,692,377	1 4'156	1 3'094	1 3'978	9,333,990	
	Rupees.	Equivalent in £ at 16d. per rupee.				Difference of Exchange.	
1899-1900	28,48,00,943	18,986,730	19,067,022	1 4'375	1 3'875	1 4'068	+ 80,292
1900-1	19,98,37,693	13,322,513	13,300,277	1 4'156	1 3'875	1 3'973	- 22,236
1901-2	27,83,01,950†	18,553,403	18,539,071	1 4'125	1 3'875	1 3'988	- 14,332
1902-3	27,74,67,265†	18,497,818	18,499,947	1 4'156	1 3'875	1 4'002	+ 2,129
1903-4	35,67,94,845†	23,786,323	23,839,303	1 4'125	1 3'875	1 4'049	+ 72,960
1904-5	36,53,57,364†	24,357,158	24,425,538	1 4'156	1 3'969	1 4'045	+ 68,400
1905-6	47,22,43,256‡	31,482,884	31,566,973	1 4'156	1 3'938	1 4'043	+ 84,089
1906-7	49,88,74,935	33,258,329	33,432,196	1 4'187	1 3'969	1 4'084	+178,867
1907-8	22,91,90,151†	15,279,343	15,307,061	1 4'187	1 3'906	1 4'030	+ 27,718
1908-9	20,96,37,186†	13,975,813	13,915,426	1 4'000	1 3'906	1 3'864	- 60,387
1909-10	41,02,12,663‡	27,347,511	27,416,586	1 4'156	1 3'906	1 4'041	+ 69,075

* The Exchange is the sum which must be added to the sterling amount received in order to ascertain the amount in tens of rupees, of the Bills drawn.

† Including Remittances on account of the Gold Standard Reserve.

‡ Including Remittances on account of the Gold Standard Reserve and the Paper Currency Reserve.

No. 85.—CASH BALANCES at the TREASURIES and AGENCIES of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA, at the close of each of the undermentioned Years; in RUPEES and STERLING.

No. of Treasuries, 31st March 1910.	ADMINISTRATIONS.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
1	India, General, Reserve Treasury	39,02,847	2,41,37,740	3,65,83,762	3,08,42,967	3,29,70,493	1,83,79,405	2,48,73,118	2,53,83,951	4,25,68,192	3,97,08,111	4,47,96,172
1	Presidency Bank	53,76,150	57,55,831	53,76,831	37,08,384	82,43,898	46,61,570	63,20,671	55,72,874	1,03,94,815	66,08,515	82,70,641
2	" " Branch	5,73,577	11,07,880	12,75,137	4,19,124	5,42,695	12,52,542	7,74,885	3,34,513	17,62,983	15,05,566	12,50,610
12	District Treasuries	63,28,450	51,05,907	60,63,192	53,70,192	47,20,322	55,69,567	92,35,358	85,88,688	65,11,488	56,43,329	55,08,970
1	Bengal: Presidency Bank	8,96,098	12,36,113	11,01,563	10,42,192	3,35,777	18,94,391	8,20,512	19,72,905	9,35,207	13,40,379	4,10,409
33	" " Branches	10,15,302	5,53,643	9,96,492	10,15,206	8,52,790	7,84,252	4,78,123	5,05,918	6,06,899	3,93,609	3,18,885
1	District Treasuries	1,80,47,372	81,91,589	1,47,92,060	1,50,15,402	1,57,99,529	1,39,15,628	1,32,98,713	94,02,185	1,18,33,511	69,84,621	1,03,60,627
1	Eastern Bengal and Assam: Presidency Bank Branches	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,84,406	7,84,363	4,35,032	2,50,959	6,37,395
27	District Treasuries	43,38,458	46,59,325	56,08,155	54,58,623	49,96,145	53,21,759	68,70,832	45,19,548	60,01,599	41,06,792	68,70,208
3	Punjab: Presidency Bank Branches	8,37,470	22,70,585	6,26,851	10,99,880	5,88,212	10,01,429	17,33,915	5,92,564	47,81,394	19,67,118	27,34,423
30	District Treasuries	69,41,089	83,13,201	67,27,506	95,14,136	57,98,017	84,53,493	73,81,263	60,78,020	98,81,197	65,45,255	85,44,991
4	N.W. Frontier Province: District Treasuries	—	—	15,87,174	19,09,970	13,00,348	13,34,187	11,26,830	10,83,942	9,31,568	9,41,485	12,31,471
5	United Provinces: Presidency Bank Branches	24,70,307	22,03,544	28,90,542	33,34,093	24,99,492	32,18,633	32,15,888	20,18,040	23,54,811	21,90,538	25,00,765
49	District Treasuries	1,67,60,564	1,66,52,393	1,48,37,949	1,47,68,029	1,52,53,772	1,60,51,169	1,63,90,401	88,57,257	1,15,60,095	93,28,418	86,76,227
1	*Central Provinces: Presidency Bank Branch	11,52,770	8,409,209	15,51,771	11,39,014	8,60,276	6,97,808	6,85,313	6,57,062	8,01,088	13,34,634	
22	District Treasuries	28,32,520	51,57,136	42,34,160	1,39,09,235	1,40,16,667	1,37,07,004	1,51,61,421	1,47,34,702	1,13,10,802	1,04,40,039	1,39,25,885
1	Madras: Reserve Treasury	60,61,688	47,82,067	50,02,443	33,71,397	59,39,208	43,35,298	57,44,049	32,76,460	1,32,05,162	4,94,224	60,53,535
1	Presidency Bank	31,12,317	22,73,788	24,55,468	29,74,104	31,67,080	21,67,563	29,18,320	47,81,394	27,59,833	34,40,366	36,19,197
10	" " Branches	17,63,114	25,73,348	15,49,097	28,20,902	31,37,877	33,35,684	29,57,739	16,31,229	39,05,049	37,69,092	32,70,320
26	District Treasuries	91,98,074	1,74,91,927	2,09,18,301	1,72,90,851	1,61,21,921	1,46,78,616	1,38,59,263	1,40,43,589	1,34,99,045	1,25,35,680	1,14,46,727
1	Bombay: Reserve Treasury	68,85,831	99,02,149	1,09,42,591	57,88,890	64,48,886	60,26,409	1,03,05,051	44,99,962	44,34,815	37,45,628	23,88,741
1	Presidency Bank	50,85,444	49,59,732	48,81,628	46,64,544	57,86,549	57,72,233	62,19,470	67,71,652	51,93,653	48,82,526	66,02,547
10	" " Branches	38,48,154	55,59,224	26,49,381	24,21,446	31,58,214	27,45,696	45,24,762	42,08,426	53,49,763	47,42,377	61,29,293
27	District Treasuries	97,55,638	1,24,07,147	1,23,37,987	1,43,52,531	1,51,59,912	1,36,72,296	1,24,74,746	1,55,38,167	1,24,74,860	1,16,27,369	1,37,97,035
3	Hurma: Presidency Bank Branches	22,06,154	32,09,637	43,63,374	32,17,118	31,54,237	19,18,468	14,17,974	24,30,684	22,34,523	31,73,793	44,09,916
37	District Treasuries	71,37,817	95,32,241	90,82,486	83,43,150	89,00,492	84,41,201	68,37,060	84,90,127	66,47,970	63,81,123	1,12,55,815
312	Total, India (in Rupees)	12,63,87,405	15,80,94,716	17,82,04,524	18,12,36,240	17,80,43,274	16,12,46,550	17,67,21,853	15,40,23,549	19,27,75,848	15,35,37,400	18,44,31,414
	= £	8,425,827	10,598,981	11,880,301	12,082,416	11,869,552	10,749,770	11,781,457	10,328,237	12,851,723	10,235,827	12,295,428
1	Home Treasury - Total, England, £	3,330,943	4,091,926	6,693,137	5,767,787	7,294,782	10,262,581	8,436,519	5,606,812	5,738,489	8,453,715	15,809,618
313	Grand Total - £	11,756,770	14,690,907	18,573,438	17,850,203	19,164,334	21,012,351	20,217,976	15,935,049	18,590,212	18,689,542	28,105,046

* Including Benar from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam in 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 86.—VALUE of MONEY COINED at

Year.	CALCUTTA.					BOMBAY.		
	Silver.		Copper.	Bronze.	Total.	Silver.		
	Rupees and Small Silver.	British Dollars.				Rupees and Small Silver.	British and Straits Dollars.	Straits Fifty, Ten, and Five cent. pieces.
1899-1900	Rupees. 1,64,64,601	Rupees. —	Rupees. 7,51,310	Rupees. —	Rupees. 1,72,15,911	Rupees. 57,95,149	Rupees. 6,97,59,048	Rupees. —
1900-1	6,06,37,500 ^b	8,24,530	6,04,700	—	6,20,66,730	11,20,11,224	2,06,63,723	—
1901-2	1,75,87,628	34,34,698	13,61,410	—	2,23,83,736	3,37,60,104	5,82,81,530	—
1902-3	5,25,03,344	28,74,078	13,76,471	—	5,67,53,893	6,13,91,504	6,89,90,562	—
1903-4	6,90,06,625	—	19,17,864 ^c	—	7,09,24,489	9,63,04,916	4,30,34,527	—
1904-5	4,56,41,093	—	19,52,227 ^d	—	4,75,93,320	6,80,63,273	4,76,81,577	—
1905-6	7,82,91,213	—	22,03,796 ^e	—	8,04,95,009	12,17,23,238	—	5,05,520
1906-7	10,01,26,138	—	10,28,734 ^f	18,66,304	10,30,21,176	16,07,31,267	—	—
1907-8	7,23,00,804	—	30,945 ^g	38,39,170 ^h	7,61,70,019	10,88,55,736	44,15,021	—
1908-9	1,82,05,316	—	1,35,338 ⁱ	11,03,958	1,94,44,612	1,03,30,598	1,55,90,338	—
1909-10	1,19,84,769	—	35,000 ^j	5,98,720	1,26,18,489	97,71,337	1,35,10,675	19,38,021

^a British East Africa pice.

^b Including Rs. 37,170 Alwar rupees.

^c Including Straits and Ceylon coins, equivalent to Rs. 1,78,957.

^d " " " " " Rs. 1,65,847.

No. 87.—NUMBER and VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES of

Year.	Number of Notes for Rupees.				
	5.	10.	20.	50.	100.
1899-1900	678,041	5,272,842	364,244	233,159	748,793
1900-1	682,190	5,057,514	334,613	228,145	764,354
1901-2	800,221	5,604,002	430,006	242,986	779,304
1902-3	872,414	5,960,226	462,952	263,866	898,724
1903-4	979,224	6,591,758	484,402	274,114	998,706
1904-5	1,085,316	7,084,004	486,645	270,175	1,047,591
1905-6	1,286,464	8,545,777	502,006	279,314	1,202,364
1906-7	1,506,288	10,331,745	514,426	273,831	1,375,293
1907-8	1,597,355	9,141,173	487,502	269,668	1,241,364
1908-9	1,869,545	9,820,544	506,307	280,814	1,245,600
1909-10	2,269,962	11,598,068	420,848	342,514	1,436,406

No. 88.—AVERAGE VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES IN CIRCULATION
throughout INDIA ; in thousands of RUPEES.

CIRCLES.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
Calcutta - -	11,82,84	12,75,48	12,87,89	13,79,88	14,77,27	16,31,74	17,46,31	19,53,02	20,48,62	17,51,67	20,23,10
Cawnpore - -	1,13,00	1,43,27	1,65,70	2,12,46	1,96,98	1,97,09	2,26,11	1,91,49	2,33,14	2,71,65	2,44,12
Lahore - - -	2,04,74	2,04,75	2,03,39	2,45,95	2,70,01	2,87,90	3,06,32	3,09,50	2,87,28	3,16,37	3,45,10
Bombay - - -	8,09,40	7,71,12	8,39,86	9,36,59	10,19,89	11,33,09	11,27,45	12,04,86	12,15,72	10,90,85	13,31,00
Karachi - - -	59,65	80,66	74,50	98,31	1,09,58	88,00	1,08,96	1,12,18	1,10,06	1,83,29	1,89,00
Madras - - -	3,28,82	3,01,05	3,15,62	3,73,06	3,92,86	4,07,76	4,41,75	4,97,88	5,38,56	5,54,51	5,49,00
Calicut - - -	12,87	16,11	20,36	16,62	16,66	19,09	17,90	21,76	18,72	20,52	-
Rangoon - - -	84,94	95,31	98,17	1,11,14	1,57,66	1,55,46	1,78,06	2,23,08	2,80,21	3,22,78	2,07,00
Average for all India.	27,96,06	28,87,75	30,03,43	33,74,01	36,40,21	39,20,13	41,51,66	45,13,87	47,32,31	44,51,58	49,65,55
= 000 £	18,640	19,252	20,023	22,483	24,273	26,134	27,678	30,092	31,549	29,677	33,000

* Includes Calicut sub-circle, which was a separate circle up to 18th Feb. 1910.

No. 89.—VALUE of NOTE CIRCULATION, and AMOUNT of each DESCRIPTION of RESERVE
of the PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT, AND NET RECEIPTS,
on 31st MARCH in each YEAR ; in RUPEES.

Year.	Value of Note Circulation.	Reserve held in India.			Reserve held in England.		Currency Notes in Government Treasuries.	Annual Net Receipts.	
		Gold.	Silver.	Government Securities held at Calcutta.	Gold.	Sterling Securities.		Rupees =	£
1899-1900	26,73,72,255	11,25,00,187	5,23,72,122	9,99,99,946	2,25,00,000	-	4,00,93,100	29,22,665	19,69
1900-1	29,86,59,000	8,66,77,776	9,42,40,037	9,99,99,946	-	-	6,07,97,045	28,62,622	19,17
1901-2	31,66,12,945	10,53,58,819	11,12,54,180	9,99,99,946	-	-	7,41,84,770	24,04,764	19,03
1902-3	35,72,36,070	14,78,93,468	10,93,42,656	9,99,99,946	-	-	6,85,88,765	27,47,995	18,29
1903-4	38,21,16,540	16,18,43,503	11,49,75,648	9,99,99,946	-	-	6,66,69,520	26,90,209	17,94
1904-5	39,17,59,870	16,11,02,084	11,36,48,837	9,99,99,946	-	-	5,44,77,990	25,32,120	16,89
1905-6	44,65,65,810	5,73,94,868	13,58,06,010	9,99,99,946	10,56,75,006	2,00,00,000	6,76,41,930	27,35,189	18,99
1906-7	46,95,19,280	5,49,57,611	13,70,39,565	9,99,99,946	10,53,75,000	2,00,00,000	5,75,23,285	32,78,682	21,57
1907-8	46,88,50,345	4,06,92,615	25,17,95,814	9,99,99,946	5,55,75,000	2,00,00,000	8,24,21,480	24,54,257	16,61
1908-9	45,48,79,505	3,51,209	31,20,28,350	9,99,99,946	2,25,00,000	2,00,00,000	6,25,70,540	25,82,111	17,14
1909-10	54,40,84,250	9,30,25,739	29,35,58,565	9,99,99,946	3,75,00,000	2,00,00,000	7,89,77,730	27,00,952	18,06

No. 90.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA.

Year.	Post Offices.	Letter Boxes.	Village Postmen.	Total Strength of Establishment.	Length of Railways, Roads, &c., over which the Mails were conveyed.	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued.	Number of Inland and Foreign (including Native State) Money Orders Issued.	Revenue.	Expenditure.
190-1	12,970	25,507	7,636	69,065	Miles. 131,621	532,282,742	13,420,713	£ 1,357,156	£ 1,222,214
191-2	13,845	28,902	7,944	72,093	136,954	539,945,847	14,107,218	1,383,709	1,280,624
192-3	14,736	31,071	8,135	75,290	139,814	589,297,416	15,868,564	1,429,935	1,346,778
193-4	15,403	34,003	8,242	77,390	145,655	631,902,126	17,066,593	1,507,153	1,403,224
194-5	16,033	36,037	8,322	80,100	148,836	678,920,431	18,300,528	1,575,980	1,519,813
195-6	16,775	37,107	8,376	83,426	151,871	734,002,223	20,296,418	1,651,477	1,575,936
196-7	17,180	39,523	8,383	85,873	153,606	779,556,586	21,620,813	1,751,146	1,602,333
197-8	17,777	41,648	8,335	88,400	154,338	826,639,323	23,075,478	1,823,999	1,772,720
198-9	18,399	43,577	8,299	91,187	156,422	875,255,832	23,877,637	1,825,620	1,806,753
199-10	18,642	45,753	8,378	92,163	156,761	919,524,127	24,669,161	1,927,229	1,927,582

No. 91.—ESTIMATED NUMBER OF LETTERS, POSTCARDS, NEWSPAPERS, PARCELS and PACKETS.

Year.	Letters.			Postcards.	Total Letters and Postcards.	Registered Newspapers.	Parcels, Registered and Un-registered.	Book and Pattern Packets.	Grand Total.
	Paid and Service.	Unpaid.	Registered, Insured, and Value-payable.						
190-1	211,018,910	29,228,913	10,610,342	218,351,317	469,209,482	32,091,400	2,579,109	28,502,751	532,282,742
191-2	219,563,062	28,462,364	11,299,071	236,367,534	495,692,031	31,550,032	2,991,304	29,712,460	539,945,847
192-3	226,281,933	28,696,236	11,631,475	253,758,481	520,558,125	32,558,182	3,472,338	32,708,771	589,297,416
193-4	244,041,788	30,067,241	12,713,527	272,523,104	539,345,660	34,262,838	3,941,909	34,351,819	631,902,126
194-5	253,135,426	31,422,509	13,633,469	299,486,463	597,707,967	37,078,187	4,541,367	39,593,010	678,920,431
195-6	272,095,430	33,517,246	15,253,767	324,266,499	645,126,942	40,200,838	4,953,379	43,719,064	734,002,223
196-7	286,418,576	36,100,195	16,022,377	345,166,420	683,707,568	44,045,566	5,281,884	46,521,568	779,556,586
197-8	305,034,901	38,304,900	17,633,252	362,546,626	723,519,579	48,294,479	5,884,169	49,941,096	826,639,323
198-9	327,395,044	38,072,793	18,708,647	383,746,244	767,922,728	50,107,799	6,140,819	51,084,466	875,255,832
199-10	343,380,659	42,228,596	20,101,618	403,597,489	809,306,372	51,395,969	6,412,232	52,407,534	919,524,127

No. 92.—ESTIMATED NUMBER OF LETTERS AND POSTCARDS, NEWSPAPERS

Postal Circles,	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909
LETTERS (PAID, UNPAID, AND REGISTERED, &c.) AND POSTCARDS.										
Bengal - -	75,804,780	77,792,243	82,485,125	90,189,062	93,539,985	105,024,266	} 115,040,151	} 121,311,816	} 129,330,075	} 137,622,573
Behar* - -	19,882,671	20,140,022	20,842,491	22,227,171	23,113,572	11,970,878				
Eastern Bengal.	15,528,481	15,780,984	15,944,373	17,384,821	18,636,222	26,405,560	} 52,799,309	} 56,469,124	} 61,319,087	} 65,805,373
Assam - -	7,985,601	7,898,761	8,211,013	8,781,796	8,900,046	13,184,948				
United Provinces.	59,665,117	63,724,228	64,921,610	69,107,561	74,948,370	79,448,220	} 81,323,043	} 84,476,306	} 87,461,690	} 91,204,114
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	60,990,092	68,554,510	71,833,301	76,323,221	82,534,870	91,058,427				
Burma - -	14,262,323	15,496,683	16,337,371	17,412,586	19,132,805	21,794,932	} 23,388,940	} 25,101,910	} 26,846,689	} 29,706,689
Central Provinces. †	17,905,517	18,844,532	20,194,486	21,065,089	23,092,244	25,335,041				
Madras - -	81,781,692	89,148,988	96,013,651	103,432,032	109,684,646	116,822,760	} 126,200,548	} 130,130,583	} 137,567,049	} 144,857,049
Bombay - -	91,101,434	92,737,767	97,205,860	104,989,303	112,337,380	120,656,400				
Sind and Baluchistan. ‡	10,743,674	10,993,458	11,303,189	12,291,634	13,081,156	13,464,954	} 13,550,077	} —	} —	} —
Rajputana. ‡	13,558,081	14,386,860	13,105,635	16,137,484	18,346,021	20,560,556				
Central Circle ‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54,256,689
Total - -	469,209,482	495,692,031	520,558,125	559,345,660	597,707,867	645,126,942	683,707,568	723,519,579	767,922,728	809,316,689
REGISTERED NEWSPAPERS.										
Bengal - -	6,998,223	7,222,698	7,578,964	7,911,297	7,808,028	8,187,889	} 9,192,108	} 9,648,645	} 10,006,345	} 10,174,573
Behar* - -	1,130,640	1,071,119	1,046,872	1,062,490	1,130,144	598,756				
Eastern Bengal.	1,258,885	1,185,494	1,238,341	1,274,502	1,477,233	2,190,287	} 4,744,114	} 5,480,657	} 5,317,294	} 5,756,889
Assam - -	1,040,453	971,943	962,919	977,287	1,072,944	1,458,643				
United Provinces.	3,758,874	3,393,190	3,537,684	3,986,869	4,266,720	4,322,825	} 4,722,943	} 4,939,754	} 4,508,689	} 4,726,689
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	3,477,390	3,328,904	3,416,739	3,822,384	4,473,310	5,416,496				
Burma - -	1,467,091	1,663,704	1,881,210	1,786,023	1,513,759	1,750,227	} 1,836,103	} 2,182,100	} 2,486,096	} 2,613,759
Central Provinces. †	1,371,083	1,384,680	1,403,138	1,464,224	1,707,168	1,852,844				
Madras - -	5,202,111	5,034,627	5,205,760	5,220,152	5,817,579	6,150,094	} 6,518,006	} 7,427,255	} 7,779,036	} 7,700,000
Bombay - -	4,854,917	4,664,933	4,863,912	5,224,506	5,964,413	6,452,027				
Sind and Baluchistan. ‡	805,737	777,945	757,740	837,733	993,061	930,750	} 838,392	} —	} —	} —
Rajputana. ‡	715,896	648,813	644,963	695,351	853,813	890,000				
Central Circle ‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,232,689
Total - -	32,091,400	31,550,652	32,558,162	34,262,838	37,078,187	40,200,838	44,045,566	48,294,479	50,107,799	51,305,979

* Behar circle was abolished on 10th October 1905.

† Abolished from 1st July 1907 and incorporated with Punjab and Bombay circles.

‡ The Central Circle was formed on 1st April 1909 by combining the Central Provinces and Rajputana Circles.

PARCELS, and PACKETS, received for DELIVERY in each POSTAL CIRCLE.

Postal Circles.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
PARCELS, REGISTERED AND UNREGISTERED.										
Bengal - -	729,765	776,799	917,282	1,025,664	1,219,995	1,304,352	1,374,777	1,526,750	1,624,540	1,754,738
Behar* - -	50,421	56,619	61,362	63,348	62,362	31,437				
Eastern Bengal and Assam - -	77,935	82,334	91,621	93,310	100,366	124,597	251,917	347,407	427,147	339,712
United Provinces, Punjab and North-West Frontier Province. Burma - -	38,675	41,963	48,473	53,725	57,180	70,495				
Central Provinces and Madras - -	302,887	338,771	392,771	434,104	500,532	563,265	554,452	621,998	634,455	663,236
Bombay - -	364,538	431,929	494,724	575,513	683,322	787,650	845,044	872,967	805,394	849,384
And and Baluchistan and Rajputana †	115,174	135,122	155,149	188,726	227,914	237,965	271,031	312,096	332,419	352,541
Central Circle ‡	54,218	59,797	65,261	73,291	82,980	86,975	90,214	94,410	98,526	—
Total -	2,679,109	2,991,304	3,472,338	3,941,809	4,541,367	4,955,379	5,281,684	5,884,169	6,140,819	6,412,232

BOOK AND PATTERN PACKETS.										
Bengal - -	5,160,266	5,308,248	6,144,097	6,431,561	8,096,770	8,939,528	10,419,317	9,872,129	10,107,683	10,464,524
Behar* - -	982,267	981,175	1,059,022	1,020,723	1,145,135	599,816				
Eastern Bengal and Assam - -	604,935	664,611	779,484	950,364	1,042,126	1,504,869	3,381,698	3,640,300	4,166,970	4,367,109
United Provinces, Punjab and North-West Frontier Province. Burma - -	965,711	934,712	982,138	971,604	1,087,517	1,424,543				
Central Provinces and Madras - -	3,334,014	3,415,696	3,790,707	3,943,824	4,557,521	4,944,681	5,238,610	5,893,417	5,802,561	5,939,410
Bombay - -	3,256,218	3,472,740	4,192,285	4,071,444	4,871,941	5,190,195	5,553,527	6,159,714	6,455,835	6,977,522
And and Baluchistan and Rajputana †	2,296,613	2,603,362	3,578,282	2,379,253	2,760,469	3,005,306	3,035,522	3,481,864	3,874,500	3,800,536
Central Circle ‡	960,990	1,020,149	1,103,942	1,180,802	1,482,917	1,591,452	1,666,466	1,819,994	1,906,213	—
Total -	5,512,309	5,766,922	6,190,791	6,804,982	7,430,927	8,536,254	8,797,594	9,220,917	9,468,517	9,618,923
Bombay - -	4,259,838	4,478,941	4,780,795	5,411,255	5,608,016	6,361,715	6,576,231	7,643,667	8,263,288	8,351,201
And and Baluchistan and Rajputana †	503,411	546,900	605,562	677,153	754,977	729,609	857,515	—	—	—
Central Circle ‡	444,179	519,004	501,666	508,654	754,794	891,096	995,068	1,009,094	1,038,919	—
Total -	28,302,751	29,712,460	32,708,771	34,351,819	39,593,010	43,719,064	46,591,568	48,941,006	51,084,486	52,407,534

* Behar circle was abolished on 16th October 1905.

† Abolished from 1st July 1907, and incorporated with Punjab and Bombay circles.

‡ The Central Circle was formed on 1st April 1909 by combining the Central Provinces and Rajputana Circles.

No. 93.—NUMBER of INLAND MONEY ORDERS (Ordinary and Telegraphic) issued in each POSTAL CIRCLE.

Postal Circles.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10
Bengal - - -	3,104,542	3,287,231	3,638,821	3,009,968	4,134,817	4,477,794	} 4,633,512	} 4,958,477	} 5,312,579	} 5,498,231
Behar* - - -	753,369	763,804	890,723	912,813	997,746	568,433				
Eastern Bengal - -	646,332	655,292	749,802	802,849	869,945	1,253,146	} 3,111,067	} 3,350,303	} 3,495,152	} 3,587,231
Assam - - -	434,088	429,198	471,804	493,958	528,752	851,239				
United Provinces	1,813,169	1,900,824	2,163,975	2,348,827	2,529,168	2,704,040	2,812,260	2,946,114	3,192,871	3,269,531
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	1,227,946	1,327,388	1,514,302	1,582,170	1,754,530	1,867,365	1,955,710	2,172,419	2,296,844	2,383,661
Burma - - -	770,689	813,738	877,300	965,251	1,076,175	1,188,860	1,295,856	1,471,618	1,506,878	1,624,548
Central Provinces†	575,935	620,256	697,874	785,615	875,569	995,924	1,024,880	1,079,084	1,102,697	—
Madras - - -	1,705,658	1,863,419	2,175,087	2,371,773	2,453,842	2,864,920	3,269,554	3,255,787	3,349,406	3,448,231
Bombay - - -	1,357,301	1,373,539	1,531,703	1,639,718	1,697,203	2,045,766	2,024,740	2,401,994	2,456,537	2,574,231
Sind and Baluchistan.†	248,158	255,736	281,702	302,120	339,541	343,272	344,897	—	—	—
Rajputana‡	285,218	291,503	318,862	355,033	400,629	461,678	450,907	473,870	479,131	—
Central Circle‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,609,531
Total	12,922,465	13,581,928	15,311,955	16,470,115	17,657,917	19,622,437	20,923,383	22,109,666	23,132,115	23,888,149

* Behar circle was abolished on 16th October 1905.

† Abolished from 1st July 1907, and incorporated with Punjab and Bombay circles.

‡ The Central Circle was formed on 1st April 1909 by combining the Central Provinces and Rajputana Circles.

No. 94.—TOTAL NUMBER and AMOUNT of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED, with ANNUAL INCREASE.

Year.	Inland Orders.		Foreign (including Native State) Orders.		Grand Total.			
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	Increase per cent. on No.	Increase per cent. on Amount.
1900-1	12,922,465	£ 17,514,665	498,248	£ 1,453,874	13,420,713	£ 18,968,539	3·61	3·22
1901-2	13,581,928	17,896,744	525,290	1,606,714	14,107,218	19,503,458	5·12	2·82
1902-3	15,311,955	18,547,845	556,609	1,653,979	15,868,564	20,201,824	12·46	3·58
1903-4	16,470,115	19,823,942	596,478	1,784,967	17,066,593	21,408,909	7·55	5·98
1904-5	17,657,917	20,695,253	642,611	1,920,341	18,300,528	22,615,594	7·23	5·64
1905-6	19,622,437	22,095,787	673,981	2,079,811	20,296,418	24,175,598	10·91	6·99
1906-7	20,923,383	23,506,473	697,430	2,305,359	21,620,813	25,811,832	6·52	6·77
1907-8	22,109,666	25,313,891	737,016	2,549,947	22,846,682	27,863,838	5·67	7·85
1908-9	23,132,115	26,128,406	745,522	2,391,240	23,877,637	28,519,648	4·51	2·35
1909-10	23,888,149	26,644,990	781,012	2,403,593	24,669,161	29,048,583	3·31	1·63

No. 95.—RECEIPTS and CHARGES of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA.

Year.	RECEIPTS.								CHARGES.				
	Postage (Stamps and Cash).	Service Postage Stamps.	Money Order Receipts.	Other Receipts.	Deduct			Total Receipts.	Adminis- tration, &c.	Convey- ance of Mails.	Payments under the Postal Arrange- ments with H.M. Treasury.	Stationery and Printing and other Charges.	Total Charges.
					Payments to British Post Office, &c.	Civil Dept. Share of Stamps.	Telegraph Dept. Share of Stamps.						
1900-1	£ 906,166	£ 194,021	£ 227,381	£ 38,701	£ 9,113	—	—	£ 1,357,156	£ 806,634	£ 255,064	£ 53,667	£ 106,849	£ 1,222,214
1901-2	928,819	194,588	231,904	39,135	10,737	—	—	1,383,709	851,294	264,624	52,000	112,706	1,280,624
1902-3	973,505	199,226	226,259	40,720	9,775	—	—	1,429,935	895,886	279,029	52,000	119,863	1,346,778
1903-4	1,042,651	203,565	232,936	34,840	6,839	—	—	1,507,153	925,431	305,828	52,000	119,965	1,403,224
1904-5	1,111,423	211,374	245,385	20,016	12,218	—	—	1,575,980	972,022	318,561	104,487	124,743	1,519,813
1905-6	1,164,973	219,847	262,931	15,053	11,327	—	—	1,651,477	1,033,029	337,607	61,226	144,074	1,575,936
1906-7	1,229,743	238,606	280,093	14,201	11,502	—	—	1,751,146	1,053,486	397,304	61,226	90,417	1,602,933
1907-8	1,275,150	250,395	301,478	12,064	15,088	—	—	1,823,999	1,147,574	428,251	60,120	136,775	1,772,720
1908-9	1,696,743*	288,106*	310,741	14,033	12,804	—	471,199*	1,825,620	1,271,969	441,465	54,588	128,731	1,896,753
1909-10	2,120,612	307,235	317,403	13,220	11,939	126,333†	692,969	1,927,229	1,291,072	440,825	54,588	141,097	1,927,582

N.B.—In consequence of a revision of the headings under which revenue and expenditure are recorded in the annual Post Office Report for 1908-9 this Table has been entirely recast, the figures now being taken from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India. The figures of total receipts and charges for 1906-6 and earlier years in this Table differ from those given in Tables 45 and 46, owing to the fact that in those Tables figures of local transactions are excluded for all years, whilst in this Table it is not practicable to exclude them before 1906-7.

* With effect from 1st April 1908 the use of postage stamps has been prescribed for the purpose of paying the charges on inland and foreign telegrams.

† Not separately shown in the Finance and Revenue Accounts before 1909-10.

No. 96.—NUMBER of DEPOSITORS and AMOUNT (in rupees) of DEPOSITS in the POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS.

Year.	Number of Depositors.			Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest).	Withdrawals each year.	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest)			Interest.		
	European.	Native.	Total.			European.	Native.	Total.	European.	Native.	Total.
1900-1 - -	77,438	739,213	816,651	3,90,65,170	3,50,97,067	1,11,22,861	8,93,09,708	10,04,32,569	3,22,240	25,78,236	29,00,476
1901-2 - -	80,067	786,626	866,693	4,46,37,833	3,82,49,169	1,14,15,116	9,54,06,117	10,68,21,233	3,34,982	27,26,182	30,61,164
1902-3 - -	87,987	834,366	922,353	4,67,10,760	3,93,16,458	1,11,56,115	10,30,59,419	11,42,15,534	3,42,263	29,08,298	32,50,561
1903-4 - -	94,024	893,611	987,635	5,01,26,019	4,10,04,837	1,13,87,514	11,19,49,203	12,33,36,717	3,32,302	31,63,443	34,95,745
1904-5 - -	98,980	959,833	1,058,813	5,55,22,691	4,47,89,278	1,18,83,001	12,21,87,129	13,40,70,130	3,43,974	34,67,864	38,11,838
1905-6 - -	101,638	1,014,120	1,115,758	5,50,05,790	4,91,49,661	1,17,89,740	12,81,36,519	13,99,26,259	3,35,509	36,15,626	39,51,135
1906-7 - -	105,212	1,085,008	1,190,220	5,90,13,087	5,12,69,558	1,24,29,517	13,52,40,272	14,76,69,789	3,48,691	38,03,124	41,51,815
1907-8 - -	110,504	1,152,259	1,262,763	5,94,83,448	5,53,38,894	1,24,36,422	13,93,77,921	15,18,14,343	3,57,340	39,60,677	43,18,017
1908-9 - -	115,834	1,202,798	1,318,632	5,66,56,951	5,61,29,780	1,22,49,600	14,00,91,913	15,23,41,513	3,50,416	39,90,552	43,40,968
1909-10 - -	122,250	1,256,666	1,378,916	6,00,20,699	5,36,90,427	1,26,77,859	14,59,93,927	15,86,71,786	3,60,344	41,17,050	44,77,394

No. 97.—PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA.

A.

THREE Presidency Banks and Eighteen* Joint Stock Banks whose Head Offices are located in India.

Year.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.				Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.
			Presidency Banks.		Other Banks.	Total.	
			Public.	Private.			
1899	Rupees. 4,41,65,795	Rupees. 2,51,62,695	Rupees. 2,84,72,899	Rupees. 11,41,07,601	Rupees. 7,43,51,039	Rupees. 21,69,31,539	Rupees. 6,03,96,349
1900	4,42,12,310	2,45,21,601	2,80,52,809	12,88,26,655	8,07,52,181	23,76,31,645	6,23,53,205
1901	4,50,56,180	2,64,12,404	3,40,04,390	14,63,67,696	9,00,14,172	27,03,86,258	8,20,68,219
1902	4,51,03,750	2,80,42,651	3,44,31,200	17,66,09,177	10,43,89,857	31,54,30,249	10,38,67,187
1903	4,38,73,030	2,97,16,983	2,93,41,405	17,78,43,131	11,11,98,868	31,83,83,404	7,96,84,339
1904	4,41,49,436	3,14,27,596	3,17,84,448	21,96,66,537	11,51,11,798	36,65,62,783	11,65,47,194
1905	4,44,56,564	3,41,19,263	3,11,91,011	22,26,36,961	11,98,91,936	37,37,19,908	9,96,50,490
1906	4,93,94,033	3,36,25,035	3,07,85,221	27,45,08,390	11,55,49,023	42,08,42,634	12,44,57,692
1907	5,89,60,850	3,58,19,971	3,35,78,497	28,11,26,321	14,00,28,842	45,47,33,660	11,41,89,672
1908	5,99,71,551	3,78,32,450	3,25,78,678	28,61,53,143	16,26,09,264	48,13,41,085	12,83,82,059
1909	6,26,06,682	4,06,19,164	3,19,76,168	32,65,03,420	20,49,10,078	56,33,89,666	14,44,70,172

B.

TEN Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.†

Year.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.		Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.	
			Out of India.	In India.	Out of India.	In India.
			£	Rupees.	£	Rupees.
1899	£ 8,944,963	£ 3,297,926	£ 56,124,117	Rupees. 10,70,01,720	£ 9,641,970	Rupees. 1,86,50,227
1900	11,802,735	3,970,638	54,263,217	10,50,34,924	11,945,071	2,39,57,765
1901	11,655,599	4,172,101	57,818,643	11,83,10,329	11,882,315	3,35,69,895
1902	11,431,902	4,312,426	61,701,923	13,70,09,736	8,778,154	3,41,29,001
1903	14,488,364	6,001,738	68,516,612	16,14,70,539	13,036,424	3,08,13,505
1904	14,878,208	6,481,703	82,931,054	16,32,20,228	14,229,908	4,94,05,436
1905	15,203,997	7,218,694	94,535,789	17,04,44,657	21,504,190	3,78,12,795
1906	15,866,592	8,421,339	104,456,710	18,03,73,247	18,435,610	5,10,58,790
1907	16,671,281	9,320,218	94,778,033	19,17,01,596	14,859,893	5,60,20,217
1908	16,692,301	9,149,398	103,289,068	19,51,52,360	16,665,060	3,78,62,636
1909	18,952,408	11,211,057	116,024,000	20,27,42,522	18,121,392	4,15,85,990

* Three banks ceased after 1900, 1905, and 1907 respectively. The figures for one bank date only from 1905, two from 1906, two from 1907, three from 1908, and one from 1909.

† Banks which have ceased to do business in India are excluded. The figures for two banks date only from 1903. One bank did not state its Deposits and Cash Balances out of India from 1897 to 1902.

No. 98.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the INDO-EUROPEAN (GOVERNMENT of INDIA) TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Years.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.			Number of Words telegraphed.				Message Revenue.	Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.				
	Line.	Wire.	Cable.	State.	Commercial and Private.	Press.	Total Words.			Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Surplus.	Interest on Capital.	
	Miles.		Knots.	Number.			£	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.		
1899-1900	1,380	3,457	1,721	117,603	1,807,950	109,782	2,135,335	101,562	768,796	102,541	56,233	46,308	6.02	
1900-1	1,380	3,457	1,722	144,120	2,112,926	109,559	2,366,605	114,640	771,680	116,825	56,244	60,581	7.85	
1901-2	1,391	3,471	1,942	140,271	2,071,752	81,183	2,293,206	119,762	818,747	121,936	57,310	64,626	7.89	
1902-3	1,533	3,894	1,940	100,073	2,228,627	102,799	2,431,499	102,730	98,271	872,730	90,158	59,853	39,305	4.50
1903-4	2,036	5,309	1,938	142,445	2,180,753	44,533	2,307,730	103,163	913,320	107,173	61,749	45,424	4.97	
1904-5	2,137	5,349	1,951	128,358	2,440,010	14,252	2,582,620	111,380	931,430	112,007	71,845	41,002	4.41	
1905-6	2,145	5,366	1,951	182,409	2,321,227	47,404	2,521,130	100,550	957,401	111,082	59,458	51,624	5.30	
1906-7	2,461	6,344	1,948	146,238	2,600,064	51,736	2,858,028	101,503	888,204	102,674	72,103	30,571	3.09	
1907-8	2,564	6,544	1,950	138,890	2,700,879	39,224	2,878,993	107,356	997,094	109,003	75,690	33,313	3.34	
1908-9	2,673	6,636	1,945	140,344	2,230,322	65,409	2,436,075	102,479	998,142	103,689	75,287	28,402	2.85	
1909-10	2,721	6,976	1,945	137,736	2,505,523	17,216	2,720,475	110,129	1,000,268	111,189	72,062	39,427	3.94	

No. 99.—GENERAL STATISTICS of GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS in INDIA.

Year.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.		Signal Offices open at end of each Year (Departmental, Ordinary, and Postal combined).	Number and Value of Paid Messages, Inland and Foreign, State and Private.		Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.			Percentage of Net Revenue on Capital Outlay.
	Line.	Wire, including Cable.		Number.	£		Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Net Revenue.	
	Miles.			Number.	£	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
1899-1900	52,909	171,049	1,851	6,237,301	558,886	4,510,939	601,000	447,758	243,302	5.39
1900-1	55,055	182,179	1,939	6,440,372	617,859	4,728,228	706,579	472,202	294,287	6.23
1901-2	55,827	190,887	2,006	6,475,545	579,447	4,975,909	740,944	503,358	237,606	4.77
1902-3	56,830	200,533	2,051	6,742,094	574,984	5,304,581	740,302	528,982	220,410	4.15
1903-4	59,692	212,880	2,127	7,307,987	565,277	5,540,210	741,806	538,278	203,528	3.67
1904-5	61,684	227,749	2,189	7,096,945	587,374	5,824,031	773,193	546,014	226,279	3.88
1905-6	64,730	243,840	2,309	10,401,117	616,424	6,204,505	815,011	599,052	216,559	3.49
1906-7	67,597	259,948	2,438	11,385,166	634,527	6,583,757	838,500	644,205	194,385	2.95
1907-8	68,940	271,944	2,544	12,740,923	608,287	6,857,048	880,505	752,411	138,094	2.01
1908-9	70,065	280,505	2,658	13,006,778	640,320	7,096,719	880,203	783,022	107,181	1.51
1909-10	72,746	287,206	2,762	12,084,607	575,170	7,204,674	807,948	807,519	429	.006

No. 100.—STATISTICS OF MESSAGES BY GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS.

PAID MESSAGES.

Years.	Inland Traffic.						Foreign Traffic.*					
	State.		Private (including Press).		Total.		State.		Private (including Press).		Total.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
1899-1900	702,055	£ 110,871	4,700,753	£ 294,432	5,402,808	£ 405,353	11,669	£ 5,395	822,824	£ 143,138	834,493	£ 148,533
1900-1	805,218	153,318	4,744,179	294,071	5,549,395	417,389	17,423	5,338	882,554	161,132	899,977	170,470
1901-2	802,988	136,947	4,763,963	278,107	5,506,951	415,054	16,154	8,103	892,440	156,290	908,594	164,303
1902-3	858,864	143,574	4,981,794	291,340	5,840,656	434,914	16,544	7,348	884,892	132,722	901,436	140,070
1903-4	812,490	120,997	5,581,297	303,700	6,303,787	424,703	16,296	7,707	807,004	132,867	913,300	140,574
1904-5	801,170	105,849	7,281,734	322,668	8,082,904	428,517	16,942	7,968	998,499	150,989	1,015,441	158,857
1905-6	857,606	106,797	8,486,677	355,240	9,354,283	462,037	15,063	4,895	1,090,871	149,492	1,106,834	154,387
1906-7	891,145	107,075	9,308,342	377,832	10,199,487	484,807	15,859	3,617	1,169,820	146,003	1,185,670	149,620
1907-8	968,418	110,973	10,537,969	404,766	11,506,387	515,739	16,361	4,005	1,227,175	149,143	1,243,536	153,148
1908-9	970,208	106,720	10,861,923	406,607	11,838,131	513,327	15,820	3,433	1,152,827	132,560	1,168,047	135,993
1909-10	834,435	51,437	9,963,841	376,066	10,797,976	427,503	15,174	3,640	1,271,547	144,027	1,286,721	147,067

PAID MESSAGES—(cont.).

Years	PAID MESSAGES—(cont.).						Free Messages.				Indian Telegraphic Money Order Advices.	
	Total State.		Total Private (including Press).		Grand Total.		Details of Press Messages.		News-Free.	Concessional (Foreign States, &c.).		Total.
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Number.		Number.
1899-1900	713,724	£ 116,266	5,523,577	£ 437,620	6,287,301	£ 568,886	51,750	£ 12,653	1,430	7,832	9,262	175,183
1900-1	822,639	162,656	5,626,793	455,203	6,449,372	617,859	48,799	11,886	1,942	10,964	12,906	181,564
1901-2	819,142	145,050	5,656,403	434,397	6,475,545	579,447	42,393	11,570	1,497	10,963	12,460	174,878
1902-3	875,408	150,922	5,866,686	424,062	6,742,094	574,984	48,837	13,697	1,452	10,653	12,105	180,447
1903-4	826,786	128,704	6,478,301	436,573	7,307,087	565,277	45,653	11,479	1,506	9,797	11,303	189,232
1904-5	818,112	113,717	8,280,233	473,657	9,098,345	587,374	48,046	9,030	1,730	9,230	10,960	186,315
1905-6	873,569	111,892	9,587,548	504,732	10,461,117	614,424	51,805	10,555	1,730	16,959	18,688	214,002
1906-7	907,004	110,082	10,478,162	523,835	11,385,166	634,527	67,010	13,545	1,690	21,330	23,020	259,648
1907-8	984,779	114,978	11,765,144	558,909	12,749,323	668,887	71,464	14,619	2,194	24,565	26,759	300,198
1908-9	982,028	110,153	12,014,750	539,167	13,006,778	649,320	170,798	14,953	213,000	24,310	237,319†	355,000
1909-10	849,609	55,077	11,235,988	520,093	12,084,697	575,170	173,314	13,836	196,872	20,224	217,096	337,334

* The Value of the Messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.

† Increase due to a new and more correct method of counting multiple telegrams.

No. 101.—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of

Administrations.	No. of Municipalities.	Population within Municipal Limits.	No. of Members of Committee.	Classification of Members.			
				Official.	Non-Official.	Euro-peans.	Natives.
Bengal (excluding Calcutta).	130	2,386,939	1,761	252	1,509	245	1,516
Calcutta - - -	1	847,796	50	8	42	22	28
United Provinces - -	87	3,107,121	1,196	250	946	204	992
Punjab - - - -	109	1,881,741	1,243	250	993	103	1,140
North - West Frontier Province.	8	155,359	139	42	97	21	118
Burma (excluding Rangoon).	44	706,124	557	192	365	151	406
Rangoon - - - -	1	221,160	25	5	20	13	12
Central Provinces and Berar.	57	877,949	763	175	588	74	689
Eastern Bengal and Assam	51	633,502	664	127	537	69	595
Ajmer-Merwara - -	3	102,670	54	10	44	12	42
Coorg - - - -	5	15,249	53	20	33	9	44
Madras (excluding Madras City).	61	1,941,227	954	188	766	152	802
Madras City - - -	1	509,346	33	8	25	10	23
Bombay (excluding Bombay City).	157	2,351,829	2,172	506	1,666	146	2,026
Bombay City - - -	1	977,822	72	6	66	18	54
British Baluchistan -	1	24,129	23	9	14	9	14
Total, 1909-10 -	717	16,739,963	9,759	2,048	7,711	1,258	8,501
1908-9	717	16,714,025	9,736	2,152	7,584	1,300	8,436
1907-8	746	16,985,201	10,006	2,215	7,791	1,314	8,692
1906-7	750	16,760,517	9,985	2,230	7,755	1,309	8,676
1905-6	749	16,670,774	10,026	2,262	7,764	1,334	8,692
Totals 1904-5	746	16,662,696	10,004	2,289	7,715	1,324	8,680
1903-4	763	16,750,916	10,207	2,315	7,892	1,345	8,862
1902-3	760	16,746,983	10,194	2,312	7,882	1,343	8,851
1901-2	759	16,691,511	10,173	2,298	7,869	1,344	8,823
1900-1	764	16,510,021	10,222	2,354	7,864	1,363	8,855

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES).			Incidence per Head of Population.		Expendi- ture.	Administrations.
From Rates and Taxes.	From other Sources (including Loans).	Total.	Rates and Taxes.	Total Income.		
£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	£	
247,127	186,400	433,527	2 1	3 0	414,413	Bengal (excluding Calcutta).
458,410	501,019	959,429	11 4	13 8	832,750	Calcutta.
327,449	189,824	517,273	2 1	3 0	486,764	United Provinces.
269,822	129,499	399,321	2 11	4 2	390,450	Punjab.
24,979	17,823	42,802	3 3	5 3	40,203	North-West Frontier Province.
98,098	158,805	256,903	2 9	6 10	252,341	Burma (excluding Rangoon).
171,131	85,335	256,466	15 6	21 2	279,847	Rangoon.
98,962	108,667	207,629	2 3	3 8	187,614	Central Provinces and Berar.
67,098	70,957	138,055	2 1	3 6	135,590	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
*	*	*	*	*	*	Ajmer-Merwara.
1,143	727	1,870	1 6	2 6	1,901	Coorg.
172,131	181,939	354,070	1 10	3 0	363,839	Madras (excluding Madras City).
105,388	210,366	315,754	4 2	6 8	260,728	Madras City.
333,425	280,115	613,540	2 10	4 7	564,724	Bombay (excluding Bombay City).
612,588	2,590,870	3,233,458	13 2	14 9	3,295,043	Bombay City.
*	*	*	*	*	*	British Baluchistan.
3,041,393	4,724,728	7,766,121	3 8	5 2	7,544,936	Total, 1909-10.
2,873,799	3,829,723	6,703,522	3 4	4 9	6,553,804	1908-9
2,848,227	3,420,517	6,268,744	3 4	4 7	6,141,558	1907-8
2,678,682	3,167,828	5,846,510	3 2	4 6	5,746,120	1906-7
2,638,362	3,630,101	6,268,463	3 1	4 3	6,254,640	1905-6
2,591,799	3,609,030	6,200,829	3 0	4 2	6,119,456	1904-5
2,437,916	4,141,178	6,579,094	2 9	3 10	6,414,010	1903-4
2,330,438	3,481,764	5,812,202	2 8	3 8	5,781,077	1902-3
2,351,931	3,054,643	5,406,574	2 8	3 8	5,298,874	1901-2
2,198,265	2,626,595	4,824,860	2 7	3 5	4,796,278	1900-1
						Totals.

* Details not available.

No. 102.—INCOME of MUNICIPALITIES.

Sources of Income.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Municipal Rates and Taxes:										
Octroi	713,788	814,607	774,355	803,473	877,160	862,552	808,726	845,836	808,328	861,710
Tax on houses and lands	642,352	657,142	661,703	694,839	727,661	744,752	772,564	819,425	850,917	918,759
Tax on animals and vehicles.	90,840	94,178	97,992	103,942	108,547	111,658	111,674	112,764	116,492	120,859
Tax on professions and trades.	64,833	69,760	69,086	74,470	78,837	80,990	83,608	87,858	91,761	95,916
Tolls on roads and ferries	72,193	75,647	77,116	80,742	83,285	87,036	89,487	90,711	91,009	92,557
Water rate	806,081	808,136	814,711	831,181	850,514	876,550	407,507	443,657	488,061	475,115
Lighting rate	47,219	52,124	52,319	53,749	56,138	59,595	61,917	68,934	98,400	73,332
Conservancy rates	185,397	201,779	205,915	217,220	229,341	234,439	255,569	268,176	295,020	309,513
Other taxes	75,562	79,558	77,241	78,300	80,296	80,790	87,680	89,866	83,802	93,751
Total	2,198,265	2,351,931	2,330,438	2,437,916	2,591,799	2,639,362	2,678,682	2,848,227	2,873,790	3,041,380
Realisations under Special Acts:										
From Pounds Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, &c.	41,286	39,957	41,532	43,703	44,350	46,290	46,357	47,732	46,913	47,999
Other sources of revenue:										
Rents of lands, houses, &c.	64,491	71,688	75,251	76,883	83,320	90,745	92,986	95,031	97,862	105,708
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, &c.	36,024	23,912	42,002	37,763	32,894	56,195	66,712	76,757	135,920	105,512
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), &c.	33,394	34,770	37,452	41,963	38,193	40,006	43,139	43,710	43,150	44,715
Receipts from markets and slaughterhouses.	173,896	180,620	187,726	193,989	206,236	237,610	227,051	234,536	237,090	243,242
Fees from educational institutions.	35,919	37,579	38,430	39,175	38,170	33,078	33,832	33,368	33,111	34,756
Other Fees, &c.	59,440	67,227	69,953	71,059	77,016	79,235	85,152	93,242	92,150	118,229
Fines	20,256	20,593	20,918	21,947	27,384	21,986	22,644	21,295	20,506	20,961
Grants from Government.	64,385	74,170	90,800	119,166	156,500	119,653	152,914	164,122	198,010	260,789
Grants from Local Funds.	64,131	51,865	59,242	49,942	44,769	49,039	52,032	47,127	54,626	51,991
Other grants and contributions.	13,145	15,213	17,055	21,399	17,440	24,261	25,583	33,564	26,592	40,227
Miscellaneous	123,612	132,610	189,067	151,192	178,463	169,631	153,315	166,238	171,800	195,055
Total	688,693	710,247	776,996	823,998	920,385	921,439	955,370	1,010,090	1,110,817	1,220,916
Debt:										
Sale proceeds of securities, &c.	799,508	567,643	635,786	843,178	556,503	691,792	449,316	424,233	584,310	364,332
Loans from Government	44,303	48,009	91,842	133,786	106,837	161,891	163,366	100,552	129,051	180,859
Loans raised from private individuals.	261,870	325,883	478,313	649,100	444,768	281,517	168,327	346,740	308,433	635,257
Realisations of sinking fund.	5,228	4,885	49,654	63,263	107,259	5,266	38,204	34,995	36,424	35,859
Advances	384,326	324,181	374,336	184,177	179,705	295,790	266,302	302,168	311,613	234,400
Deposits	401,361	1,035,138	1,033,385	1,309,993	1,249,203	1,236,116	1,080,586	1,153,987	1,300,162	1,777,521
Total	1,896,616	2,305,439	2,663,316	3,273,477	2,644,295	2,662,372	2,166,101	2,362,675	2,671,993	3,156,569
Grand Total	4,824,860	5,406,574	5,812,202	6,579,094	6,200,829	6,268,463	5,846,510	6,268,744	6,708,522	7,706,125

No. 103.—EXPENDITURE of MUNICIPALITIES.

Heads of Expenditure.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1909-9	1909-10.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£		£	£
General administration and collection charges.	362,838	423,193	405,951	428,702	438,200	445,205	378,713	391,100	392,479	389,372
Public Safety :										
Lighting - - -	124,133	123,125	127,380	132,885	148,347	148,814	153,799	166,256	188,094	203,703
Police - - -	112,227	111,630	123,339	115,768	117,507	91,522	83,377	54,793	46,619	45,021
Fire, &c. - - -	24,422	23,094	21,745	22,297	27,263	24,351	27,196	31,748	34,709	35,559
Total - - -	260,782	257,849	272,464	270,950	293,317	264,687	264,362	252,797	270,022	284,283
Public Health and Convenience :										
Water Supply (including capital outlay).	213,579	252,923	380,800	473,940	357,670	318,965	382,929	436,052	426,005	576,813
Drainage (including capital outlay).	252,567	232,279	215,062	243,347	320,534	383,200	292,035	247,993	274,875	350,286
Conservancy - - -	625,683	631,641	664,709	685,757	685,278	742,580	745,729	790,968	875,956	820,819
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination.	186,989	187,030	199,619	195,828	195,652	220,697	206,540	259,195	275,472	274,681
Plague charges	71,513	65,143	47,110	40,784	44,586	26,653	102,277	98,426	73,228	77,212
Markets and slaughter-houses.	53,341	49,832	55,774	110,917	78,616	69,038	70,229	94,483	93,758	116,388
Arboriculture, public gardens, &c.	28,672	27,115	35,148	47,930	32,523	33,930	32,786	42,817	47,758	38,071
Public Works :										
Roads - - -	255,783	275,776	309,952	317,549	358,055	369,097	372,108	393,839	414,197	455,862
Buildings - - -	25,902	52,492	65,668	84,461	67,089	65,294	50,573	68,075	87,042	84,599
Establishment - - -	43,647	40,710	54,685	58,528	62,811	57,957	63,351	70,949	78,604	85,175
Stores - - -	3,328	4,323	3,427	3,987	7,858	5,816	6,347	7,907	7,333	5,494
Miscellaneous - - -	27,520	25,670	38,371	24,006	25,285	26,897	28,563	29,724	35,546	43,663
Total - - -	1,788,524	1,853,934	2,079,326	2,296,034	2,242,252	2,320,124	2,353,467	2,540,428	2,689,774	2,929,063
Public Instruction - - -	108,014	171,789	184,820	192,355	207,278	203,700	213,363	239,112	245,997	242,687
Contributions for general purposes.	66,793	73,471	72,723	64,280	57,732	52,506	60,847	66,112	71,840	95,038
Miscellaneous :										
Interest on loans - - -	319,638	319,042	343,354	367,427	373,773	386,863	400,578	410,133	418,503	428,126
Other Misc. Exp. - - -	85,761	84,894	99,447	98,415	90,915	138,640	100,027	123,629	129,331	163,437
Total - - -	405,419	403,936	442,801	465,842	464,688	525,503	500,605	533,762	547,834	591,563
Extraordinary and Debt :										
Investments - - -	783,573	598,670	684,456	814,539	639,576	696,704	396,098	429,269	485,730	822,731
Payments to sinking funds.	77,136	78,878	82,948	89,074	88,385	108,935	116,565	124,267	128,076	130,514
Repayment of loans - - -	102,149	93,132	196,605	252,374	252,218	113,317	126,872	134,162	139,973	156,646
Advances - - -	382,280	316,697	344,792	176,500	196,947	299,709	282,592	284,687	310,154	149,171
Deposits - - -	398,770	1,027,325	1,024,191	1,373,060	1,238,863	1,224,250	1,050,636	1,145,862	1,271,925	1,753,868
Total - - -	1,743,906	2,114,702	2,322,992	2,705,847	2,415,989	2,442,915	1,974,763	2,118,247	2,335,858	3,012,930
Grand Total - - -	4,796,278	5,298,874	5,781,077	6,414,010	6,119,456	6,254,640	5,746,129	6,141,558	6,553,804	7,544,936

No. 104.—INCOME and EXPENDITURE

Administration.	No. of Boards.	No. of Members.		INCOME (EXCLUDING			
		Elected.	<i>Ex-officio</i> and Nominated.	Provincial Rates.	Contributions from Provincial Revenues.	Civil Works.	Other Sources.
Bengal - - -	107	513	1,028	£ 240,653	£ —	£ 88,936	£ 169,993
United Provinces -	48	620	275	242,582	145,133	47,377	109,690
Punjab - - -	46	543	881	185,495	92,073	32,908	50,109
North-West Frontier Province.	5	—	216	14,737	—	4,982	5,644
Central Provinces and Berar.	97	1,277	491	69,917	—	18,126	94,332
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	66	415	553	152,590	91,712	29,557	60,626
Ajmer-Merwara -	1	16	25	1,523	1,000	127	1,029
Coorg - - -	1	2	16	2,029	467	1,316	1,138
Madras - - -	495	349	5,311	433,264	—	219,891	365,365
Bombay - - -	237	1,625	2,018	215,048	170,865	32,354	40,314
Total, 1909-10	1,103	5,360	10,814	1,557,838	501,250	475,574	898,240
1908-9	1,091	5,310	10,674	1,491,196	576,583	454,111	904,572
1907-8	1,093	5,318	10,676	1,532,351	765,983	354,563	746,353
1906-7	1,087	5,352	10,706	1,520,134	687,319	364,882	652,167
1905-6	1,089	5,424	10,733	1,441,787	636,090	362,738	572,980
Totals 1904-5	1,087	5,375	10,609	1,384,900	331,470	268,736	517,244
1903-4	1,085	5,372	10,595	1,399,507	328,708	293,766	497,159
1902-3	1,087	5,396	10,634	1,334,656	329,469	317,694	557,837
1901-2	1,104	5,490	10,667	1,354,760	201,716	266,899	545,448
1900-1	1,101	5,553	10,661	1,274,509	202,358	261,274	771,688

No. 105.—NUMBER OF COLLEGES and SCHOOLS in INDIA*

	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.											
University Education :											
Arts Colleges :											
Institutions	{ For Males -	132	134	136	136	139	130	129	127	124	129
	{ For Females -	10	12	12	12	12	10	8	8	7	8
Total		142	146	148	148	151	140	137	135	131	137
Scholars	{ Males -	16,834	17,756	18,182	18,411	19,566	19,065	19,099	19,736	19,101	22,067
	{ Females -	135	177	145	203	186	148	160	175	265	217
Total		16,969	17,933	18,327	18,614	19,752	19,233	19,259	19,911	19,366	22,284
Professional Colleges :											
Institutions	{ For Males -	43	46	46	45	45	43	43	42	38	45
	{ For Females -	1	—	—	—	2	2	3	2	3	3
Total		44	46	46	45	47	45	46	44	41	48
Scholars	{ Males -	4,781	5,271	5,565	5,923	6,257	5,786	6,137	5,724	5,791	6,220
	{ Females -	70	87	80	81	94	103	113	101	135	125
Total		4,851	5,358	5,645	6,004	6,351	5,889	6,250	5,825	5,926	6,345
School Education, General :											
Secondary Schools :											
Institutions	{ For Males -	5,003	5,645	5,083	5,252	5,299	5,325	5,347	5,498	5,659	5,801
	{ For Females -	474	462	461	489	518	544	567	593	618	642
Total		5,477	5,507	5,544	5,741	5,817	5,869	5,914	6,091	6,277	6,443
Scholars	{ Males -	545,054	519,004	526,553	613,425	626,035	632,666	654,392	687,926	727,577	768,969
	{ Females -	44,373	41,638	42,902	48,962	53,734	56,917	61,358	66,341	72,198	77,004
Total		589,427	560,642	569,455	662,387	679,769	689,583	715,750	754,267	799,775	845,973
Primary Schools :											
Institutions	{ For Males -	92,668	92,902	95,707	97,744	98,077	100,881	102,992	104,399	106,375	107,508
	{ For Females -	5,588	5,686	6,508	7,991	8,364	9,119	9,992	10,853	11,519	11,762
Total		98,256	98,588	102,215	105,735	106,461	110,000	112,984	115,252	117,894	119,270
Scholars	{ Males -	2,896,396	2,922,522	3,040,804	3,107,789	3,186,489	3,332,852	3,444,911	3,628,305	3,788,640	3,890,150
	{ Females -	337,873	348,857	370,398	405,367	443,666	476,398	495,895	570,841	632,251	668,269
Total		3,194,269	3,271,379	3,411,202	3,513,156	3,630,155	3,809,250	3,940,706	4,199,146	4,420,891	4,558,419
School Education, Special :											
Training Schools :											
Institutions	{ For Males -	126	134	162	232	250	308	315	466	472	465
	{ For Females -	46	46	50	62	60	64	63	65	67	70
Total		172	180	212	294	310	372	378	531	539	536
Scholars	{ Males -	4,194	4,297	4,840	5,987	6,649	7,970	7,785	10,257	10,682	10,553
	{ Females -	1,325	1,412	1,382	1,674	1,872	2,136	1,407	1,672	1,566	1,532
Total		5,519	5,709	5,722	7,661	8,521	10,106	9,192	11,929	12,248	12,105

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

and Number of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS.

	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS-- <i>continued.</i>											
School Education, Special <i>continued.</i>											
All other Special Schools:											
Institutions {	For Males	763	869	985	1,131	1,281	1,356	1,890	3,156	3,757	4,459
	For Females	30	23	31	36	42	48	58	45	215	24
Total		793	898	1,016	1,167	1,323	1,404	1,948	3,201	3,972	4,483
Scholars {	Males	26,920	28,071	30,060	33,615	37,305	39,879	55,857	80,920	102,977	114,647
	Females	1,508	1,400	1,449	1,605	2,003	2,105	3,067	9,153	14,536	16,381
Total		28,428	29,471	31,509	35,220	39,308	41,984	58,924	90,073	117,513	131,028
Total of Public Institutions:											
Institutions {	For Males	98,735	99,130	102,119	104,540	105,081	108,043	110,716	113,688	116,425	118,408
	For Females	6,149	6,235	7,062	8,590	9,018	9,787	10,691	11,566	12,429	12,509
Total		104,884	105,365	109,181	113,130	114,109	117,830	121,407	125,254	128,854	130,917
Scholars {	Males	3,424,179	3,496,921	3,625,504	3,784,550	3,882,301	4,038,238	4,188,081	4,432,868	4,654,768	4,891,526
	Females	385,284	393,571	416,356	457,792	501,555	537,907	562,000	648,285	720,871	764,248
Total		3,809,463	3,890,492	4,041,860	4,242,342	4,383,856	4,576,045	4,750,081	5,081,153	5,375,639	5,655,774
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.											
Advanced:											
Institutions {	For Males	4,409	4,244	4,105	3,930	3,938	3,638	3,700	3,305	3,064	2,922
	For Females	12	2	—	—	3	3	11	12	25	22
Total		4,421	4,246	4,105	3,930	3,941	3,641	3,711	3,317	3,089	2,944
Scholars {	Males	61,190	61,155	57,807	57,856	60,044	59,550	60,810	56,172	53,178	50,985
	Females	895	1,406	1,030	1,101	1,300	1,054	1,173	2,006	1,607	1,958
Total		62,075	62,561	58,837	58,957	61,344	60,604	61,483	58,178	54,785	52,943
Elementary:											
Institutions {	For Males	36,745	37,561	37,703	37,093	37,151	37,173	35,804	35,163	34,322	34,055
	For Females	1,294	1,333	1,541	1,585	1,535	1,690	1,768	1,739	1,637	1,633
Total		38,039	38,914	39,244	38,678	38,686	38,763	37,572	36,902	36,186	36,008
Scholars {	Males	502,563	525,317	537,730	525,279	533,554	540,200	526,981	508,354	489,686	497,920
	Females	43,321	51,121	54,785	56,403	57,486	65,192	59,317	60,555	61,936	65,271
Total		545,884	576,438	592,515	581,682	591,040	605,392	586,298	568,909	550,722	563,191
Total of Private Institutions:											
Institutions {	For Males	41,154	41,805	41,808	41,023	41,089	41,011	39,504	38,468	37,593	37,877
	For Females	1,306	1,355	1,541	1,585	1,538	1,593	1,773	1,751	1,682	1,675
Total		42,460	43,160	43,349	42,608	42,627	42,604	41,283	40,219	39,275	39,552
Scholars {	Males	563,753	586,472	595,537	583,135	593,598	599,750	587,291	564,528	542,964	548,915
	Females	44,206	52,527	55,815	57,504	58,786	66,246	60,490	62,561	62,943	67,229
Total		607,959	638,999	651,352	640,639	652,384	665,996	647,781	627,087	605,507	616,144
GRAND TOTAL PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS:											
Institutions {	For Males	139,889	140,935	143,927	145,563	146,180	149,054	150,220	152,156	154,018	156,285
	For Females	7,455	7,590	8,603	10,175	10,556	11,380	12,470	13,317	14,111	14,184
Total		147,344	148,525	152,530	155,738	156,736	160,434	162,690	165,473	168,129	170,469
Scholars {	Males	3,987,932	4,063,393	4,221,041	4,367,685	4,475,899	4,637,968	4,775,372	4,997,364	5,197,632	5,380,441
	Females	429,490	446,098	472,171	515,296	560,341	604,053	622,490	710,844	783,514	831,477
Total		4,417,422	4,509,491	4,693,212	4,882,981	5,036,240	5,242,041	5,397,862	5,708,208	5,981,146	6,211,918

106.—DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS

	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.										
Arts Colleges :										
English	Institutions	187	141	142	142	143	130	126	128	123
	Scholars	16,421	17,430	17,703	18,010	18,948	18,262	18,329	19,109	18,418
Oriental	Institutions	5	5	6	6	8	10	11	7	8
	Scholars	548	503	624	604	804	971	930	802	868
Professional Colleges :										
Law	Institutions	30	30	30	30	30	28	27	26	19
	Scholars	2,562	2,767	2,856	3,073	3,228	2,778	2,898	2,543	2,558
Medicine	Institutions	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	Scholars	1,301	1,466	1,568	1,580	1,655	1,591	1,542	1,459	1,496
Engineering	Institutions	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5
	Scholars	833	865	923	1,001	998	1,027	1,243	1,234	1,177
Teaching	Institutions	4	5	5	4	6	7	8	7	12
	Scholars	98	190	200	240	317	373	362	403	438
Agriculture	Institutions	2	3	3	3	3	2	3	3	2
	Scholars	57	70	88	110	153	120	205	186	253
Total	Institutions	186	192	194	193	198	185	183	179	172
	Scholars	21,820	23,291	23,972	24,618	26,103	25,122	25,509	25,736	25,212
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.										
Secondary Schools :										
For Boys :										
High Schools	Institutions	1,026	1,070	1,100	1,128	1,157	1,150	1,165	1,169	1,174
	Scholars	239,875	244,782	247,550	262,823	271,466	273,504	286,063	301,606	315,834
Middle English Schools	Institutions	2,018	2,034	2,061	2,084	2,118	2,144	2,134	2,192	2,207
	Scholars	166,616	165,807	170,145	179,482	184,533	185,431	189,474	203,462	217,465
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	1,959	1,941	1,922	2,040	2,024	2,031	2,048	2,137	2,278
	Scholars	141,580	111,663	112,326	174,505	174,559	178,581	184,913	190,828	203,541
For Girls :										
High Schools	Institutions	96	100	105	103	109	106	112	114	124
	Scholars	10,514	9,908	9,945	11,328	12,021	11,963	12,213	12,883	13,725
Middle English Schools	Institutions	169	159	167	175	186	190	193	271	199
	Scholars	12,849	10,821	11,691	13,173	14,523	15,575	16,424	26,105	17,568
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	209	203	189	211	223	248	262	208	295
	Scholars	17,993	17,961	17,798	20,976	22,662	24,529	26,663	19,383	31,642
Total	Institutions	5,477	5,507	5,544	5,741	5,817	5,869	5,914	6,091	6,277
	Scholars	589,427	560,642	569,455	662,287	679,769	689,583	715,750	754,267	799,775
Primary Schools :										
For Boys :										
Institutions	Institutions	92,668	92,902	95,707	97,744	98,077	100,881	102,992	104,399	106,373
	Scholars	2,971,773	3,072,470	3,195,569	3,270,052	3,365,962	3,521,641	3,633,155	3,860,102	4,050,400
For Girls :										
Institutions	Institutions	5,588	5,686	6,508	7,891	8,384	9,119	9,992	10,853	11,519
	Scholars	192,496	198,900	215,633	243,104	264,193	287,609	307,551	339,044	370,485
Total	Institutions	98,256	98,588	102,215	106,735	106,461	110,000	112,984	115,252	117,894
	Scholars	3,164,269	3,271,379	3,411,202	3,513,156	3,630,155	3,809,250	3,940,706	4,199,146	4,420,884

in INDIA*, and Number of SCHOLARS attending them.

		1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.											
Schools for Special Instruction:—											
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	126	134	162	232	250	308	315	466	472	466
	Scholars	4,277	4,417	4,462	5,576	6,838	8,147	7,914	10,376	10,811	10,611
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	46	46	50	62	60	64	63	65	67	70
	Scholars	1,242	1,292	1,260	1,485	1,663	1,959	1,278	1,553	1,437	1,494
Schools of Art	Institutions	7	7	7	7	7	9	10	9	8	7
	Scholars	1,604	1,399	1,419	1,502	1,460	1,633	1,664	1,649	1,756	1,673
Law Schools	Institutions	6	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	6	6
	Scholars	295	41	53	85	59	86	77	96	99	126
Medical Schools	Institutions	23	22	24	25	25	24	26	27	26	27
	Scholars	2,543	2,727	2,914	2,902	3,201	3,038	3,178	3,296	3,378	3,624
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	31	31	11	12	13	16	18	17	20	16
	Scholars	1,140	1,175	643	663	745	938	1,120	1,101	1,302	1,150
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	76	84	84	83	103	124	147	168	182	173
	Scholars	4,405	4,977	5,193	5,072	5,737	6,054	6,820	8,136	8,510	8,447
Commercial Schools	Institutions	—	10	11	9	11	13	12	17	21	27
	Scholars	—	552	572	581	450	654	584	1,016	1,140	1,400
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	—	4	7	7	6	6	5	3	3	1
	Scholars	—	211	320	309	277	298	168	24	20	6
Other Schools	Institutions	651	735	867	1,014	1,153	1,206	1,724	2,954	3,706	4,296
	Scholars	18,441	18,389	20,395	24,106	27,379	29,293	45,313	74,755	101,308	114,542
Total	Institutions	965	1,078	1,228	1,461	1,633	1,776	2,326	3,732	4,511	5,019
	Scholars	33,947	35,180	37,231	42,281	47,329	52,090	68,116	102,002	129,781	143,133
Total of Colleges and Schools of Public Instruction											
		104,884	105,365	109,181	113,130	114,109	117,830	121,407	125,254	128,654	130,917
		3,809,463	3,890,492	4,041,960	4,242,342	4,383,856	4,576,045	4,750,081	5,081,151	5,375,639	5,506,774
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.											
Advanced Teaching:											
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	2,468	2,286	2,298	2,193	2,243	2,191	2,070	1,735	1,669	1,505
	Scholars	37,776	37,790	37,201	38,555	39,119	38,744	39,736	34,219	33,089	30,160
Sanskrit	Institutions	1,929	1,915	1,901	1,731	1,689	1,643	1,635	1,574	1,412	1,429
	Scholars	23,412	22,419	21,532	20,265	21,761	21,576	21,463	23,564	21,318	22,210
Any other Oriental Classic	Institutions	19	42	1	2	0	3	6	8	8	10
	Scholars	625	2,293	44	54	464	144	284	375	378	583
Elementary teaching, a vernacular mainly:—											
For Boys	Institutions	26,412	26,927	27,274	27,046	26,192	25,772	24,750	24,909	24,728	25,339
	Scholars	356,401	373,145	382,972	375,021	365,651	364,915	343,607	339,966	324,273	322,519
For Girls	Institutions	273	268	410	432	450	375	377	400	432	447
	Scholars	6,290	6,497	7,601	8,328	7,997	7,679	8,439	8,554	10,267	10,983
Elementary teaching, the Koran:—											
For Boys	Institutions	10,047	10,182	9,902	9,526	9,340	9,425	9,179	8,171	7,189	7,400
	Scholars	160,221	167,435	167,267	163,685	165,051	172,929	170,142	152,159	136,552	144,034
For Girls	Institutions	969	1,036	1,075	1,098	1,019	1,145	1,327	1,248	1,169	1,132
	Scholars	13,771	16,041	16,876	17,502	15,985	18,650	19,024	20,502	19,517	20,204
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards:—											
For Boys	Institutions	291	455	532	525	1,619	1,979	1,875	2,083	2,612	2,216
	Scholars	7,161	10,500	14,427	14,115	33,452	37,248	40,460	42,468	37,187	51,339
For Girls	Institutions	52	49	56	55	66	71	64	91	56	74
	Scholars	2,102	2,879	3,432	3,114	3,804	4,111	4,026	4,740	2,906	4,002
Total of Private Institutions	Institutions	42,460	43,160	43,349	42,606	42,627	42,604	41,283	40,219	39,275	39,552
	Scholars	607,959	638,999	651,352	640,639	652,384	665,996	647,781	627,087	605,507	616,144
Grand Total											
		147,344	148,525	152,530	155,738	156,736	160,434	162,690	165,473	168,129	170,469
		4,417,422	4,529,491	4,693,212	4,882,981	5,036,240	5,242,041	5,397,862	5,708,238	5,981,146	6,211,916

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

No. 107.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS.

Administra- tions.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Institutions.	Private Insti- tutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Bengal	Institutions: Males	29	16	1,492	35,201	209	3,489	40,436	1,072	3,042	44,550
	Females	3	1	70	3,065	16	—	3,155	2	90	3,247
	Total	32	17	1,562	38,266	225	3,489	43,591	1,074	3,132	47,797
	Scholars: Males	7,107	2,290	170,386	992,103	3,440	79,588	1,254,914	11,370	37,523	1,303,807
Females	47	37	7,344	145,233	212	14,632	167,505	167	3,897	171,569	
Total	7,154	2,327	177,730	1,137,336	3,652	94,220	1,422,419	11,537	41,420	1,475,876	
United Provinces	Institutions: Males	31	10	548	9,267	112	78	10,046	914	3,394	14,354
	Females	4	—	58	936	13	4	1,015	6	245	1,266
	Total	35	10	606	10,203	125	82	11,061	920	3,639	15,620
	Scholars: Males	4,150	1,131	86,236	436,675	1,092	3,891	533,175	18,553	49,665	601,393
Females	45	4	4,958	36,017	317	187	41,529	192	4,467	46,188	
Total	4,195	1,135	91,195	472,692	1,409	4,078	574,704	18,745	54,132	647,581	
Punjab	Institutions: Males	10	5	304	3,345	5	25	3,694	183	2,054	5,931
	Females	—	2	42	602	1	10	657	2	643	1,302
	Total	10	7	346	3,947	6	35	4,351	185	2,697	7,233
	Scholars: Males	2,022	590	61,926	157,946	390	2,648	245,722	3,259	36,499	285,480
Females	—	44	4,006	26,309	16	620	30,995	127	12,864	43,986	
Total	2,022	634	65,932	184,255	406	3,468	276,717	3,386	49,363	329,466	
North West Frontier Province	Institutions: Males	1	—	29	267	1	—	298	93	422	813
	Females	—	—	1	25	—	—	26	—	75	101
	Total	1	—	30	292	1	—	324	93	497	914
	Scholars: Males	19	—	7,447	12,069	54	—	19,589	1,346	5,900	26,835
Females	—	—	297	1,576	—	—	1,873	—	1,337	3,210	
Total	19	—	7,744	13,645	54	—	21,462	1,346	7,237	30,045	
Burma	Institutions: Males	2	—	754	5,163	8	255	6,182	—	16,316	22,498
	Females	—	—	77	619	4	6	706	—	87	793
	Total	2	—	831	5,782	12	261	6,888	—	16,403	23,291
	Scholars: Males	232	—	58,771	131,386	291	2,182	192,862	—	166,938	359,800
Females	12	—	15,776	53,779	113	426	70,106	—	4,067	74,173	
Total	244	—	74,547	185,165	404	2,608	262,968	—	171,005	433,973	
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions: Males	3	2	409	3,019	6	8	3,447	3	1	3,451
	Females	—	—	39	301	2	—	342	—	—	342
	Total	3	2	448	3,320	8	8	3,789	3	1	3,793
	Scholars: Males	479	99	52,665	212,857	422	330	266,850	53	29	266,932
Females	—	—	2,646	26,969	58	—	29,373	—	—	29,373	
Total	479	99	55,309	239,826	480	330	296,223	53	29	296,305	

EDUCATION.

111

attending them during the Year 1909-10, by Provinces.

Administra- tions.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Insti- tutions.	Private Insti- tutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Institutions: Males	11	3	1,208	17,335	51	509	19,107	225	2,013	21,345
	Females	—	—	22	4,210	1	—	4,233	—	198	4,431
	Total	11	3	1,230	21,535	52	509	23,340	225	2,211	25,776
	Scholars: Males	2,034	130	141,112	621,087	1,079	10,704	785,146	4,949	35,150	825,245
Females	—	—	2,148	119,979	23	213	122,353	127	7,148	129,638	
Total	2,034	130	143,260	741,066	1,102	10,917	907,509	5,076	42,298	954,883	
Ajmer- Merwara	Institutions: Males	1	—	24	45	2	5	77	2	82	161
	Females	—	—	4	9	1	—	14	—	23	37
	Total	1	—	28	54	3	5	91	2	105	198
	Scholars: Males	55	—	3,149	1,479	48	241	4,972	134	2,205	7,311
Females	—	—	331	333	4	—	668	—	634	1,302	
Total	55	—	3,480	1,812	52	241	5,640	134	2,839	8,613	
Coorg	Institutions: Males	—	—	2	82	1	—	85	—	28	113
	Females	—	—	1	5	—	—	6	—	—	6
	Total	—	—	3	87	1	—	91	—	28	119
	Scholars: Males	—	—	361	3,686	18	—	4,087	—	490	4,577
Females	—	—	83	1,558	3	—	1,644	—	114	1,758	
Total	—	—	464	5,246	21	—	5,731	—	604	6,335	
Madras	Institutions: Males	30	5	557	23,108	63	42	23,805	324	4,889	29,018
	Females	1	—	254	866	19	2	1,162	8	108	1,278
	Total	31	5	811	23,994	82	44	24,967	332	4,997	30,296
	Scholars: Males	3,911	843	121,128	739,983	2,520	2,170	870,505	7,843	103,780	982,128
Females	37	15	32,850	147,910	459	190	181,461	486	14,373	196,920	
Total	3,948	858	153,978	887,843	2,979	2,360	1,051,966	8,329	118,753	1,179,048	
Bombay	Institutions: Males	11	4	474	10,686	8	48	11,231	106	2,714	14,051
	Females	—	—	74	1,104	13	2	1,188	4	194	1,381
	Total	11	4	548	11,790	21	50	12,424	110	2,898	15,432
	Scholars: Males	2,958	1,137	68,790	580,927	1,199	3,693	653,704	3,488	59,741	716,933
Females	76	25	6,564	109,606	347	113	116,731	859	15,770	133,360	
Total	3,034	1,162	75,354	690,533	1,546	3,806	770,435	4,347	75,511	850,293	
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions: Males	129	45	5,801	107,508	466	4,459	118,408	2,922	34,955	156,285
	Females	8	3	642	11,762	70	24	12,509	22	1,853	14,194
	Total	137	48	6,443	119,270	536	4,483	130,917	2,944	36,608	170,469
	Scholars: Males	22,967	6,220	786,989	3,890,150	10,553	114,647	4,831,526	50,995	497,920	5,380,441
Females	217	125	77,004	668,969	1,552	16,381	764,248	1,958	65,271	831,477	
Total	23,184	6,345	863,993	4,559,119	12,105	131,028	5,595,774	52,953	563,191	6,211,918	

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

No. 108.—NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS in PUBLIC and PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, by PROVINCES.

Province.	Public Institutions.				Private Institutions, Advanced and Elementary.		Total.	
	Colleges.		Schools.		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.				
Bengal - - -	9,397	84	1,245,517	167,421	48,893	4,064	1,303,807	171,569
United Provinces	5,281	49	527,894	41,480	68,218	4,659	601,393	46,188
Punjab - - -	2,612	44	243,110	30,951	39,758	12,991	285,480	43,986
North-West Frontier Province.	19	--	19,570	1,873	7,246	1,337	26,835	3,210
Burma - - -	232	12	192,630	70,094	166,938	4,067	359,800	74,173
Central Provinces and Berar.	578	--	266,272	29,373	82	--	266,932	29,373
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	2,164	--	782,982	122,363	40,099	7,275	825,245	129,638
Ajmer-Merwara -	55	--	4,917	668	2,339	634	7,311	1,302
Coorg - - -	--	--	4,087	1,644	490	114	4,577	1,758
Madras - - -	4,754	52	865,751	181,409	111,623	15,459	982,128	196,920
Bombay - - -	4,095	101	649,609	116,630	63,229	16,629	716,933	133,360
British Baluchistan	--	--	1,694	355	906	122	2,600	477
Total, 1909-10	29,187	342	4,804,033	764,261	549,821	67,351	5,383,041	831,954
1908-9	24,892	320	4,631,442	720,981	543,701	62,774	5,200,035	784,075
1907-8	25,460	276	4,408,795	648,331	565,855	62,768	5,000,110	711,375
1906-7	25,236	273	4,164,092	562,009	588,038	60,645	4,777,366	622,927
1905-6	24,871	251	4,014,519	537,788	599,750	66,246	4,639,140	604,285
Totals 1904-5	23,823	280	3,857,457	501,502	593,598	58,786	4,476,878	560,568
1903-4	24,334	284	3,761,100	457,756	583,135	57,504	4,368,569	515,544
1902-3	23,747	225	3,602,586	416,382	595,537	55,815	4,221,870	472,422
1901-2	23,027	264	3,474,631	393,491	586,472	52,527	4,084,130	446,282
1900-1	21,615	205	3,403,295	385,234	563,753	44,206	3,988,663	429,645

No. 109.—NUMBER OF UNIVERSITY GRADUATES and UNDERGRADUATES in ARTS. LAW, MEDICINE, ENGINEERING, and ORIENTAL LEARNING.

Province.	Years.	Number of Graduates in					Number of Undergraduates in					Total.
		Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	
Bengal	1900-1	402	160	4	10	—	1,039	—	210	9	—	1,834
	1901-2	509	213	2	9	—	1,370	—	265	11	—	2,379
	1902-3	439	337	4	13	—	1,162	—	243	24	—	2,222
	1903-4	374	136	3	12	—	1,198	—	200	14	—	1,940
	1904-5	519	269	3	7	—	1,013	—	185	6	—	1,977
	1905-6*	481	86	6	9	—	702	—	233	16	—	1,533
	1906-7	451	229	4	14	—	769	—	195	11	—	1,673
	1907-8	676	210	2	11	—	671	—	272	11	—	1,853
	1908-9	779	265	7	14	—	715	53	216	21	—	2,070
	1909-10	447	36	8	12	—	868	388	233	21	—	2,013
United Provinces.	1900-1	190	8	—	—	—	197	—	—	—	307	702
	1901-2	170	9	—	—	—	273	—	—	—	353	805
	1902-3	153	40	—	—	—	227	—	—	—	368	788
	1903-4	203	44	—	—	—	364	—	—	—	422	1,033
	1904-5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	291	291
	1905-6	188	30	—	—	—	272	—	—	—	482	972
	1906-7	271	43	—	—	—	299	—	—	—	553	1,166
	1907-8	261	52	—	—	—	473	33	—	—	412	1,231
	1908-9	235	72	—	—	—	397	92	—	—	395	1,191
	1909-10	300	278	—	—	—	494	—	—	—	507	1,579
Punjab	1900-1	134	25	5	—	4	240	153	53	—	95	712
	1901-2	154	22	—	—	2	319	142	49	—	84	772
	1902-3	140	18	—	—	2	244	92	83	—	100	679
	1903-4	149	22	2	—	2	246	82	82	—	96	681
	1904-5	182	10	3	—	3	266	76	90	—	111	741
	1905-6	129	14	1	—	1	298	93	87	—	152	775
	1906-7	116	15	2	—	3	293	105	90	—	119	743
	1907-8	143	32	1	—	2	294	182	138	—	108	900
	1908-9	172	55	—	—	—	459	178	77	—	153	1,094
	1909-10	212	65	4	—	1	283	106	104	—	163	938
Madras	1900-1	413	142	—	6	—	1,761	158	49	13	—	2,542
	1901-2	459	179	—	3	—	1,734	158	49	16	—	2,506
	1902-3	478	152	3	13	—	1,921	207	61	7	—	2,842
	1903-4	547	67	6	7	—	2,296	152	70	8	—	3,083
	1904-5	535	202	7	4	—	2,043	145	66	6	—	3,008
	1905-6	570	112	6	2	—	1,807	102	81	8	—	2,688
	1906-7	599	169	9	8	—	2,206	203	94	13	—	3,906
	1907-8	564	124	13	6	—	2,163	127	98	12	—	3,107
	1908-9	579	106	7	6	—	2,057	156	124	11	—	3,046
	1909-10	669	—	16	5	—	2,424	—	122	9	—	3,245
Bombay	1900-1	225	65	—	—	—	809	125	174	81	—	1,479
	1901-2	256	142	—	—	—	757	125	222	106	—	1,608
	1902-3	215	65	—	—	—	658	103	241	98	—	1,380
	1903-4	386	102	—	—	—	837	176	281	115	—	1,897
	1904-5	303	122	—	—	—	1,062	171	254	122	—	2,034
	1905-6	310	82	—	—	—	918	236	246	145	—	1,967
	1906-7	377	115	1	—	—	1,029	189	291	122	—	2,124
	1907-8	326	132	1	—	—	891	188	272	127	—	1,937
	1908-9	407	113	—	—	—	1,064	160	252	164	—	2,160
	1909-10	398	154	2	—	—	1,145	281	334	102	—	2,416
Other Provinces.	1900-1	32	6	—	—	—	97	—	—	—	—	135
	1901-2	40	17	—	—	—	130	—	—	—	7	194
	1902-3	23	13	—	—	—	94	—	—	—	8	138
	1903-4	7	15	—	—	—	129	—	—	—	9	160
	1904-5	20	20	—	—	—	107	—	—	—	7	154
	1905-6	59	14	—	—	—	385	—	—	—	11	449
	1906-7	41	13	—	—	—	377	—	—	—	14	445
	1907-8	108	36	—	—	—	440	9	—	—	7	600
	1908-9	85	85	—	—	—	274	1	—	—	7	452
	1909-10	90	43	—	—	—	417	53	—	—	9	612
Total of all Provinces.	1900-1	1,396	406	9	16	4	4,143	439	486	163	402	7,404
	1901-2	1,586	582	2	12	2	4,583	425	585	133	444	8,356
	1902-3	1,448	625	7	26	2	4,306	402	628	120	476	8,049
	1903-4	1,696	386	11	19	2	5,000	410	636	157	327	8,794
	1904-5	1,559	623	13	11	3	4,491	392	570	134	409	8,205
	1905-6	1,737	338	13	11	1	4,392	431	647	169	645	8,884
	1906-7	1,855	584	16	22	3	4,373	502	670	146	686	9,457
	1907-8	2,078	586	17	17	2	4,932	539	780	150	527	9,628
	1908-9	2,257	696	14	20	—	4,966	640	669	196	355	10,013
	1909-10	2,116	576	30	17	1	5,651	828	793	132	679	10,903

* The figures for Bengal for 1905-6 are not comparable with those for previous years owing to the reconstitution of that Province.

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

No. 110.—RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS in INDIA.*

	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
DEGREES TAKEN BY PASSED EXAMINEES.										
Arts Colleges :										
Master of Arts	158	127	115	155	111	129	175	212	270	149
" Science	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	12	14
Second Doctor of Science	9	1	3	3	—	2	3	—	—	—
First	—	3	5	5	—	6	5	—	—	—
Bachelor of Arts	1,222	1,444	1,301	1,480	1,435	1,570	1,639	1,789	1,880	1,132
" Science	7	13	34	23	15	30	33	68	95	801
First B.A.	893	1,004	1,228	1,186	1,067	1,131	1,443	1,076	1,012	1,574
First B.Sc.	9	5	—	24	22	23	29	39	15	—
First Arts and Inter- mediate Examinations } Previous Examinations }	2,761	3,130	2,745	3,202	2,740	2,682	2,985	3,314	3,227	3,412
	480	443	333	608	662	556	616	563	712	645
NUMBER PASSED.										
Oriental Colleges :										
Master of Oriental Learning	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—
Bachelor of Oriental Learning	4	2	2	2	2	—	3	1	—	1
First Arts, Oriental Faculty	4	2	3	1	4	1	—	2	3	—
Honours in Sanskrit	68	110	60	62	75	77	84	70	75	96
" Arabic	6	6	4	6	10	9	15	6	9	7
" Persian	10	5	10	9	12	11	9	12	12	11
" Panjabi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
High Proficiency in Sanskrit	112	102	129	128	148	110	147	203	166	281
" " Arabic	3	6	6	5	3	8	6	6	8	10
" " Persian	8	10	2	3	4	4	3	11	9	13
" " Urdu	—	1	2	4	1	3	2	—	—	—
" " Panjabi	—	—	4	9	5	3	20	3	5	—
" " Pashto	—	—	—	2	1	2	2	—	—	—
Proficiency in Sanskrit	92	101	14	105	110	165	158	190	199	211
" " Arabic	15	10	9	9	9	8	7	10	15	12
" " Persian	6	5	3	4	7	5	5	11	20	19
" " Urdu	78	86	113	166	2	193	223	—	1	1
" " Panjabi	—	—	16	14	17	15	4	3	3	—
Colleges for Professional Training :										
Law :										
Doctor of Law	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	—
Master of Law	1	—	1	1	1	1	—	7	2	—
Honours in Law	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Law	404	522	623	385	618	337	580	579	684	576
First LL.B. Exami- nation	125	125	103	176	171	236	189	188	213	281
First Examination in Law	158	158	207	152	145	102	240	160	340	132
Intermediate	30	22	22	9	18	14	23	4	5	—
Licentiate	30	38	22	9	11	23	25	91	69	—
First Certificate	45	29	20	15	20	17	17	87	12	—
Preliminary	42	53	28	49	27	39	4	9	1	415
Special Test	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Medicine :										
M.D.	—	—	3	—	1	—	1	1	—	2
M.B.	9	2	3	11	12	13	15	16	14	26
First M.B.	28	46	65	74	42	59	152	112	89	168
L.M.S.	102	100	122	130	168	168	72	173	124	172
First L.M.S.	233	269	324	317	306	291	240	278	232	232
Additional test in Chemistry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	4
Preliminary Scientific M.B.	68	89	45	29	25	33	10	306	110	105
Preliminary Scientific L.M.S.	32	61	61	68	59	65	194	—	87	63
Combined Preliminary Scientific and First M.B.	5	10	11	13	25	26	—	10	—	15
Combined Preliminary Scientific and First L.M.S.	18	10	—	5	2	3	—	—	—	—
Special Certificate for females	4	2	3	2	3	2	2	1	2	1

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

showing the Number who obtained EACH DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS.

	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
NUMBER PASSED— <i>continued.</i>										
Colleges for Professional Training—continued.										
Engineering:										
B.C.E.	16	12	26	19	11	11	22	17	20	17
L.C.E.	34	62	54	47	52	105	57	45	75	49
First L.C.E.	69	71	75	90	82	64	89	105	82	44
Licentiate in Teaching	321	370	406	522	530	684	677	383	410	490
Examinations in Agriculture	7	9	24	25	37	64	116	89	177	118
Schools for General Education:										
Upper Secondary Examination	23	34	47	84	104	89	53	64	69	111
Matriculation:										
Boys	7,674	8,686	9,014	7,554	8,308	8,065	10,703	8,935	11,746	9,227
Girls	191	193	160	246	125	152	177	105	205	129
High School Examination (for Europeans):										
Boys	46	5	144	120	138	106	168	93	121	148
Girls	33	52	86	94	93	80	89	71	76	172
Middle School Examination:										
Boys	16,561	6,714	15,631	18,062	23,076	24,194	25,121	28,314	30,567	35,303
Girls	689	790	844	774	755	835	925	923	1,005	1,052
Lower Secondary Examination.	3,358	3,480	1,960	2,269	3,525	39	—	—	—	—
Upper Primary Examination:										
Boys	64,388	65,858	67,843	68,556	90,221	98,455	103,942	112,286	105,299	114,977
Girls	3,827	3,674	3,822	3,976	4,134	4,711	4,504	4,485	5,047	5,328
Lower Primary Examination:										
Boys	161,881	169,963	136,989	147,923	192,053	185,087	192,133	203,201	207,067	212,577
Girls	10,769	11,834	11,441	13,517	15,223	15,899	17,065	18,988	18,604	19,171
University School Final Examination.	423	332	615	354	168	191	333	364	393	456
Public Service Certificate Examination.	16,152	18,223	19,831	21,201	23,012	1,559	2,043	2,958	2,920	3,431
Teachers' Examination for Students outside Training School.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	303	126	64
Schools for Special Instruction:										
Training School Examination for Masters	2,795	2,626	2,726	2,638	2,982	3,197	3,516	4,088	4,113	4,220
Training School Examination for Mistresses	427	402	469	431	502	568	647	640	548	617
School of Arts Examination	1,642	779	1,604	2,100	1,465	3,294	4,288	5,789	6,252	7,402
Vernacular Medical Examination	512	550	604	582	602	549	549	503	415	417
Engineering and Surveying Examination	693	826	503	639	452	573	591	527	609	480
Industrial School Examination	351	408	462	458	551	466	540	466	577	217
Commercial School Examination	—	120	18	79	95	87	91	108	72	105
Agricultural Examination	119	231	126	229	217	247	114	—	—	—

No. 111.—NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS under PUBLIC and
with NUMBER of

Administrations.	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT (AIDED AND UNAIDED).			
	Number of Insti- tutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attend- ance.	Number of Insti- tutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attend- ance.	
Bengal - - -	967	61,152	46,057	42,624	1,361,267	1,054,736	
United Provinces -	6,472	390,487	287,576	4,589	184,217	139,771	
Punjab - - -	3,218	198,557	164,261	1,133	78,160	65,154	
North-West Frontier Province.	254	15,384	12,612	70	6,078	5,021	
Burma - - -	94	11,298	10,623	6,794	251,670	249,182	
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,198	264,363	190,996	591	31,870	22,363	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	4,028	188,265	129,926	19,312	719,244	547,683	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	64	2,973	2,339	27	2,667	2,165	
Coorg - - -	84	5,236	3,922	7	495	301	
Madras - - -	4,220	265,407	213,179	20,747	786,559	635,894	
Bombay - - -	9,732	616,342	453,173	2,692	154,093	122,071	
British Baluchistan -	40	1,535	1,326	11	536	305	
Total, 1909-10	32,371	2,020,989	1,515,990	98,597	3,576,856	2,844,146	
Totals -	1908-9	32,002	1,948,778	1,416,361	96,896	3,428,857	2,686,775
	1907-8	30,376	1,810,766	1,314,822	94,916	3,272,096	2,572,562
	1906-7	28,944	1,660,921	1,229,910	92,499	3,090,701	2,442,244
	1905-6	27,220	1,582,907	1,168,859	90,645	2,994,522	2,363,135
	1904-5	25,508	1,451,560	1,076,652	88,624	2,933,502	2,322,708
	1903-4	25,244	1,350,091	1,040,193	87,909	2,893,383	2,262,176
	1902-3	24,029	1,302,456	997,147	85,173	2,740,484	2,134,369
	1901-2	22,788	1,242,927	945,757	82,593	2,648,486	2,068,791
1900-1	22,352	1,214,744	909,166	82,548	2,595,605	2,025,375	

PRIVATE MANAGEMENT and of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS
SCHOLARS attending them.

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.		Grand Total of Institutions.	Grand Total of Scholars.	SCHOLARS LEARNING			Administrations.
Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.			English.	A Classical Language.	A Vernacular Language.	
4,206	52,957	47,797	1,475,376	133,830	120,615	1,433,523	Bengal.
1,539	72,877	15,620	647,581	46,778	55,712	594,656	United Provinces.
2,882	62,749	7,233	329,466	47,221	92,180	299,436	Punjab.
590	8,583	914	30,045	3,446	14,177	22,378	North-West Frontier Province.
16,403	171,005	23,291	433,973	28,239	197,068	414,746	Burma.
4	82	3,793	296,305	17,749	3,106	291,237	Central Provinces and Berar.
2,436	47,374	23,776	954,883	101,845	178,739	904,690	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
107	2,973	198	8,613	2,406	1,063	7,920	Ajmer-Merwara.
28	604	119	6,335	1,401	—	6,335	Coorg.
5,329	127,082	30,296	1,179,048	152,567	87,686	1,126,084	Madras.
3,008	79,858	15,432	850,293	76,213	53,132	808,933	Bombay.
70	1,006	121	3,077	470	1,558	2,081	British Baluchistan.
39,622	617,150	170,590	6,214,995	612,165	805,036	5,912,021	Total, 1909-10.
39,330	606,475	168,228	5,984,110	565,972	807,123	5,665,796	1908-9
40,320	628,623	165,612	5,711,485	532,447	738,641	5,327,183	1907-8
41,314	648,671	162,757	5,400,293	508,965	750,939	4,946,240	1906-7
42,604	665,996	160,469	5,243,425	507,964	688,417	4,833,900	1905-6
42,627	652,384	156,759	5,037,446	510,297	676,249	4,632,213	1904-5
42,608	640,639	155,761	4,894,113	496,772	676,904	4,492,937	1903-4
43,349	651,352	152,551	4,694,292	490,918	659,307	4,313,877	1902-3
43,160	638,999	148,541	4,530,412	495,104	633,074	4,116,168	1901-2
42,460	607,959	147,360	4,418,308	491,004	491,141	4,046,318	1900-1
							Totals.

No. 112.—NUMBER of PUBLIC EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in India under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and maintained by NATIVE STATES and under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, also of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS ; and NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS.

Institutions.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.										
Managed by Government :										
Number of Institutions	1,060	1,078	1,064	1,342	1,433	1,506	1,532	1,789	1,840	1,971
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	100,425	96,780	96,523	108,806	125,718	132,375	131,142	142,468	154,269	167,156
Average daily attendance	79,248	78,358	78,131	85,178	98,156	105,014	101,621	109,594	116,152	132,449
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :										
Number of Institutions	17,695	18,060	19,642	20,570	20,705	22,708	24,276	25,176	26,547	27,217
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	956,535	961,635	1,035,274	1,077,485	1,141,559	1,282,578	1,361,095	1,478,429	1,584,839	1,654,064
Average daily attendance	714,786	747,516	790,124	823,748	841,865	939,057	1,003,369	1,067,794	1,147,977	1,237,652
Maintained by Native States :										
Number of Institutions	3,577	3,630	3,303	3,332	3,370	3,006	3,136	3,411	3,615	3,183
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	157,784	164,512	170,654	163,800	184,283	167,356	168,084	189,889	209,670	199,767
Average daily attendance	115,132	119,883	128,892	131,267	136,541	124,788	124,920	137,434	150,231	145,389
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.										
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :										
Number of Institutions	62,969	62,922	67,235	69,492	70,970	73,192	75,624	77,450	79,769	80,699
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	2,997,971	2,134,247	2,258,199	2,367,608	2,423,964	2,491,950	2,593,675	2,755,079	2,889,069	3,002,738
Average daily attendance	1,643,917	1,675,606	1,761,164	1,857,315	1,926,944	1,974,185	2,044,354	2,176,373	2,268,935	2,401,282
Unaided :										
Number of Institutions	19,579	19,671	17,938	18,417	17,654	17,453	16,875	17,466	17,136	17,808
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	497,634	514,239	482,285	525,775	509,538	502,572	497,026	517,017	539,788	574,217
Average daily attendance	381,458	393,185	373,205	404,861	395,764	388,950	397,890	396,189	417,840	442,864
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Number of Institutions -	42,460	43,160	43,349	42,608	42,627	42,604	41,514	40,320	39,330	39,622
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	607,959	638,999	651,352	640,639	652,384	665,996	648,671	628,623	606,475	617,159
Grand Total of Institutions.	147,360	148,541	152,551	155,761	156,759	160,469	162,737	165,612	168,228	170,590
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	4,418,308	4,530,412	4,694,292	4,894,113	5,037,446	5,243,425	5,400,293	5,711,485	5,984,110	6,214,995
Number of Scholars on 31 March learning :										
English	491,004	495,104	490,918	496,772	510,297	507,964	508,965	532,447	565,972	612,169
A vernacular language	491,141	633,074	659,307	676,904	676,249	688,417	750,939	758,641	807,123	805,636
A vernacular language	4,046,318	4,116,168	4,313,877	4,492,937	4,632,213	4,833,900	4,946,240	5,327,183	5,665,796	5,912,021
Classification of Scholars on 31 March according to Race or Creed :										
Europeans and Eurasians	31,328	31,295	31,605	31,727	31,733	31,433	31,053	31,631	32,261	32,552
Native Christians	127,240	131,864	139,057	146,832	163,889	168,937	170,065	171,217	171,883	181,266
Hindus	3,098,863	3,019,227	3,119,263	3,226,480	3,330,710	3,470,941	3,552,466	3,740,206	3,906,518	4,032,587
Muhammadans	946,988	978,621	1,015,067	1,071,539	1,074,430	1,117,666	1,175,481	1,202,739	1,349,592	1,354,668
Others (mainly Buddhists).	363,629	368,548	389,297	407,535	430,684	454,448	471,228	505,692	523,856	573,569
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools.	186,867	198,130	207,604	220,275	238,699	251,844	270,056	280,858	333,637	357,949
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools.	16,055	17,244	19,061	21,042	22,205	21,730	22,277	24,823	26,120	27,941

No. 113.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION in each PROVINCE.

Administrations.	From Provincial Revenues.	From Local Funds.	From Municipal Funds.	From Fees.	From Subscriptions, Endowments, and other Sources.	Total.	
Bengal - - -	£ 332,864	£ 75,757	£ 9,368	£ 374,588	£ 213,335	£ 1,005,912	
United Provinces -	196,330	184,623	20,067	115,447	105,041	621,508	
Punjab - - -	124,064	82,633	22,865	88,930	71,067	389,559	
North-West Frontier Province.	3,878	6,061	3,539	2,993	4,331	20,802	
Burma - - -	113,550	27,133	22,675	91,801	29,575	284,734	
Central Provinces and Berar.	72,784	71,041	10,588	12,976	25,401	192,790	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	129,101	88,253	3,429	156,287	62,531	439,601	
Ajmer-Merwara -	3,411*	528	926	1,824	2,995	9,684	
Coorg - - -	2,021	789	58	827	359	4,054	
Madras - - -	260,452	76,340	21,126	232,602	205,432	795,952	
Bombay - - -	326,961	68,958	49,998	159,707	217,862	823,486	
Total, 1909-10	1,565,416	682,116	164,639	1,237,982	937,929	4,588,082	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1908-9	1,419,579	782,072	162,763	1,130,389	902,749	4,397,552	
1907-8	1,327,179	679,543	149,100	1,049,976	812,966	4,018,764	
1906-7	1,236,617	608,140	135,816	989,279	764,355	3,734,207	
1905-6	1,114,004	580,895	130,671	965,254	737,734	3,528,558	
Totals	1904-5	941,027	510,683	126,646	943,987	686,663	3,209,006
	1903-4	857,168	498,248	116,685	918,926	690,039	3,081,066
	1902-3	804,734	458,266	112,664	888,750	699,252	2,963,666
	1901-2	679,669	392,863	103,451	846,805	648,924	2,671,712
	1900-1	654,798	381,143	104,669	800,667	620,252	2,561,529

* Expenditure from Imperial Revenues.
 N.B.—Expenditure in British Baluchistan is excluded.

No. 114.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE

Administrations.	Direct Expenditure.							
	Arts and Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.		Primary Schools.		Training Schools.	All other Special Schools.	Total.
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal - -	121,967	224,457	37,670	193,647	25,195	26,832	62,293	692,061
United Provinces	72,456	133,673	30,430	102,212	12,925	12,069	12,986	376,751
Punjab - -	39,548	101,915	13,949	54,984	12,787	4,996	17,583	245,762
North-West Frontier Province.	472	8,278	113	4,033	738	771	—	14,405
Burma - -	6,633	101,224	17,201	50,862	7,248	10,086	5,655	198,909
Central Provinces and Berar.	8,187	45,836	3,247	63,878	9,058	5,193	2,853	138,252
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	22,560	128,737	4,542	118,346	12,565	7,687	23,945	318,382
Ajmer-Merwara -	1,460	4,845	1,201	822	277	100	—	8,705
Coorg - -	—	1,113	317	1,633	246	255	—	3,564
Madras - -	70,359	175,436	38,792	217,468	24,921	25,563	16,771	569,810
Bombay - -	59,745	149,576	26,203	295,108	47,737	18,098	41,548	638,015
British Baluchistan.	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Total, 1909-10	403,387	1,075,090	173,665	1,102,993	153,697	111,650	183,634	3,204,116
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1908-9	354,197	1,006,360	164,255	1,062,855	146,649	108,077	185,542	3,027,935
1907-8	344,738	921,916	151,088	981,024	134,107	88,557	166,088	2,787,518
1906-7	317,208	863,558	144,493	912,396	125,968	78,520	154,862	2,597,005
1905-6	289,176	822,378	129,121	858,176	118,831	73,896	135,712	2,427,290
Totals { 1904-5	291,137	791,943	117,806	812,006	109,627	62,462	122,198	2,307,179
1903-4	267,528	760,690	122,246	808,272	107,474	54,879	116,736	2,237,825
1902-3	262,741	726,734	112,291	803,957	106,155	49,806	101,473	2,163,157
1901-2	255,192	697,279	110,904	735,406	97,734	47,806	95,783	2,040,104
1900-1	239,387	696,828	116,584	687,437	89,196	50,967	97,755	1,978,154

* Details not available.

on EDUCATION.

Indirect Expenditure.						Grand Total.	Administrations.
Univer- sity.	Direction and Inspection.	Scholar- ships.	Build- ings.	Miscel- laneous.	Total.		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
37,655	66,108	18,150	63,524	128,414	313,851	1,005,912	Bengal.
6,957	36,498	13,181	127,345	60,776	244,757	621,508	United Provinces.
11,911	23,553	12,787	36,668	58,876	143,797	389,559	Punjab.
—	1,946	654	2,709	1,088	6,397	20,802	North-West Frontier Province.
—	26,608	2,847	13,252	43,118	85,825	284,734	Burma.
—	18,120	3,787	18,866	13,765	54,538	192,790	Central Provinces and Berar.
—	37,667	8,061	46,074	29,417	121,219	439,601	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
58	357	252	312	—	979	9,684	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	215	210	—	65	490	4,054	Coorg.
19,374	51,395	9,566	54,374	91,933	226,642	795,952	Madras.
12,817	35,228	12,794	92,066	32,566	185,471	823,486	Bombay.
*	*	*	*	*	*	4,355	British Baluchistan.
88,772	297,697	82,289	455,190	460,018	1,383,966	4,592,437	Total, 1909-10.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
85,234	288,345	79,930	465,983	450,125	1,369,617	4,401,551	1908-9
80,157	264,099	75,119	411,452	400,419	1,231,246	4,021,575	1907-8
69,279	243,636	70,575	401,620	352,092	1,137,202	3,736,770	1906-7
60,995	227,793	68,592	418,853	325,035	1,101,268	3,531,443	1905-6
52,035	205,495	65,662	269,376	311,250	903,818	3,210,997	1904-5
60,298	191,711	62,112	237,223	293,756	845,100	3,082,925	1903-4
54,008	178,254	58,793	234,218	277,346	802,619	2,965,776	1902-3
51,503	170,027	61,118	149,723	200,803	633,174	2,673,278	1901-2
45,548	168,196	60,242	129,835	181,092	584,913	2,563,067	1900-1

* Details not available.

NOTE.—In 1905-6 and succeeding years the details of the expenditure on Education in British Baluchistan are not available, so that for these years the figures in the "Grand Total" column exceed the sum of the figures in the two "Total" columns by the expenditure in British Baluchistan.

No. 115.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION IN INDIA.*

Institutions.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.										
Managed by Govt.:										
Prov. Revenues -	269,196	269,050	312,941	371,977	386,335	443,386	544,961	561,782	638,869	661,756
Local Funds -	19,817	19,549	19,127	21,788	26,202	30,165	6,389	6,927	6,586	5,823
Municipal Funds -	4,526	4,203	2,916	2,956	10,994	5,567	3,437	2,495	1,726	9,323
Fees -	102,184	104,361	105,559	106,130	121,815	126,203	112,262	121,682	125,637	141,498
Subscriptions -	248	1,992	12,410	9,657	3,874	1,077	2,342	4,212	1,114	3,976
Endowments, &c. -	9,416	19,854	14,770	12,350	13,393	16,799	15,523	14,202	16,014	18,296
Total -	421,077	419,020	467,723	520,864	562,813	623,197	654,924	711,450	789,946	833,766
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards:										
Prov. Revenues -	68,372	72,659	91,158	85,639	106,805	118,700	124,949	124,898	123,292	137,707
Local Funds -	197,810	205,113	230,100	259,087	259,004	313,244	347,457	390,560	491,696	468,732
Municipal Funds -	64,327	61,932	63,210	64,802	63,028	68,016	72,103	85,357	96,905	97,792
Fees -	81,592	83,603	86,369	86,369	80,032	85,455	97,729	103,845	108,632	114,424
Subscriptions -	2,022	3,261	2,114	2,593	2,617	3,318	3,194	4,580	5,658	4,637
Endowments, &c. -	3,460	4,206	5,740	5,733	5,482	5,116	4,957	6,704	7,477	6,628
Total -	417,583	430,774	478,691	504,302	516,908	594,549	650,389	715,944	838,830	829,960
Maintained by Native States:										
Native State Revenues -	74,895	70,516	79,983	82,017	83,356	77,287	77,292	80,114	85,542	88,991
Local Funds -	3,851	3,917	4,460	4,961	5,357	3,437	3,979	4,727	4,672	3,767
Municipal Funds -	753	742	779	817	914	627	941	1,278	1,593	1,431
Fees -	16,994	16,260	15,334	15,108	15,448	14,297	14,281	13,794	14,576	14,282
Subscriptions -	443	414	614	754	795	404	406	1,009	910	683
Endowments, &c. -	839	820	785	1,289	3,325	3,264	3,132	4,966	3,686	2,925
Total -	96,875	92,669	101,955	105,006	109,195	99,316	100,051	105,588	110,964	111,182
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.										
Aided by Govt. or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:										
Prov. Revenues -	151,680	166,841	267,784	200,155	217,797	299,562	295,255	296,305	286,546	375,439
Local Funds -	104,044	107,561	144,361	145,821	153,731	160,854	185,552	211,454	208,892	145,683
Municipal Funds -	30,267	31,826	40,459	42,295	45,747	50,240	52,651	52,581	56,633	57,197
Fees -	351,057	370,919	387,912	400,375	412,898	427,072	434,501	478,445	488,057	552,227
Subscriptions -	96,652	92,691	94,190	94,900	97,031	98,196	115,667	118,415	132,138	131,905
Endowments, &c. -	234,543	241,633	257,003	239,085	222,899	271,537	285,051	305,806	332,017	334,207
Total -	957,643	1,011,471	1,131,709	1,122,037	1,150,103	1,307,481	1,368,977	1,463,964	1,504,283	1,596,718
Unaided:										
Fees -	130,990	139,810	130,836	145,775	148,514	151,234	157,095	150,388	178,063	182,506
Subscriptions -	26,560	34,996	26,117	30,890	44,477	32,283	31,729	33,183	38,298	48,845
Endowments, &c. -	74,270	81,760	85,750	72,741	74,790	82,275	82,133	77,165	91,846	103,610
Total -	231,820	256,566	251,703	249,396	267,781	265,792	270,957	260,746	308,207	334,961
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION SCHOLARSHIPS, and MISCELLANEOUS:										
Prov. Revenues -	165,550	170,882	192,805	199,906	224,776	251,714	299,412	342,903	361,285	389,797
Local Funds -	59,467	60,629	64,662	71,543	71,746	75,923	68,432	70,551	74,836	61,701
Municipal Funds -	5,523	5,454	6,065	6,511	6,637	6,793	7,618	8,261	7,471	7,357
Fees -	118,750	131,851	153,741	163,109	165,279	161,028	173,524	181,673	215,156	233,045
All other sources -	87,241	92,456	114,612	132,992	133,688	142,766	139,923	158,984	186,556	189,657
Total -	436,531	461,272	531,885	573,461	602,146	638,223	688,909	761,972	845,302	881,555
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM:										
Prov. Revenues -	854,798	679,669	804,734	857,168	941,027	1,114,004	1,236,617	1,327,179	1,419,579	1,565,416
Local Funds -	381,143	392,863	456,266	498,248	510,683	580,896	608,140	673,543	782,972	682,116
Municipal Funds -	104,939	105,451	112,084	116,685	126,646	130,670	135,816	149,106	182,783	184,689
Fees -	806,698	846,805	888,750	918,926	948,897	965,254	969,279	1,049,976	1,136,389	1,237,982
All other sources -	620,251	648,924	689,252	690,039	695,603	737,734	764,555	812,566	902,749	937,929
Total -	2,561,529	2,671,712	2,963,066	3,081,066	3,209,006	3,528,558	3,734,207	4,018,764	4,397,552	4,588,062

* Exclusive of that in British Baluchistan.

No. 116.—NUMBER of PRINTING PRESSES at WORK, and NUMBER of NEWSPAPERS, PERIODICALS, and BOOKS PUBLISHED.

Province.	Printing Presses.	Newspapers.	Periodicals.	Books.		
				In English or other European Languages.	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language.	
Bengal - - - -	601	102	104	763	3,146	
United Provinces - -	450	124	106	272	1,878	
Punjab - - - -	284	115	90	86	1,105	
North - West Frontier Province.	17	2	2	—	—	
Burma - - - -	90	44	52	18	228	
Central Provinces and Berar.	64	17	10	13	102	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	178	41	15	3	213	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	10	2	7	10	37	
Coorg - - - -	1	—	1	—	—	
Madras - - - -	569	119	233	834	2,085	
Bombay - - - -	472	160	209	113	1,140	
Total, 1909-10 - -	2,736	726	829	2,112	9,934	
Totals	1908-9	2,594	738	895	1,687	8,345
	1907-8	2,571	753	1,062	1,524	7,095
	1906-7	2,490	744	973	1,589	8,126
	1905-6	2,380	747	793	1,411	7,644
	1904-5	2,252	713	747	1,321	7,023
	1903-4	2,139	709	719	1,294	6,824
	1902-3	2,156	657	613	1,384	7,284
	1901-2	2,193	708	575	1,312	7,081
	1900-1	2,198	655	491	1,229	6,807

No. 117.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP and FINANCIAL POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES.

Province.	Kind of Society.	No. of Societies at close of the Year.	No. of Members.	Loans from Private Persons.	Share Capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	Loans issued to Members and other Societies.	Loans repaid to Non-Members and other Societies.
				£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Burma	Central: Limited	1	72	1,125	317	—	—	16	597	167
	Urban: Limited	16 } 22	1,403	3,491	4,483	1,006	67	393	11,368	1,116
	Unlimited									
	Rural: Unlimited	252	6,116	27,840	5,291	1,065	1,189	1,722	27,775	3,812
Punjab	Central: Limited	7	570	2,963	6,758	9,145	—	9	15,204	3,445
	Urban: Limited	6	644	73	711	1,235	—	36	1,858	110
	Rural: Limited	1 } 692	37,390	36,087	38,134	24,084	6,034	346	97,918	4,046
Unlimited										
Bengal	Central: Limited	4	96	4,249	451	1,710	267	4	6,323	—
	Urban: Limited	25 } 47	3,606	1,415	6,182	1,988	—	374	12,461	1,345
	Unlimited									
	Rural: Unlimited	460	19,169	20,014	177	4,290	2,735	2,195	17,230	4,739
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Urban: Limited	33 } 36	4,015	9,214	7,747	4,424	1,443	539	18,877	1,335
	Unlimited									
	Rural: Unlimited	330	12,925	11,815	102	7,588	14,441	2,161	18,177	908
Coorg	Rural: Limited	13 } 18	1,735	1	1,459	978	324	565	2,679	—
	Unlimited									
Madras	Central: Limited	3	263	42,813	7,340	37,867	—	155	54,927	11,806
	Urban: Limited	23 } 28	7,321	12,224	7,047	9,847	—	488	21,394	10,982
	Unlimited									
	Rural: Limited	8 } 338	346	22,301	86,345	9,807	4,944	3,023	1	84,081
	Unlimited									
Bombay	Central: Limited	6 } 7	1,746	—	9,755	2,593	262	214	9,691	237
	Urban: Limited	20 } 49	3,910	3,398	3,327	5,016	2,027	625	10,381	1,356
	Unlimited									
	Rural: Unlimited	153	10,007	4,361	55	12,695	8,608	1,545	16,044	506
United Provinces	Central: Limited	3	274	11,229	2,556	1,173	3,396	182	19,143	1,346
	Urban: Limited	24 } 95	35,587	78,445	22,267	21,768	651	4,844	128,215	62,282
	Unlimited									
	Rural: Unlimited	691	47,778	65,953	2,981	8,626	2,992	4,761	104,952	65,797
Central Provinces	Central: Limited	4 } 5	663	2,617	2,066	1,670	100	178	3,979	11
	Urban: Limited	1 } 8	1,186	1,199	1,917	1,379	133	298	3,731	9
	Unlimited									
	Rural: Unlimited	139	4,850	5,138	2,053	851	336	390	4,593	493
Ajmer	Central: Limited	1	37	6	212	233	—	—	413	—
	Rural: Unlimited	24	524	473	115	26	—	—	597	—
Totals, 1909-10		3,428	224,397	432,488	143,310	162,201	48,028	22,041	692,608	183,825
Totals	{ 1908-9	1,963	180,338	272,029	91,408	107,016	45,700	12,729	514,159	142,167
	{ 1907-8	1,357	149,160	121,884	82,395	61,301	63,454	5,237	290,046	43,238
	{ 1906-7*	846	91,343	43,739	37,054	38,402	18,982	3,907	174,850	11,468
	{ 1905-6	283	28,629	9,369	8,747	8,262	4,677	493	22,670	1,357

* Fifteen months' figures.

NOTE. For the years 1905-6 to 1907-8, Statistics of Mysore societies are included.

No. 118.—NORMAL and ACTUAL RAINFALL according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

Political Divisions.	Sub-divisions.	Normal Rain-fall.	Actual Rainfall.			Variation of 1909 Rainfall from the Normal.	Per-centag Variation from the Normal.
			1907.	1908.	1909.		
		Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	%
Burma	Bay Islands - - -	96·37	105·53	102·46	113·01	+16·64	+ 17
	Lower Burma - - -	123·06	137·68	127·55	132·58	+ 9·52	+ 8
	Upper Burma - - -	41·54	33·89	44·08	47·21	+ 5·67	+ 14
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Assam - - - - -	100·22	96·81	89·01	89·26	-10·96	- 11
	Eastern Bengal - - -	85·42	75·19	66·31	96·66	+11·24	+ 13
Bengal	Bengal - - - - -	59·14	52·07	52·69	69·96	+10·82	+ 18
	Orissa - - - - -	57·70	58·02	57·54	59·70	+ 2·00	+ 3
	Chota Nagpur - - -	53·36	56·60	47·69	55·07	+ 1·71	+ 3
United Provinces	Bihar - - - - -	50·22	42·77	27·63	53·67	+ 3·45	+ 7
	United Provinces, East -	40·10	25·72	29·86	42·02	+ 1·92	+ 5
	United Provinces, West -	38·87	25·77	37·38	42·23	+ 3·36	+ 9
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	23·81	21·33	32·41	31·85	+ 8·04	+ 34
	Punjab, South-west -	8·83	9·62	17·88	11·51	+ 2·68	+ 30
North - West Frontier Province.	Kashmir - - - - -	27·62	27·39	28·81	29·65	+ 2·03	+ 7
	North-West Frontier Province.	16·34	18·51	27·61	18·65	+ 2·31	+ 14
	Baluchistan - - - -	8·29	9·06	6·90	7·16	- 1·13	- 14
Sind - - - - -	Sind - - - - -	6·63	7·90	12·18	6·28	- 0·35	- 5
Rajputana	Rajputana, West - - -	11·81	15·27	26·32	18·29	+ 6·48	+ 55
	Rajputana, East - - -	24·51	21·61	36·75	29·12	+ 4·61	+ 19
Central India	Central India, West - -	34·48	26·41	32·64	34·08	- 0·40	- 1
	Central India, East - -	45·65	33·97	51·08	39·74	- 5·91	- 13
Central Provinces	Berar - - - - -	31·25	30·32	35·07	31·23	- 0·02	0
	Central Provinces, West	45·63	38·69	46·59	39·91	- 5·72	- 18
	Central Provinces, East	52·90	48·39	59·93	50·39	- 2·51	- 5
Bombay	Gujarat - - - - -	35·05	33·75	35·00	34·86	- 0·19	- 1
	Konkan - - - - -	113·15	112·19	109·13	111·40	- 1·75	- 2
	Bombay, Deccan - - -	32·18	31·07	26·78	28·65	- 3·53	- 11
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North - - -	35·80	27·83	32·87	30·02	- 5·78	- 16
	Hyderabad, South - - -	29·72	27·39	34·15	23·02	- 1·70	- 6
Mysore - - - - -	Mysore - - - - -	36·22	36·23	27·48	41·14	+ 4·92	+ 14
Madras	Malabar - - - - -	128·76	156·60	131·24	138·00	+ 9·24	+ 7
	Madras, South-east - -	35·66	47·38	30·64	36·15	+ 0·49	+ 1
	Madras, Deccan - - -	24·77	19·51	20·33	26·84	+ 2·07	+ 8
	Madras Coast, North - -	40·37	35·64	36·35	38·28	- 2·09	- 5

Note.—Owing to the introduction in 1907 of a revised system of territorial divisions for meteorological purposes, figures for the sub-divisions in the above table are not available for years anterior to 1907.

No. 119.—AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY.

	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Net Area by professional survey.	548,738,661	552,920,151	554,052,949	554,234,736	555,974,330	556,599,298	583,739,245	619,456,133	623,135,293	624,316,086
Area under forest -	66,305,506	66,363,530	67,562,698	67,402,322	62,560,296	67,976,325	81,748,198	83,425,363	82,489,268	81,189,511
Not available for cultivation	138,488,965	137,963,527	136,767,571	138,107,665	136,206,779	135,329,173	137,164,249	153,526,625	157,636,634	157,625,834
Cultivable waste other than fallow.	104,727,080	107,525,236	108,062,430	104,202,472	104,600,518	104,646,615	106,696,580	113,288,334	113,065,521	114,665,202
Fallow land - - - -	42,212,336	42,146,623	37,252,452	36,729,599	39,488,114	41,601,052	39,935,421	54,208,922	50,153,056	45,336,274
Net area sown with crops -	197,115,565	199,708,422	205,239,350	208,273,095	207,720,904	207,683,741	214,025,596	210,883,511	218,039,911	222,911,930
Area irrigated - - - -	30,017,686	32,581,800	32,912,410	34,243,710	31,026,687	35,345,538	36,653,779	39,913,573	42,486,724	41,581,436
Area under Food-grains—										
Rice - - - - -	69,026,273	70,067,328	71,633,546	69,596,654	73,525,388	73,400,528	73,541,118	75,980,682	72,800,536	78,731,137
Wheat - - - - -	20,103,024	18,606,958	19,615,382	23,612,730	23,509,802	22,402,307	25,137,416	18,424,191	21,198,764	22,769,918
Barley - - - - -	7,592,608	6,217,738	6,549,877	7,479,987	7,494,609	7,326,755	7,700,109	7,629,550	8,002,683	8,104,753
Jawar - - - - -	22,019,290	21,818,880	23,125,019	21,048,067	23,080,900	20,742,047	20,781,623	21,963,751	24,780,144	21,801,334
Bajra - - - - -	15,089,215	13,197,027	13,666,034	14,137,482	10,369,765	11,530,710	15,033,738	15,133,229	16,007,989	16,303,400
Ragi - - - - -	3,600,372	3,754,281	3,636,792	3,372,223	3,351,350	3,415,664	3,567,712	4,539,472	4,464,399	4,545,335
Maize - - - - -	5,849,533	6,198,063	6,331,816	6,135,511	5,961,487	5,790,543	6,171,715	6,296,375	6,784,221	6,857,925
Gram - - - - -	10,950,048	9,784,840	10,491,802	11,621,492	10,905,058	11,024,170	13,411,948	6,816,816	11,264,47	13,153,400
Other grains and pulse -	27,814,733	27,354,480	28,662,996	29,874,321	27,254,683	28,022,722	29,771,837	29,585,726	31,534,019	31,396,536
Total Food-grains -	182,045,146	176,999,595	183,713,264	186,878,467	185,453,042	183,655,446	195,117,216	186,369,792	196,837,237	203,664,338
Area under other food-crops (including gardens, orchards, spices, &c.).	6,526,260	6,191,194	6,314,611	6,582,921	6,776,719	7,012,988	7,274,315	7,493,186	7,193,322	7,446,918

Area under—											
Sugar - - - -	2,651,379	2,596,592	2,491,172	2,416,909	2,569,020	2,414,860	2,623,873	2,876,965	2,408,212	2,442,033	
Coffee - - - -	133,361	120,175	109,709	104,239	99,326	99,160	96,050	99,511	97,233	94,455	
Tea - - - -	502,173	495,539	505,932	506,287	505,025	507,920	506,417	513,437	520,487	525,729	
Area under Oilseeds—											
Linseed - - - -	2,145,317	2,266,208	2,335,603	3,234,213	3,057,743	2,232,523	2,514,884	1,401,220	1,981,826	2,256,979	
Sesamum (til) - - - -	4,089,272	3,753,457	4,462,473	4,652,765	4,023,847	3,914,737	3,908,328	4,287,728	4,232,568	4,740,092	
Rape and Mustard - - - -	4,070,706	2,879,032	3,113,879	3,430,525	3,240,107	3,503,060	4,231,554	3,297,455	3,887,122	4,093,581	
Other Oilseeds - - - -	2,808,077	3,069,142	3,183,610	3,228,463	3,197,071	2,850,933	3,310,599	3,499,570	4,004,082	3,534,396	
Total Oilseeds - - - -	12,913,372	11,967,839	13,095,565	14,545,966	13,518,768	12,501,253	13,965,365	12,485,973	14,105,598	14,625,048	
Area under—											
Cotton - - - -	9,609,820	10,298,759	11,104,298	11,895,597	13,017,092	13,099,359	13,771,268	13,909,269	12,958,974	13,172,188	
Jute - - - -	2,102,236	2,278,205	2,145,707	2,504,018	2,941,201	3,140,822	3,523,568	3,942,676	2,835,454	2,756,784	
Other fibres - - - -	511,253	563,688	624,693	669,032	642,499	651,729	692,484	746,696	722,717	824,668	
Indigo - - - -	977,349	792,179	653,801	712,049	510,289	401,138	448,594	405,905	286,354	295,706	
Opium - - - -	621,891	607,418	608,331	667,711	612,230	654,078	614,879	538,042	416,318	374,208	
Tobacco - - - -	973,441	952,245	935,042	976,652	964,534	1,018,506	1,009,210	974,458	953,712	1,013,352	
Fodder crops - - - -	3,022,585	2,944,148	3,403,100	3,830,551	3,985,774	3,933,735	4,547,723	4,908,324	4,627,878	4,748,899	
Estimated yield* of—											
Rice (Cleaned) - <i>cwt.</i>	413,506,700	384,294,100	469,484,800	439,280,700	448,461,100	433,138,300	427,743,800	379,211,300	390,979,900	558,489,000	
Wheat - - - <i>tons</i>	7,093,529	6,090,524	7,971,446	9,641,145	7,582,040	8,570,140	8,191,700	6,106,700	7,616,800	9,587,700	
Coffee † - - <i>lb.</i>	21,573,565	15,573,544	30,123,719	28,047,819	29,069,258	31,171,668	17,777,032	33,042,427	27,648,357	34,983,569	
Tea † - - - "	197,460,644	191,302,773	188,589,261	209,041,888	221,565,631	221,712,407	241,403,510	244,668,973	247,364,750	258,029,232	
Cotton - <i>400 lb. bales</i>	3,592,372	4,054,588	4,540,217	4,269,367	4,464,254	4,685,751	5,361,655	4,291,000	4,776,000	5,135,000	
Jute - - - "	6,526,000	7,438,000	6,577,000	7,241,000	7,400,000	8,140,900	9,206,400	9,817,800	6,310,800	7,206,600	
Linseed - - <i>tons</i>	326,024	351,921	481,568	571,832	347,400	353,200	425,200	163,200	297,700	427,600	
Rape and Mustard - - "	1,022,225	955,652	1,037,926	1,165,206	876,400	961,600	1,053,100	688,000	987,500	1,218,400	
Sesamum (til) - - "	447,856	356,210	573,587	609,478	335,400	389,800	541,000	285,700	464,300	516,000	
Groundnut - - "	28,631	63,298	61,854	94,419	214,900	211,200	273,700	352,500	484,700	413,700	
Indigo - - <i>cwt.</i>	148,029	112,819	79,207	102,802	58,900	48,200	65,700	52,300	38,800	39,600	
Cane-sugar - - <i>tons</i>	2,276,748†	2,022,476	1,906,784	1,871,986	2,169,000	1,725,500	2,205,300	2,046,900	1,872,900	2,125,300	

* The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain of the Native States.

† Incomplete.

‡ The statistics of the production of tea are for calendar years; those for coffee were for calendar years before 1908-9.

No. 120.—AREA, CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED, in 1909-10; in ACRES.

Administrations.	Area according to Survey.	DEDUCT			NET AREA.		CULTIVATED.		UNCULTIVATED.		Forests.
		Foundatory and Tributary States.	Area for which no Returns exist.	Total.	According to Survey.	According to Village Papers.	Net Area actually Cropped.	Current Fallows.	Cultivable Waste other than Fallow.	Not available for Cultivation.	
Bengal - - -	93,442,979	19,170,720	—	19,170,720	74,272,259	74,272,259	36,573,800	5,044,055	10,122,099	16,479,303	6,053,002
Eastern Bengal -	31,330,664	2,615,040	—	2,615,040	28,715,624	28,715,624	15,476,423	2,093,495	2,770,249	6,410,054	1,365,403
Assam - - -	39,275,494	7,969,920	—	7,969,920	31,305,574	31,305,574	5,582,276	2,407,229	13,806,892	7,233,985	2,275,192
United Provinces (Agra).	57,372,458	3,791,232	—	3,791,232	53,581,226	53,358,689	27,232,481	2,154,490	7,351,578	7,803,136	8,817,004
United Provinces (Oudh).	15,306,720	—	—	—	15,306,720	15,482,476	9,362,119	565,148	2,742,867	2,199,158	613,184
Punjab - - -	86,742,737	24,527,382	—	24,527,382	62,215,355	61,262,639	25,593,401	2,958,550	16,868,819	12,537,031	3,304,638
North-West Frontier Province.	8,578,432	140,800	—	140,800	8,437,632	8,574,346	2,396,991	492,518	2,669,114	2,639,454	376,269
Upper Burma -	63,009,712	3,997,722	—	3,997,722	59,011,990	59,011,990	5,198,000	2,779,396	12,089,105	27,354,172	11,591,227
Lower Burma -	54,988,272	—	—	—	54,988,272	54,988,272	8,659,755	658,733	14,921,391	23,964,999	6,783,394
Central Provinces	72,461,336	19,960,343	—	19,960,343	52,500,993	52,860,548	17,571,871	2,384,502	13,730,184	4,086,876	15,087,115
Berar - - -	11,327,444	—	—	—	11,327,444	11,371,937	7,314,359	715,110	212,086	899,218	2,231,164
Ajmer-Merwara -	1,770,921	—	—	—	1,770,921	1,770,921	418,102	9,765	360,787	891,475	90,732
Coorg - - -	1,012,260	—	—	—	1,012,260	1,012,260	139,427	150,451	20,820	343,719	357,843
Madras - - -	97,522,361	6,378,150	—	6,378,150	91,144,211	89,015,611	33,217,294	9,552,326	9,793,969	24,542,619	12,909,403
Bombay - - -	85,610,300	36,989,440	—	36,989,440	48,620,860	48,620,860	25,353,065	7,501,470	1,379,259	5,857,398	8,529,668
Sind - - -	33,945,362	3,872,000	—	3,872,000	30,073,362	30,073,362	3,815,364	5,268,761	5,818,489	14,382,395	788,353
Pargana Manpur*	31,383	—	—	—	31,383	31,383	7,052	275	7,494	842	15,720
Total - -	753,728,835	129,412,749	—	129,412,749	624,316,086	621,728,751	222,911,930	45,336,274	114,665,202	157,625,834	81,189,511

* A British district in Central India.

No. 121.—AREA under IRRIGATION in 1909-10; in Acres.

Administrations.	Total Area Cropped.	AREA IRRIGATED.						CROPS IRRIGATED.*			
		By Canals.		By Tanks.	By Wells.	Other Sources.	Total Area Irrigated.	Wheat.	Other Cereals and Pulses.	Miscellaneous Food Crops.	Other Crops.
		Government.	Private.								
Bengal - - -	43,206,800	972,413	346,216	1,619,281	659,730	1,663,577	5,261,217	426,364	2,041,623	2,670,707	290,451
Eastern Bengal - -	20,015,451	—	62,600	400	—	1,200	64,200	—	—	2,500	60,000
Assam - - -	6,044,992	80	86,646	—	—	170	86,896	—	86,896	—	—
United Provinces (Agra).	32,461,851	2,085,921	8,862	36,881	4,125,010	1,374,965	7,631,659	2,379,343	4,190,881	147,295	1,379,953
United Provinces (Oudh).	11,633,609	—	—	—	1,782,038	678,864	2,460,902	1,065,673	1,170,167	53,268	254,190
Punjab - - -	29,648,060	6,241,716	527,950	34,079	2,985,574	153,607	9,942,926	4,127,681	2,679,619	673,875	2,733,879
North-West Frontier Province.	2,823,667	221,456	424,083	—	96,077	98,899	840,515	258,512	431,933	51,598	102,732
Upper Burma - -	5,594,023	409,088	231,713	223,586	7,705	85,587	957,679	231	950,637	25,664	—
Lower Burma - -	8,665,425	219	21,162	2,870	1,754	73,392	99,397	—	96,386	3,038	—
Central Provinces -	19,124,945	24,877	—	677,810	98,677	37,481	838,845	46,729	738,674	51,123	2,319
Berar - - -	7,347,517	—	—	230	57,502	493	58,225	15,684	1,744	36,879	3,918
Ajmer-Merwara - -	511,474	—	—	48,868	125,714	71	174,653	26,528	127,414	14,777	23,543
Coorg - - -	140,752	2,790	—	1,962	—	—	4,752	—	4,752	—	—
Madras - - -	36,387,984	3,416,138	215,173	3,105,039	1,398,849	1,083,367	9,218,566	5,984	9,296,859	1,143,148	296,060
Bombay - - -	26,102,991	152,994	12,646	112,051	512,920	92,280	882,891	182,118	476,265	153,541	170,992
Sind - - -	4,204,215	2,837,264	20,119	—	29,377	171,145	3,057,905	372,785	2,519,262	42,143	506,538
Pargana Manipur -	7,491	—	—	—	208	—	208	155	9	35	9
Total -	253,921,247	16,364,956	1,957,170	5,863,057	11,881,135	5,515,118	41,581,436	8,907,787	24,813,121	5,069,591	5,824,584

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.

Administrations and Class of Tenure.	Area according to Survey, less Feudatory States.	Deduct Area not fully assessed, including Area for which returns are not avail- able.	Balance of Area fully assessed.	Cul- tivated.	Land Revenue (excluding cesses).	Population of Surveyed Area.
BENGAL.						
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	£	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	59,241,402	5,531,268	53,710,134	29,851,223	1,564,776	} 49,874,876
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	14,850,120	8,630,869	6,219,251	4,479,655	345,180 30,571†	
EASTERN BENGAL.						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	21,712,108	1,067,392	20,634,806	13,850,654	640,224	} 24,606,878
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	7,903,516	4,222,265	2,781,151	1,650,209	190,848 6,787†	
ASSAM.						
Raiyatwari	25,865,452	22,942,092	2,923,360	*	423,555	} 5,731,359
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	1,501,710	1,501,710	—	*	38,004	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,930,412	—	3,930,412	*	25,103	
UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	46,338,062	10,360,527	35,977,535	23,785,088	2,834,593	29,741,654
Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,736,253	1,845,350	4,890,903	3,307,843	319,363	5,122,448
UNITED PROVINCES (ODDH).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	14,237,268	519,590	13,717,678	8,898,907	1,114,796	12,048,341
Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,104,767	897,559	707,208	547,006	54,921	764,320
PUNJAB.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	62,215,355	16,579,621	45,635,734	26,619,207	2,039,099	20,306,252
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,437,632	1,371,951	7,065,681	2,481,002	177,738	2,068,594
LOWER BURMA.						
Raiyatwari	54,988,272	45,834,094	9,154,178	8,393,533	1,992,679	5,705,396
UPPER BURMA.						
Raiyatwari	59,011,990	45,381,323	13,630,667	4,068,629	907,792	3,711,458
CENTRAL PROVINCES.						
Raiyatwari	1,773,489	—	1,773,489	589,622		} 618,433
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	40,606,006	13,717,654	26,888,351	14,284,485		
Government Forests	10,481,054	10,481,054	—	—		
BERAR.						
Raiyatwari	11,327,444	3,457,709	7,869,735	6,686,621	565,078	2,754,016
AJMER-MERWARA.						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	734,601	528,958	205,643	153,277	21,036	288,923
Zamindari (permanently settled)	959,127	156,062	803,125	121,062	7,649	187,989
COORG.						
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	893,821	118,439	*	22,126	180,607
MADRAS.						
Raiyatwari	61,577,420	35,514,637	26,062,783	21,130,466	3,745,164	27,216,418
Zamindari (permanently settled)	24,743,710	15,125,503	9,618,207	6,606,104	441,463	8,501,411
Whole Inam villages	4,435,254	4,435,254	—	—	77,217	2,491,607
BOMBAY.						
Raiyatwari	44,849,596	22,604,010	22,245,586	17,257,671		} 2,052,647
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	3,771,364	1,332,132	2,539,132	1,815,260		
SIND.						
Raiyatwar	30,251,906	28,351,537	3,900,369	3,635,612	648,806	3,210,910
MANPUR.						
Raiyatwari	31,383	21,427	9,956	7,052	1,008	5,879

* Figures not available.

† Miscellaneous Revenue.

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS.

131

and Assessed in 1909-10.

Land Revenue per head of Population.	Land Revenue assessed on fully Assessed Area.	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre.		Population of fully Assessed Area.	Land Revenue assessed per head of Population of fully Assessed Area.	Administrations and Class of Tenure.
		For Total Area.	For Cultivated Area only.			
<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>		<i>s. d.</i>	BENGAL.
0 9	1,556,150 327,667	0 7 1 1	1 1 1 6	} 45,516,333	0 10	Zamindari (permanently settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled).
0 8	640,224 190,848	0 7 1 4	0 11 2 4		} 23,449,027	0 8
1 8	381,111 — 25,103	2 7 — 0 1	}	}		}
1 11	2,810,239	1 7			2 4	
1 3	304,135	1 3	1 10	4,551,162	1 4	UNITED PROVINCES (OUDH). Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Zamindari (permanently settled).
1 10	1,111,176	1 7	2 6	11,569,755	2 0	Zamindari (permanently settled).
1 5	37,214	1 1	1 4	437,590	1 8	
2 0	1,960,653	0 10	1 6	*	*	PUNJAB. Zamindari (temporarily settled).
1 8	159,813	0 5	1 4	*	*	N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE. Zamindari (temporarily settled).
7 0	1,525,520	3 4	3 8	*	*	LOWER BURMA. Raiyatwari.
4 11	396,889	0 7	1 11	2,612,699	2 10	UPPER BURMA. Raiyatwari.
1 4	19,967 561,550 —	0 3 0 5 —	0 8 0 9 —	} 7,535,331	1 7	CENTRAL PROVINCES. Raiyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Government Forests.
4 1	540,158	1 5	1 7			2,535,331
1 6	20,910	2 0	2 9	288,923	1 5	AJMER-MERWARA. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Zamindari (permanently settled).
0 10	7,649	0 2	1 3	187,969	0 10	COORG. Raiyatwari.
2 5	13,442	2 7	*	*	*	MADRAS. Raiyatwari. Zamindari (permanently settled). Whole Inam villages.
2 9	3,435,508	2 8	3 3	27,216,418	2 6	}
1 1	412,070	0 11	1 3	8,501,411	1 0	
0 7	—	—	—	—	—	
2 10	1,656,917 84,088	1 6 0 8	1 11 0 11	11,979,039 1,144,495	3 6 1 8	BOMBAY. Raiyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
4 1	613,024	3 2	3 5	*	*	SIND. Raiyatwari.
3 5	1,008	2 0	2 10	5,479	3 8	MANPUR. Raiyatwari.

* Figures not available.

No. 123.—CROPS under CULTIVATION in 1909-10; in ACRES.

Administrations.	Rice.	Wheat.	Barley.	Jawar or Cholam (Great Millet).	Bajra or Cumbu (Spiked Millet).	Ragi or Marua (millet).	Maize.	Gram (pulse).	Other Food Grains and Pulses.	Total Food Grains and Pulses.	Lin-seed.	Til, Jinjili or Sesamum.	Rape and Mustard.	Other Oil Seeds.	Total Oil Seeds.	Condiments and Spices.	Sugar Cane.	Sugar, Other.
Bengal	26,134,000	1,419,000	1,253,000	91,000	79,400	1,063,800	1,878,500	1,010,800	4,001,100	37,530,600	585,700	244,100	793,200	356,100	1,979,100	86,600	343,000	33,900
Eastern Bengal	12,833,265	72,154	65,612	4,400	1,400	3,197	30,620	61,945	1,022,332	14,103,925	85,100	254,408	1,234,795	34,721	1,609,024	228,404	135,202	1,000
Assam	4,482,507	118	30	—	2	1,900	17,064	124	123,302	4,025,137	11,003	2,264	320,097	2,351	335,715	2,335	36,500	—
United Provinces (Agra)	4,110,738	4,823,914	3,800,322	2,160,781	2,082,536	184,245	1,500,976	3,994,021	4,685,250	27,347,803	243,129	435,673	90,854	57,679	827,335	64,786	905,867	—
United Provinces (Oudh)	2,009,760	1,740,227	1,402,593	418,421	519,942	86,185	973,971	908,132	2,653,868	10,812,109	67,068	45,680	88,973	77	201,798	8,678	131,740	—
Punjab	799,094	8,675,053	1,093,648	1,314,052	2,793,898	27,004	1,248,304	4,745,127	2,161,278	22,838,868	36,268	187,503	1,352,984	803	1,577,508	23,181	417,069	—
N. West Frontier Province.	40,774	1,028,161	331,276	164,080	223,573	—	450,197	205,966	126,410	2,511,067	16	12,810	93,006	801	106,723	4,286	30,665	—
Upper Burma	2,150,189	38,510	—	792,926	85,439	1	226,900	61,147	464,830	3,819,951	139,013	1,067,960	351	242	1,307,566	52,125	2,357	126,985
Lower Burma	7,930,014	—	—	675	377	—	18,210	1,911	37,002	7,088,249	1,685	63,925	3,105	294	69,009	19,509	9,887	777
Central Provinces	4,774,053	2,744,198	15,763	2,188,310	53,423	16,393	142,271	1,012,916	4,218,331	15,165,658	875,199	841,510	40,078	412,793	2,169,580	52,487	18,174	—
Berar	63,749	319,956	201	2,697,167	99,787	—	2,975	156,638	628,324	3,068,797	51,035	101,192	16	77,155	229,396	37,254	2,823	—
Ajmer-Merwara	1,266	43,932	86,707	64,516	16,395	170	65,327	55,143	74,814	408,270	718	43,703	872	1,750	47,043	4,006	938	—
Coorg	81,792	—	—	—	—	5,021	—	1,247	1,060	90,050	—	275	—	—	275	2,129	7	—
Madras	10,330,208	18,740	2,921	5,054,091	3,769,970	2,483,654	125,890	132,297	6,801,117	28,747,898	25,340	974,044	—	1,529,453	2,528,637	556,076	87,508	94,570
Bombay	1,864,054	1,382,949	26,986	6,401,742	5,505,074	671,451	163,764	562,745	3,512,879	20,091,642	135,658	401,641	5,133	901,605	1,444,037	221,757	58,947	—
Sind	1,090,568	446,700	25,694	506,247	1,072,260	804	2,786	152,676	284,291	3,588,028	—	63,136	69,513	158,572	291,221	4,068	4,017	—
Pargana Manpur	85	1,397	—	2,926	14	—	1,159	537	168	6,286	47	268	564	—	879	—	31	—
Total	78,731,137	22,769,918	8,104,753	21,801,934	16,303,400	4,545,335	6,857,925	13,153,400	31,396,536	203,064,338	2,256,979	4,740,092	4,096,581	3,534,390	14,625,048	1,370,301	2,184,801	237,232

Administration.	Cotton.	Jute.	Other Fibres.	Total Fibres.	Indigo.	Other Dyes.	Opium.	Tea.	Coffee.	Tobacco.	Other Drugs and Narcotics.	Fodder Crops.	Orchards and Garden Produce.	Miscellaneous Crops.		Total Area Cropped.	Deduct Area Cropped more than once.	Net Area Cropped.
														Food.	Non-Food.			
Bengal - - -	68,400	555,400	44,500	608,300	107,000	8,800	106,200	53,400	—	143,700	1,300	65,100	932,400	657,900	491,500	43,200,800	6,633,000	36,573,800
Eastern Bengal -	30,684	2,117,889	36,500	2,185,073	—	3,200	—	80,735	—	296,724	1,000	1,048	609,958	420,310	270,708	20,015,451	4,539,628	15,476,423
Assam - - -	17,304	83,494	290	101,088	20	—	—	348,019	3	6,779	—	2,201	306,873	17,762	74,560	6,044,962	462,716	5,582,276
United Provinces (Agra).	1,179,926	—	108,103	1,288,029	36,147	236	142,105	8,266	—	70,128	—	976,235	267,490	159,843	23,601	32,461,851	5,220,370	27,232,481
United Provinces (Oudh).	43,970	—	24,031	68,001	5,746	—	123,019	—	—	15,722	—	116,024	102,074	46,128	2,561	11,633,600	2,271,490	9,362,119
Punjab - - -	1,277,026	—	54,541	1,331,566	46,446	7,062	2,671	9,927	—	56,637	970	2,807,988	125,022	354,409	26,115	29,648,060	4,054,059	25,593,401
N.W. Frontier Province.	32,593	—	685	33,280	11	—	—	—	—	7,316	40	74,156	5,916	46,413	3,783	2,823,667	426,676	2,396,991
Upper Burma -	186,766	1	170	186,937	264	25	134	1,093	66	36,356	1	92,517	30,014	32,487	4,543	5,504,023	305,938	5,198,090
Lower Burma -	15,308	—	423	15,731	7	—	—	—	3	45,730	—	1,386	383,561	33,842	95,731	8,665,423	5,670	8,659,753
Central Provinces	1,138,081	—	122,107	1,260,188	14	78	—	—	—	16,323	263	343,342	93,103	5,119	528	19,124,945	1,533,074	17,571,871
Berar - - -	3,029,459	—	46,104	3,075,563	28	9	—	—	—	15,286	—	767	17,027	2	363	7,347,517	33,158	7,314,359
Ajmer-Merwara -	41,140	—	124	41,264	62	—	10	—	—	89	420	261	563	6,850	1,689	311,474	93,312	418,162
Coorg - - -	42	—	—	42	—	—	—	—	43,421	58	188	—	4,582	—	—	140,752	1,325	139,427
Madras - - -	2,028,533	—	223,590	2,252,123	94,750	3,440	—	14,925	50,802	200,931	43,455	235,406	1,120,246	—	356,362	36,397,984	4,170,630	32,217,294
Bombay - - -	3,872,117	—	162,997	4,035,108	132	707	—	14	70	91,037	308	21,742	135,388	68	2,634	26,162,991	740,926	25,353,065
Sind - - -	210,668	—	450	211,118	5,079	427	—	—	—	10,536	91	10,726	40,959	151	37,774	4,204,215	388,851	3,815,364
Pargana Manipur -	165	—	50	224	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	58	7,491	439	7,052
TOTAL - - -	13,172,188	2,756,784	824,668	16,753,640	295,706	24,524	374,208	523,729	94,435	1,013,352	48,045	4,748,899	4,297,243	1,779,374	1,392,462	253,921,247	31,009,317	222,911,930

No. 124.—Number of TRANSFERS of LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, in each Province in BRITISH INDIA.

PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE.	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS		AREA TRANSFERRED	
	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.
BENGAL:			Acres.	Acres.
Proprietors { revenue paying	1,557	13,389	85,863	276,186
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	118	8,697	1,660	20,943
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	4,672	438,200	31,932	819,402
ASSAM:				
Proprietors { revenue paying	921	30,599	2,416	25,820
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	87	37	2,502	1,751
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	311	413	598	—
UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA):				
Proprietors { revenue paying	5,471	58,115	181,108	716,895
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	183	1,823	1,844	20,994
UNITED PROVINCES (OLDH):				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,947	27,849	79,271	181,801
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	8	129	116	1,175
PUNJAB:				
Superior ownership and talukdari	—	348	—	84,401
Ownership	3,502	164,750	98,813	435,450
Right of occupancy	—	17,443	—	40,082
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE:				
Superior ownership and talukdari	1	27	47	5,491
Ownership	293	39,859	2,392	149,736
Right of occupancy	26	4,936	269	15,028
LOWER BURMA:				
Proprietors, revenue-paying	2,089	38,594	27,850	411,249
UPPER BURMA:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	740	33,972	2,988	131,105
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	59	138	537	486
CENTRAL PROVINCES:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	426	2,664	92,216	368,076
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	16	259	1,383	8,535
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	194	2,526	2,453	21,745
BERAR:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,340	7,704	26,292	135,582
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	2	2	3,465	2,568
AJMER-MERWARA:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	—	—	—	—
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	—	—	—	—
COORG:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	52	402	307	3,131
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	36	14	261	157
MADRAS:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,157	109,332	11,496	503,278
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	44	3,754	233	32,008
SIND:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	27	8,474	708	203,046
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	—	296	—	2,916
BOMBAY:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	464	96,153	5,059	706,431
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	39	11,542	1,061	94,331
TOTAL, 1903-10	25,732	1,122,245	665,149	5,419,309
TOTALS {				
1908-9	22,573	1,122,007	693,874	6,445,616
1907-8	21,867	698,350	547,744	4,477,273
1906-7	22,850	621,726	633,201	4,357,919
1905-6	23,539	589,412	588,551	4,678,882
1904-5	25,134	580,525	528,966	4,471,815
1903-4	25,153	556,821	660,657	4,392,783
1902-3	25,950	555,083	833,213	4,335,706
1901-2	25,696	544,622	689,714	4,464,193
1900-1	26,173	493,198	715,516	3,633,383

No. 125.—AREA OF FOREST LANDS, OUTTURN OF PRODUCE, and REVENUE* and EXPENDITURE of FOREST DEPARTMENT.

Province.	Area of Province.	Area of Lands under the control of the Forest Department.				Proportion of Column 6 to Column 2.	Outturn of Produce.			Revenue.	Expenditure.	Surplus.
		Reserved Forests.	Protected Forests.	Unclassified State Forests, &c.	Total.		Timber and Fuel.	Bamboos.	Minor Produce.			
	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Per cent.	Cu. ft.	No.	£	£	£	£
Bengal	116,115	4,235	2,781	—	7,016	6'0	37,335,171	11,178,555	20,312	78,960	58,932	40,058
United Provinces	107,637	4,092	30	55	4,177	3'8	14,671,634	11,414,849	33,816	145,027	81,496	63,531
Punjab	97,218	2,212	5,222	1,580	9,014	9'3	25,140,885	315,312	36,747	85,919	56,775	29,144
Burma	176,569	23,581	—	110,888	134,449	76'1	45,542,234	67,293,000	30,262	612,302	247,816	364,486
Eastern Bengal and Assam	93,783	6,311	—	22,703	29,014	30'9	18,206,896	23,900,778	49,464	96,425	59,424	37,001
Central Provinces and Berar	100,331	21,918	—	3	21,921	21'8	21,105,855	19,958,525	67,708	138,544	116,887	21,657
Coorg	1,582	520	—	—	520	32'3	301,631	120,540	1,304	14,055	6,639	8,316
North-West Frontier Province	13,184	236	—	—	236	1'8	810,305	0	887	8,185	5,427	2,758
Ajmer	2,646	142	—	6	148	5'6	583,680	0	858	1,841	1,328	513
Baluchistan	9,403	282	—	496	778	8'3	422,391	0	1,194	1,554	2,439	— 885
Andamans	3,143	161	—	1,791	1,952	62'1	1,399,431	1,026,817	241	13,463	12,063	1,400
Madras	141,807	18,694	—	876	19,570	13'8	24,415,574	32,001,730	105,301	259,395	194,484	64,911
Bombay	122,726	12,177	302	—	12,979	10'6	42,010,178	13,065,915	94,469	239,157	136,258	102,899
Total, 1908-9	986,144	94,501	8,835	138,378	241,774	24'5	232,035,865	180,276,021	462,583	1,697,120*	981,736†	715,384‡
Totals	1907-8	985,938	94,059	8,853	134,897	24'2	234,962,123	193,427,023	473,949	1,724,106	967,528	756,670
	1906-7	987,749	94,037	9,468	136,633	24'3	222,146,948	181,393,770	439,335	1,766,099	937,587	828,512
	1905-6	970,617	92,496	10,018	131,137	24'1	246,334,840	210,173,780	367,521	1,778,306	950,568	827,738
	1904-5	967,255	92,182	9,435	131,324	24'1	251,568,276	215,261,179	387,796	1,601,997	864,524	737,473
	1903-4	967,824	91,567	9,863	131,289	24'0	232,916,345	198,512,073	298,607	1,481,116	811,133	669,983
	1902-3	966,073	90,750	9,519	116,555	22'4	245,990,612	323,175,225	307,423	1,293,103	749,956	543,147
	1901-2	975,912	89,424	9,418	118,637	22'8	231,601,077	186,799,338	302,542	1,183,248	716,426	471,822
	1900-1	948,348	88,140	10,488	109,741	21'9†	231,763,777	182,156,001	322,486	1,318,033	744,063	574,030
	1899-1900	950,921	86,970	8,089	102,401	20'71	238,103,788	182,262,708	354,751	1,267,307	734,979	532,328

* Including receipts under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (546 $\frac{1}{2}$); Imperial Forest College (312 $\frac{1}{2}$).

† Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (6,946 $\frac{1}{2}$); Imperial Forest College (12,213 $\frac{1}{2}$); Forest Surveys (3,606 $\frac{1}{2}$).

‡ Including deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (6,400 $\frac{1}{2}$); Imperial Forest College (11,901 $\frac{1}{2}$); Forest Surveys (2,809 $\frac{1}{2}$).

No. 126.—RAILWAY STATISTICS.—SUMMARY.

	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
Mileage open for traffic at end of year:										
Standard Gauge (5½")	14,057	14,118	14,477	14,733	15,028	15,548	15,821	15,951	16,309	16,700
Metre Gauge (3' 3¼")	10,506	10,981	11,421	11,562	11,959	12,149	12,613	12,863	13,323	13,529
Special Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0")	802	831	1,068	1,270	1,308	1,400	1,576	1,769	1,858	1,800
Total mileage	25,365	25,930	26,956	27,565	28,295	29,097	30,010	30,576	31,490	32,029
Capital outlay to end of year.*	226,113	233,182	227,408	231,941	238,839	247,340	261,246	274,611	286,555	292,008
Gross earnings - 000£	22,403	22,618	24,005	26,446	27,799	29,424	31,537	29,885	31,376	34,607
Working expenses - „	10,483	11,137	11,407	12,528	13,302	14,681	16,216	18,002	17,590	18,500
Net earnings - „	11,920	11,481	12,598	13,920	14,497	14,743	15,321	11,883	13,786	15,996
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay.	5.27	4.92	5.54	6.00	6.07	5.96	5.86	4.33	4.81	5.46
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	46.73	49.24	47.52	47.36	47.85	49.89	51.42	60.24	56.06	53.19
Net earnings per mile open	£ 470	£ 448	£ 473	£ 505	£ 512	£ 507	£ 511	£ 389	£ 438	£ 408
Net earnings per train mile	.13	.12	.13	.13	.13	.13	.12	.09	.11	.12
No. of Passengers:—										
1st class - 000	532	563	594	608	662	684	732	748	748	77
2nd „ - „	2,405	2,530	2,580	2,715	2,949	3,026	3,303	3,327	3,345	2,962
Intermediate class „	6,670	6,813	7,214	7,394	8,104	8,494	8,873	10,060	10,029	11,630
3rd class - „	170,416	171,716	184,292	199,651	218,413	239,391	271,224	284,579	291,544	332,162
Season and vendors' tickets.	14,726	15,026	15,551	16,729	18,029	19,468	20,733	22,455	23,714	24,341
Total - „	194,749	196,648	210,231	227,097	248,157	271,063	305,865	321,169	329,380	371,576
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets):—										
1st class -	d. 1.06	d. 1.07	d. 1.03	d. 1.12	d. 1.11	d. 1.10	d. 1.09	d. 1.06	d. 1.07	d. 1.21
2nd „ -	.46	.45	.46	.47	.48	.48	.48	.48	.50	.56
Intermediate class -	.26	.26	.26	.26	.26	.26	.25	.25	.26	.26
3rd class -	.19	.19	.20	.20	.19	.19	.19	.19	.19	.19
Season and vendors' -	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12
Weight of goods carried - 000 tons	43,392	45,537	47,684	52,051	54,936	58,869	62,069	62,398	60,902	65,003
Average rate charged per ton, per mile.	d. .48	d. .47	d. .47	d. .45	d. .43	d. .45	d. .43	d. .42	d. .48	d. .41
Gain (+) or loss (-) to State: 000£	+769	+136	+891	+1,755	+1,759	+1,650	+2,552	-1,553	+114	1,962
Railway Staff:—										
Europeans -	5,489	5,875	6,022	6,293	6,535	6,850	7,180	7,344	7,283	7,411
Eurasians -	8,182	8,269	8,661	8,765	9,175	9,326	9,982	9,951	9,698	9,583
Natives -	356,766	378,373	387,566	406,808	436,348	463,108	499,594	508,288	498,722	526,499
Total -	370,437	392,517	402,249	421,866	452,058	479,284	516,756	525,583	515,703	543,493

† The decrease in 1903 is due to a revision of the method of showing capital of State lines purchased from Guaranteed Railway Companies.

* Outlay on lines wholly under construction omitted.

No. 127.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC at end of YEAR.

Railways.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
STATE LINES.										
Agra Delhi Chord*	—	—	—	120	120	126	126	126	126	126
Assam-Bengal*	589	589	775	775	775	775	775	775	771	790
Bikan-Kotah*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	40	40
Bengal Central	125	125	125	128	†	†	†	†	†	†
Bengal Nagpur*	1,553	1,546	1,632	1,696	1,690	1,695	1,734	1,774	1,791	1,808
Bezwada Extension*	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Bhopal-Itarsi*	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.*	461	461	504	504	504	504	504	504	504	504
Burmi*	1,178	1,260	1,337	1,340	1,340	1,340	1,475	1,527	1,527	1,527
Cawnpore-Burhwal	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
Dandi Light	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Damodar-Kurnool*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	32
East Indian*	1,634	1,923	1,935	1,933	1,972	2,165	2,208	2,213	2,212	2,213
Eastern Bengal	938	977	977	971	1,235	1,272	1,274	1,274	1,503	1,508
Godhara-Ratham-Nagda*	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141
Gondia-Chunda*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	148	153	183
Great Indian Peninsula*	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,599	1,599	1,606
Indian Midland*	796	796	805	805	808	810	810	813	813	813
Jodhpur Hyderabad*	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124
Jorhat Provincial State	30	30	30	30	30	32	32	32	32	30
Jabalpore-Gondia*	—	—	77	214	229	245	250	250	275	275
Kalka-Simla	—	—	59	59	59	59	59	59	60	60
Kohat-Thal	—	30	92	92	92	92	92	62	62	62
Lucknow-Bareilly*	231	231	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	237
Madras and Southern Mahratta.*	2,582	2,547	2,559	2,563	2,639	2,644	2,647	2,543	2,546	2,553
Morappur-Dharmapuri*	—	—	—	—	—	19	19	19	19	19
Mysore*	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296
Nagda-Muttra*	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	137	339	339
Nikari*	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	29	29	29
North-Western	3,077	3,077	3,124	3,186	3,269	3,372	3,424	3,457	3,562	3,564
Nowsheer-Durgai	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Odish and Rohilkhand	1,038	1,040	1,101	1,158	1,165	1,213	1,223	1,223	1,231	1,327
Palampur-Deesa*	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Purnia-Ranchi*	—	—	—	—	—	—	72	72	73	73
Rajpur-Dhamtari*	56	56	56	56	56	57	57	57	57	57
Rajputana-Malwa*	1,649	1,649	1,649	1,682	1,782	1,774	1,778	1,778	1,778	1,778
South Indian*	1,934	1,992	1,123	1,123	1,123	1,186	1,207	1,323	1,323	1,323
Tinnevely-Quilon*	—	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Tirhoot*	519	517	517	535	565	614	764	775	775	776
Tirapattur-Krishnagiri*	—	—	—	—	25	25	25	25	25	25
Total	19,956	20,313	21,131	21,574	22,082	22,623	23,260	23,633	24,282	24,465
ASSISTED COMPANIES.										
Ahmedabad-Dholka	—	—	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Ahmedabad-Parantij	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
Amritsar-Patti	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bakhtnagar-Behar Light	—	—	18	18	18	18	18	18	28	28
Barrack-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26
Barrack Light	22	22	22	22	22	28	79	79	35	51
Bengal and North Western	761	766	831	871	901	932	1,015	1,017	1,092	1,117
Bengal Doars	111	114	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153
Bezwada-Masulipatam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	52	52
Dehra-Ding-Himalayan	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	192
Deochaur	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Deora-Sadiya	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	86
Dehra-Dohra	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Howrah-Aulta	29	29	29	37	37	37	37	44	44	44
Howrah-Sheakhala	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Mathuran	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	13	13	13
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	50
Mymensingh-Jamulpur-Jagannath-ganj.	53	53	53	51	51	53	54	54	54	55
Powayan Light	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	54	54	54	54	54	118	171	203	202	202
Shalimar (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	93	93	93	93
South Behar	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
Southern Punjab	424	425	425	425	502	580	575	575	575	576
Sutlej Valley.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	209
Tanjore District Board*	54	71	99	99	99	103	103	103	103	103
Tapti Valley	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155
Tarkessur	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Tezpur-Balipara	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Thatan-Duyinzaik Light	8	8	8	8	8	8	—	—	—	—
Total	2,235	2,261	2,444	2,490	2,629	2,887	3,117	3,207	3,353	3,669

* Worked by a Company.

† Amalgamated with Eastern Bengal Railway.

No. 127. (concl'd).—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—concluded.

Railways.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
UNASSISTED COMPANIES.										
Ledo and Tikak Margherita Colliery.	11	11	11	9	9	9	9	9	6	6
Tarakeshwar-Magra Light.	31	31	31	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Total	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	39	39
NATIVE STATE LINES.										
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Portbandar.	333	334	334	334	334	334	334	338	338	371
Bhopal-Itarsi*	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Bhopal-Ujjain*	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113
Bina-Gooma-Baran*	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146
Birur-Shimoga*	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
Cooch Behar.	34	34	34	34	33	34	34	34	34	33
Cutch.	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	36	36	37
Dholpur-Bari.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	20	20
Dhrangadra.	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Gaekwar's Dabhoi*	79	79	90	93	94	94	94	94	94	94
Gaekwar's Mehsana*	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	130	138	138
Gwalior Light*	126	126	127	184	184	184	184	203	250	250
Hindupur*	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley*	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391
Jaipur*	—	—	—	—	32	32	73	73	73	73
Jammu and Kashmir.	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Jammu.	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
Jetalsar-Rajkot.	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
Jodhpur-Bikaner.	612	700	700	700	709	709	709	709	778	831
Kolar Gold Fields*.	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Kolhapur*.	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal.	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
Moovi.	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	93	93	93
Morbbanj*.	—	—	—	—	32	32	32	32	32	32
Mysore-Nanjangud*.	16	16	16	16	16	76	16	16	16	16
Nagda-Ujjain*.	35	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Nizam's*.	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330
Parlakimedi Light*.	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Petalad-Cambay*.	32	32	32	32	32	34	34	34	34	34
Pipar Road-Bahvi Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
Rajpipla*.	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Rajpura-Bhatinda.	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107
Sangli*.	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	5	5
Shoranur-Cochin*.	—	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
Tinnevely-Quilon*.	—	—	—	58	58	58	58	58	58	58
Udaipur-Chitorgarh.	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi*.	—	29	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42
Total	3,058	3,240	3,265	3,365	3,468	3,471	3,517	3,620	3,742	3,832
FOREIGN LINES.										
Karaikkal-Peralam*.	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Pondicherry*.	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
West of India Portuguese*.	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Total	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74
Grand Total	25,365	25,930	26,956	27,565	28,295	29,097	30,010	30,576	31,490	32,099

* Worked by a Company.

No. 128.—NUMBER (in thousands) of PASSENGERS (including Season Ticket-Holders) CONVEYED ON the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA.

Railways.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
Assam-Bengal	1,740	1,763	1,961	2,220	2,476	2,732	3,074	3,239	3,393	3,609
Rakhtiapur-Bihar Light	—	—	118	208	252	274	314	380	412	365
Ramesar-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	298	412	501	410	476	538
Barsi Light	77	72	62	77	101	177	658	306	735	805
Bombay and North-Western <i>b</i>	9,802	10,126	12,077	12,910	14,006	15,100	16,855	18,271	18,073	20,534
Berang Central	1,986	1,911	1,980	2,041	†	†	†	†	†	†
Bengal Doonies	316	362	443	519	486	453	606	663	683	695
Bengal Nazapur <i>c</i>	6,109	6,472	6,469	7,745	8,902	9,834	11,178	11,849	12,906	13,738
Bhavnagar Gondal	1,842	1,506	1,659	1,939	2,105	2,250	2,612	2,755	2,693	3,165
Junagad-Portbandar <i>d</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India <i>e</i>	18,144	18,894	19,654	21,685	23,489	24,889	26,673	30,548	32,009	34,022
Barma	11,651	15,387	14,221	16,118	16,874	17,610	17,571	19,996	20,502	21,550
Cutch	—	—	—	—	3	9	21	23	76	99
Darjeeling-Himalayan	74	60	109	139	137	134	145	166	174	206
Deoghar	329	185	262	281	273	329	316	319	311	\$ 540
Dorn Sutiya <i>f</i>	290	302	289	339	339	396	416	496	512	540
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	52	73
East Indian <i>g</i>	23,875	24,255	24,282	25,181	25,908	28,143	31,187	31,767	31,717	34,287
Eastern Bengal <i>h</i>	13,488	13,956	14,579	14,680	18,160	21,138	24,225	26,524	26,257	30,097
Great Indian Peninsula <i>i</i>	20,109	18,340	20,221	22,454	25,293	27,391	29,529	29,337	29,088	31,584
Howrah-Aranta	762	783	808	855	940	993	1,047	1,131	1,231	1,243
Howrah-Sheakhala	302	314	343	347	351	364	392	446	485	562
Hyderabad-Godavari	1,176	1,216	1,183	1,265	1,591	1,803	2,095	2,223	2,342	2,221
Indian Midland	2,529	2,549	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Jalapore-Bikaner <i>k</i>	1,467	1,378	1,560	1,702	1,970	2,107	2,458	2,705	2,813	3,643
Jhabsar Provincial State	76	130	155	163	167	162	185	194	195	202
Mysore and Southern Mahratta <i>l</i>	18,205	19,402	20,409	21,111	22,300	24,364	27,333	25,793	27,017	29,506
Mirat	303	243	257	298	286	295	341	400	399	462
Murshidganj	—	—	—	—	30	64	68	70	72	65
Nizam's <i>m</i>	1,409	1,751	1,787	1,476	1,583	1,707	1,945	1,828	2,023	1,922
North-Western <i>n</i>	20,294	20,822	22,784	25,608	30,114	33,684	40,024	40,745	42,713	46,489
Oudh and Rohilkhand <i>o</i>	8,764	8,332	8,901	9,776	10,797	11,669	13,025	12,265	13,068	15,018
Rakhtiapur Light	—	—	52	59	—	68	82	115	123	130
Far Road-Bhavi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Ponacora Light	222	258	269	272	299	322	329	351	317	364
Rajpootana-Malwa <i>p</i>	12,874	12,091	12,447	13,194	15,223	16,891	19,535	19,741	19,556	22,737
Rohilkhand and Kumaon <i>q</i>	1,539	1,532	1,546	1,673	1,772	2,807	3,195	3,646	3,390	3,921
Sahibganj (Delhi)-Subarnapur Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	165	601	661	862
South Indian <i>r</i>	14,111	12,505	18,573	19,888	20,152	21,338	24,736	31,290	31,900	34,059
Parakeswar-Magra	419	429	427	472	456	508	551	640	599	593
Jaipur-Balipara	116	125	145	150	155	156	157	153	144	155
Jaipur-Chitorwarh	189	179	190	162	237	276	288	284	273	301
West of India Portuguese	250	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	194,749	193,648	210,231	227,097	248,157	271,003	305,865	321,169	329,980	371,576

b Includes Tirhoot State.

c Includes Gondia-Chanda, Raipur-Dhamtari, Purulia-Aranta and Jubbulpore-Gondia extension.

d Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot, Jamnagar, and Dhrangadra.

e Includes Tapti Valley, Petlad-Cambay, Nagda Muttra, and Ujjain, Rajpipla, and Gaekwar's Dabhoi.

f Includes Leds and Tikak-Margherita Colliery.

g Includes Delhi-Umballa-Kalka, South Behar, and Tarapur.

h Includes Myernsingh-Jamapur-Jagannath-Ganj and Behar.

i Includes Agra-Delhi Chord, Baran-Kotah, Bhopal-Asa, Bina-Goon-Baran, Gwalior Light, Matheran, and Kopatijam.

j Includes Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section) and Far Khas-Jhudo.

k Includes Bezwada-Masulipatam, Kolar Goldfields, Mysore Section, West of India Portuguese, Kolhapur, Hindupur, Mysore-Nanjangud, Birur-Shimoga, Dhene-Kurnool, and Sangli.

l Includes Bezwada Extension.

m Includes Southern Punjab, Rajpura-Bhatinda, Jammu and Kashmir, Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal, Nowshera-Durgai, Kohat-Thal, Amritsar-Patti, Dandot Light, Suttlej Valley, and Kalka-Simla.

n Includes Hardwar-Dehra and Cawnpore-Burhwal.

o Includes Godra-Rutlam-Nagda, Gaekwar's Melsana, Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi, Ahmedabad-Parantij, Ahmedabad-Dholka, Palanpur-Deesa and Jaipur.

p Includes Lucknow-Bareilly.

q Includes Pondicherry, Tanjore District Board, Karaikal-Peralam, Tinnevely-Quilon (Travancore Branch) Nilgiri, Shoranur-Cochin, Morappur-Dharmapuri, and Tirupattur-Krishnaganj.

* Included under Madras and Southern Mahratta in 1902.

† Included under Great Indian Peninsula from 1903.

‡ Included under Eastern Bengal from 1905.

§ Information not furnished.

No. 129.—QUANTITY OF GOODS AND MINERALS CONVEYED by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA: in thousands of Tons.

Railways.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
Assam-Bengal	239	326	403	361	432	604	658	607	661	621
Bakhtiarpur - Behar Light	—	—	7	25	19	28	21	28	29	26
Bansbet-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	2	4	3	2	2	13
Barsi	54	50	45	59	82	57	82	69	110	105
Bengal and North-Western.	1,370	1,460	1,707	1,789	1,815	2,089	2,260	2,105	2,103	2,301
Bengal Central	178	159	206	235	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Dooms	78	91	121	171	191	201	144	114	108	123
Bengal-Nagpur	2,212	2,880	2,918	3,351	3,975	4,615	4,823	4,918	4,630	5,276
Bhavnagar-Gondalnad-Portbandar.	215	215	264	302	284	316	378	344	353	374
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	1,973	1,927	1,770	1,797	2,055	2,314	2,610	2,561	2,814	2,911
Burma	1,474	1,603	1,860	2,175	2,439	2,589	2,670	3,094	2,932	2,936
Catch	—	—	—	—	7	11	11	10	16	18
Darjeeling-Himalayan	31	33	44	44	44	44	46	43	47	49
Deoghur	13	19	15	14	14	15	21	20	19	—
Dibru-Sadiya	577	519	556	613	642	667	684	636	714	793
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	26	19
East Indian	10,418	10,481	10,702	12,241	12,236	12,517	13,001	11,172	13,296	14,345
Eastern Bengal	2,615	2,850	2,661	2,690	3,051	3,694	4,101	4,174	4,153	4,250
Great Indian Peninsula	3,213	3,278	4,518	5,062	5,676	5,559	5,869	5,592	6,421	6,726
Howrah-Amra	14	14	17	13	17	20	16	17	19	20
Howrah-Sheakhala	4	6	7	6	6	7	7	6	8	8
Hyderabad-Godavari	527	587	546	349	373	342	312	362	409	418
Indian Midland	1,309	1,349	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jodhpur-Bikaner	403	456	403	439	471	587	530	518	629	687
Jorhat Provincial State	12	12	12	16	10	13	14	17	18	19
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	3,380	3,335	3,420	4,079	4,164	4,306	4,525	3,502	3,478	3,427
Morvi	29	19	19	34	40	34	54	75	64	58
Mourbhunj	—	—	—	—	13	12	11	16	15	18
Nizam's	920	935	895	878	857	870	884	878	844	987
North-Western	5,604	5,934	6,066	6,456	7,264	8,083	8,511	8,571	8,659	10,460
Ondu and Rohilkhand	1,839	2,392	2,339	2,541	2,340	2,256	2,486	2,425	2,238	2,332
Parlakimedi Light	—	—	4	7	10	7	8	8	6	6
Pipar Road - Bhavi Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0
Powayan Light	17	24	22	25	30	32	24	22	34	27
Rajputana-Malwa	2,393	2,230	1,976	2,117	2,669	2,691	2,856	2,439	2,573	2,788
Rohilkhand and Kumaon.	373	432	419	439	441	502	634	763	661	605
Shahdara (Delhi)-Sabaranpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	45	71	75
South Indian	1,699	1,950	3,672	3,627	3,212	3,352	3,726	4,062	2,601	2,717
Tarakeswar-Magra	9	11	17	33	22	26	33	30	46	48
Tripur-Halipara	8	8	9	8	14	16	15	9	9	10
Vdaipur-Chitorgarh	28	27	15	11	16	27	23	17	22	23
West of India Portu- gaese.	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	43,392	45,537	47,684	52,051	54,936	58,669	62,099	62,398	60,902	65,493

No. 130.—GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Assam-Bengal	142,283	189,737	161,867	200,067	232,200	281,333	326,000	313,133	327,667	344,667
Bahliarpur-Bihar Light	—	—	2,400	7,600	5,933	7,400	7,333	7,333	10,133	8,267
Banslet-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	7,400	10,066	11,533	9,933	11,600	15,733
Barsi	11,216	10,018	8,967	11,133	14,600	14,600	36,200	28,733	43,000	46,533
Bengal and North-Western	648,049	676,678	794,333	866,600	824,067	958,867	1,099,934	1,076,600	1,041,333	1,118,133
Bengal Central	93,683	87,814	100,600	104,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Doocars	32,487	35,132	43,867	50,733	58,800	66,200	68,333	70,467	70,333	76,333
Bengal-Nagpur	671,851	947,892	1,036,533	1,260,800	1,631,400	1,796,467	1,932,000	1,810,400	1,918,134	2,036,867
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Juna- esol-Forbandar- Kamav- Baroda, and Central India.	126,418	112,333	130,267	149,133	149,334	157,133	183,800	192,200	188,733	213,867
Burma	1,137,205	1,141,332	1,225,067	1,273,867	1,411,533	1,461,533	1,542,800	1,514,600	1,661,467	1,833,333
Burma	792,355	833,511	907,600	1,006,800	1,051,734	1,048,800	1,119,000	1,253,934	1,297,933	1,321,734
Dutch	—	—	—	—	1,467	2,667	2,867	2,667	5,667	6,267
Darjeeling-Himalayan	52,529	56,685	64,133	69,667	64,800	65,400	63,333	62,933	65,934	66,867
Deghree	3,220	1,984	2,733	3,133	3,000	3,600	3,733	3,400	3,333	—
Dibru-Sadiya	60,591	60,676	65,067	66,933	67,600	71,533	73,267	72,933	79,333	80,000
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,400	2,400	3,200
East Indian	4,869,850	4,695,582	4,844,133	5,248,400	5,196,400	5,507,133	5,586,067	5,688,333	5,524,667	5,935,534
Eastern Bengal	1,144,051	1,235,980	1,257,200	1,324,866	1,426,933	1,671,467	1,805,267	1,860,400	1,886,400	1,930,400
Great Indian Peninsula	2,787,694	2,828,348	3,124,600	3,908,000	4,202,933	4,298,467	4,590,267	4,037,533	4,407,400	4,895,600
Gwalior Amra	17,360	17,700	18,467	19,800	21,933	23,400	24,667	26,534	29,133	32,267
Gwalior-Shekhala	5,239	5,468	5,800	5,733	5,867	6,067	6,333	6,734	7,133	8,000
Hydrabad-Godavari	134,000	152,533	147,600	147,467	197,600	202,200	217,000	216,133	217,000	243,733
Indian Midland	666,799	730,882	668,867	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jhampur-Bikaner	140,217	166,816	182,933	204,000	234,933	271,733	255,200	230,800	250,333	316,733
Jhansi Provincial State	5,343	5,776	6,067	4,933	5,267	6,200	6,133	6,733	6,600	6,400
Kalyan and Southern Maharatta, Kerli	1,625,686	1,728,360	1,793,667	2,002,802	2,163,333	2,237,134	2,397,600	2,207,000	2,285,634	2,403,600
Kerli	23,911	20,337	19,867	23,067	21,533	20,533	27,467	33,267	31,467	35,267
Korbbhanj	—	—	—	—	2,067	3,000	2,933	3,400	3,667	3,867
Kanpur	290,343	313,050	308,400	310,200	308,400	322,200	353,400	335,867	333,600	377,200
North-Western	3,019,359	3,033,524	3,527,200	4,430,933	4,331,733	4,623,400	5,252,666	4,247,067	4,949,267	5,492,533
North and Rohilkhand	897,896	894,532	947,533	1,037,333	1,046,600	1,120,067	1,238,067	1,102,534	1,103,733	1,247,200
Orlakimedi Light	—	—	1,133	1,400	1,800	1,400	1,667	1,733	1,733	1,800
Orissa Road — Bhavi Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	133
Orissa Light	4,467	5,067	4,800	5,200	6,133	6,667	5,800	5,400	6,133	6,333
Palitana-Malwa	1,897,918	1,766,947	1,558,267	1,609,133	1,955,200	1,930,133	1,986,066	1,727,067	1,766,467	1,999,866
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	117,113	124,242	121,067	127,667	132,533	163,933	184,334	184,000	199,200	211,400
Sahibzad (Delhi) Saha- ranpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,733	22,400	27,067	33,000
South Indian	717,795	763,358	900,867	941,533	987,867	1,017,267	1,066,734	1,400,400	1,581,733	1,640,200
Shrikrishna-Magra	5,543	5,618	5,967	6,000	5,800	6,667	7,333	7,533	8,267	8,267
Shrikrishna-Balipara	5,589	5,668	6,333	5,867	6,867	7,667	7,467	5,933	5,733	6,266
Shrikrishna-Chitorgarh	14,812	14,492	14,867	10,067	13,867	16,533	16,733	15,933	16,200	16,800
West of India Portuguese	24,541	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	22,402,625	22,618,112	24,005,469	26,446,067	27,799,467	29,423,867	31,536,067	29,884,600	31,375,867	34,694,800

No. 131.—WORKING EXPENSES of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA.

Railways.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Assam-Bengal	111,840	122,776	130,533	190,467	220,000	252,800	233,333	309,533	297,800	292,200
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	—	—	1,400	3,200	3,333	4,200	4,333	4,333	6,267	4,000
Baraset-Bansihat Light	—	—	—	—	3,067	4,733	5,800	6,000	7,000	16,500
Bursi	5,910	6,403	5,133	6,800	5,333	7,267	21,267	17,267	17,000	20,500
Bengal and North-Western	238,941	313,610	323,333	344,000	355,400	426,200	487,000	496,200	483,333	472,500
Bengal Central	50,821	49,553	66,733	68,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beneal Dooars	16,131	17,950	21,867	28,400	29,000	27,000	23,533	27,267	23,733	23,000
Bengal Nagpur	461,941	485,966	596,800	621,667	737,867	833,067	942,267	1,049,933	1,042,000	1,001,733
Bhavnagar-Gondal Juna- gad-Portland, Bontay Baroda, and Central India.	506,970	558,864	611,534	661,267	616,467	690,267	676,800	798,600	802,000	923,333
Burma	459,712	481,969	559,667	568,800	639,667	658,000	718,867	745,267	825,467	812,000
Cutch	—	—	—	—	400	1,333	1,267	1,467	2,467	2,467
Darjeeling-Himalayan	31,622	31,485	36,333	38,200	37,400	38,533	34,600	34,866	36,600	37,067
Deogbur	1,979	1,582	2,000	2,133	2,133	2,200	2,733	2,333	2,200	—
Dibru-Sadiya	34,294	33,234	35,067	38,000	37,000	42,667	45,734	41,066	44,733	48,000
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,133	2,000	1,900
East Indian	1,717,414	1,723,346	1,641,533	1,778,800	1,881,000	2,145,000	2,236,400	2,612,000	2,216,000	2,332,000
Eastern Bengal	570,807	603,369	641,333	721,733	761,333	919,067	1,069,334	1,291,667	1,215,733	1,129,067
Great Indian Peninsula	1,338,993	1,419,100	1,536,600	1,952,200	2,035,800	2,146,733	2,434,200	2,511,933	2,542,400	2,731,333
Howrah-Amra	9,783	8,823	9,267	9,467	10,067	11,900	11,134	13,467	15,067	17,000
Howrah-Sheakhala	3,694	3,352	3,467	3,133	3,334	3,600	3,733	4,467	4,600	5,000
Hyderabad-Godavari	72,467	68,000	89,533	95,800	100,000	107,400	99,733	112,060	123,533	123,733
Indian Midland	326,522	371,170	331,200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jodhpur-Bikaner	82,944	87,043	88,267	90,667	99,400	124,400	131,133	127,533	141,533	146,000
Jorhat Provincial State	5,824	6,200	5,133	5,200	5,067	5,333	6,066	6,000	5,867	5,800
Madras and Southern Maharatta.	938,925	1,011,595	1,069,734	1,207,601	1,287,200	1,351,200	1,551,533	1,430,400	1,368,134	1,290,867
Morvi	15,542	12,784	10,200	11,667	9,933	9,866	10,400	15,067	17,267	15,000
Mourbhunj	—	—	—	—	1,600	1,533	1,467	1,467	2,067	2,000
Nizam's	163,319	124,896	128,867	112,200	104,800	122,867	120,933	122,067	147,200	170,867
North-Western	1,533,003	1,773,077	1,759,467	2,128,867	2,190,800	2,430,934	2,728,866	3,322,734	3,320,800	3,577,000
Oudh and Rohilkhand	409,447	458,713	456,800	533,000	614,733	590,200	788,267	754,734	785,133	611,733
Parlakimedi Light	—	—	1,800	1,467	1,533	2,067	2,067	1,067	1,267	1,267
Pipar Road—Bhavi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Powayan Light	3,133	3,563	2,867	3,133	3,733	4,000	3,467	3,267	3,667	3,500
Rajputana-Malwa	877,161	836,616	774,067	765,333	839,000	913,066	986,133	1,062,933	996,867	985,533
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	52,575	58,415	56,467	59,533	67,533	83,800	85,867	95,267	105,133	92,867
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharan- pur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,800	12,933	14,000	16,000
South Indian	335,483	357,099	369,133	432,333	498,967	580,000	553,467	507,667	643,733	697,500
Tarakeshwar-Magra	3,894	3,962	4,000	4,133	4,333	4,467	5,066	5,533	5,733	5,900
Texpur-Balipara	4,463	4,224	4,467	4,733	5,067	3,334	5,534	4,533	4,133	4,533
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	8,538	8,017	7,400	6,533	6,983	7,466	7,600	8,066	7,867	7,867
West of India Portuguese	27,880	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	10,483,228	11,137,063	11,407,269	12,525,667	13,302,200	14,681,400	16,215,467	18,001,667	17,589,867	18,104,500

N.B.—See notes on page 139.

No. 132.—NET EARNINGS of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA.

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* indicate excess expenditure.

Railways.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Assam-Bengal	30,443	16,861	31,333	10,200	12,200	28,533	42,667	3,600	29,807	52,267
Bakhtnarpur-Bihar Light	—	—	1,000	4,400	2,400	3,200	3,000	3,000	3,806	3,667
Banseri-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	3,733	5,333	5,733	3,333	4,600	4,833
Barsi	5,306	3,525	3,533	4,333	9,267	7,333	14,933	11,466	26,000	26,000
Bengal and North-Western	359,108	363,068	471,000	522,600	468,667	532,667	612,934	590,400	558,000	645,267
Bengal Central	42,662	33,261	33,867	36,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Doonars	16,356	17,182	22,000	24,333	29,800	39,200	39,900	43,200	44,600	47,933
Bengal-Nagpur	409,910	492,516	469,733	639,133	893,533	913,400	939,733	760,467	876,134	1,002,134
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Jumna- Porbandar	54,034	45,511	64,800	78,733	76,067	83,933	99,267	104,200	81,000	115,067
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	631,135	582,468	613,533	672,600	795,066	771,266	869,000	716,000	839,467	960,000
Burma	332,643	351,512	347,933	438,000	412,067	390,800	400,133	508,067	472,466	509,067
Cutch	—	—	—	—	1,067	1,334	1,900	1,200	3,200	3,800
Darjeeling-Himalayan	20,907	25,200	27,800	31,467	27,400	26,867	28,533	28,067	29,334	29,400
Deoghar	1,241	402	733	1,600	867	1,400	1,000	1,067	1,133	—
Dibru-Sadiya	32,297	27,442	30,000	28,933	30,600	28,866	27,533	31,867	34,600	31,867
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	-733	400	1,333
East Indian	3,152,436	2,970,236	3,202,600	3,469,600	3,315,400	3,362,133	3,349,067	3,076,333	3,308,067	3,603,267
Eastern Bengal	573,244	632,618	615,867	608,133	665,600	722,400	705,933	568,733	670,667	800,333
Great Indian Peninsula	1,448,701	1,409,248	1,588,000	1,955,800	2,167,133	2,146,734	2,156,067	1,525,600	1,965,000	2,144,267
Howrah-Amta	7,606	8,875	9,200	10,333	11,866	11,800	13,533	13,067	14,066	14,400
Howrah-Sheakhala	1,545	2,116	2,333	2,600	2,533	2,467	2,600	2,267	2,533	4,267
Hyderabad-Godavari	61,533	64,533	59,067	51,667	88,600	94,800	118,267	104,133	93,467	120,400
Indian Midland	340,277	359,712	337,667	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jodhpur-Bikaner	66,273	79,773	94,667	113,933	135,533	147,333	124,067	103,267	108,800	173,133
Jorhat Provincial State	-978	-424	933	-267	200	867	67	733	733	533
Madras and Southern Maharatta.	687,061	716,765	723,933	795,201	876,133	905,234	846,067	777,200	917,800	1,009,733
Morvi	8,369	7,533	9,667	12,600	11,600	10,667	17,067	19,800	14,200	19,734
Moubhanj	—	—	—	—	467	1,467	1,466	1,933	1,600	1,667
Nizam's	137,024	185,184	179,533	198,000	203,600	199,333	232,467	213,600	186,533	200,333
North-Western	1,486,264	1,260,447	1,776,734	2,302,066	2,140,933	2,192,466	2,523,800	604,333	1,629,267	1,945,000
Odish and Rohilkhand	488,449	435,830	490,933	494,333	431,867	529,667	450,400	347,800	318,000	605,467
Parlakimedi Light	—	—	-666	-67	287	-667	-400	66	466	533
Pipar Road-Bhavi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
Powayan Light	1,333	1,534	1,933	2,067	2,400	2,667	2,333	2,133	2,466	2,533
Rajputana-Malwa	1,020,757	928,331	784,200	843,900	1,116,200	1,017,067	997,933	664,134	769,600	1,017,333
Rohilkhand and Kumaon Shakdara (Delhi)-Saha- ranpur Light.	64,539	65,827	64,600	68,134	65,000	80,133	93,467	88,733	94,067	118,533
South Indian	382,312	400,259	511,733	509,200	489,000	437,267	533,267	682,733	738,000	742,400
Tamkeshwar-Magru	1,648	1,856	1,667	1,867	1,467	2,200	2,267	2,000	2,534	2,867
Tezpur-Balipara	1,126	1,444	1,867	1,134	1,800	2,333	1,933	1,400	1,800	1,733
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	6,274	6,475	4,467	3,534	6,934	9,067	9,133	7,867	6,333	8,933
West of India Portuguese	-3,339	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	11,919,297	11,481,049	12,598,200	13,920,400	14,497,267	14,742,467	15,321,200	11,882,933	13,786,000	15,990,000

N.B.—See notes on page 130.

No. 133.—PERCENTAGE of WORKING EXPENSES TO GROSS EARNINGS of the
several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
Assam-Bengal	78·60	87·86	80·64	94·92	94·75	88·86	86·91	98·87	90·90	84·83
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	—	—	57·74	41·57	59·84	56·77	58·45	59·04	61·70	55·90
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	49·93	47·23	50·26	80·69	60·10	68·80
Barsi	52·69	64·81	59·23	61·09	36·39	49·90	58·76	60·08	30·58	44·18
Bengal and North-Western.	44·59	46·35	40·71	39·70	43·13	44·45	44·28	45·16	46·42	42·25
Bengal Central	54·25	56·43	66·36	65·40	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars	49·65	51·09	49·87	52·02	49·32	40·79	41·76	38·69	36·59	37·29
Bengal Nagpur	52·98	51·20	54·69	49·31	45·23	47·49	48·77	57·99	54·32	51·28
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Juna-gad-Portandar.	57·26	59·49	50·27	47·20	49·06	46·58	45·99	45·79	57·06	46·19
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	44·50	49·96	49·92	47·20	43·67	47·23	43·87	52·73	48·27	49·03
Burma	58·02	57·83	61·66	56·49	60·82	62·74	64·24	59·43	63·60	61·49
Cutch	—	—	—	—	26·63	50·54	44·31	54·41	43·61	40·24
Darjeeling-Himalayan	60·18	55·54	56·65	54·53	57·90	59·07	54·81	55·38	55·52	55·96
Deoghur	61·45	79·75	73·17	60·89	65·89	57·12	72·29	69·19	66·26	—
Dibru-Sadiya	51·50	54·77	53·89	56·75	54·73	59·65	62·42	56·31	56·39	60·17
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	152·74	84·06	58·99
East Indian	35·27	36·74	33·89	33·89	36·20	36·95	40·04	45·92	40·12	39·29
Eastern Bengal	49·69	48·82	51·01	54·48	53·35	56·78	60·90	69·43	64·45	58·51
Great Indian Peninsula	48·03	50·17	49·18	49·96	48·44	50·00	53·03	62·21	57·69	56·29
Howrah-Amta	56·21	49·86	50·32	47·71	45·42	49·45	44·13	50·67	51·79	55·48
Howrah-Sheakhala	70·52	61·33	59·85	54·63	56·80	59·11	58·81	66·05	64·16	47·11
Hyderabad-Godavari	54·07	57·60	59·98	64·97	55·16	53·12	45·50	51·82	56·93	50·62
Indian Midland	48·87	50·78	49·52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jodhpur-Bikaner	55·59	52·18	48·26	44·15	42·31	45·78	51·38	55·26	56·54	45·34
Jorhat Provincial State	105·01	104·92	79·32	103·17	96·87	85·06	99·43	88·86	88·60	92·16
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	57·73	58·53	59·64	80·29	60·82	59·87	64·71	64·79	59·85	57·99
Morvi	65·00	62·85	51·43	46·73	46·09	48·11	37·99	44·43	54·88	44·00
Mourbhanj	—	—	—	—	70·01	51·17	50·46	43·62	56·26	56·79
Nizam's	41·43	45·72	41·79	36·17	33·98	38·13	34·22	36·34	44·12	45·89
North-Western	50·78	58·45	49·63	48·05	50·57	52·58	51·94	79·65	67·08	64·58
Ondh and Rohilkhand	45·60	51·28	48·19	53·31	58·74	52·69	63·64	68·45	71·14	51·45
Parlakimedi Light	—	—	155·58	106·29	83·52	145·14	123·10	96·82	73·05	69·54
Pipar Road — Bhavi Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63·51
Powayan Light	70·00	70·24	60·34	60·34	60·37	60·34	60·34	60·35	60·35	60·31
Rajputana-Malwa	46·21	47·46	49·67	47·56	42·91	47·31	49·75	61·55	56·43	49·13
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	45·83	47·89	46·65	46·63	50·96	51·12	46·58	51·78	52·78	64·17
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	70·55	57·73	51·73	44·80
South Indian	46·74	46·78	40·97	45·92	50·50	57·01	50·98	54·20	53·34	54·74
Tarakeshwar-Magra	70·23	70·52	70·40	69·28	74·81	67·26	68·70	73·04	69·46	65·90
Tezpur-Balipara	79·84	74·53	70·72	80·45	73·80	69·51	74·05	76·43	72·52	72·49
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	57·64	55·31	62·63	64·86	50·19	45·33	45·43	50·59	48·62	47·03
West of India Portuguese	113·20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	46·79	49·24	47·52	47·36	47·85	49·69	51·42	60·24	56·06	53·10

No. 135.—IRRIGATION WORKS.—PRINCIPAL RESULTS OF

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts.	Working Expenses.	NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST).		Interest at 3·358 per cent. on Direct Capital outlay to end of previous year, plus half the outlay for the year.	Per-centage of working expenses on receipts.
	Main Canal.	Dis-tribu-taries.					Amount.	Per-centage on total Capital outlay.		
MAJOR WORKS. PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	<i>Miles.</i>	<i>Miles.</i>	<i>Acres.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Per Cent.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Per Cent.</i>
<i>Irrigation Works.</i>										
Central Provinces	—	23	—	54,732	—	—	—	—	1,562	—
Burma	165	421	205,653	1,049,184	61,080	16,231	44,849	4·27	32,961	26·57
Bengal:										
Orissa Project	327	1,235	282,052	1,784,815	35,098	32,039	3,059	0·17	58,528	91·28
Midnapur Project	70	285	70,438	566,360	13,452	15,530	—2,078	—	18,602	115·45
Sone Project	367	1,219	593,407	1,782,401	125,818	50,607	75,211	4·22	57,792	40·22
TOTAL	764	2,739	945,897	4,133,576	174,368	98,176	76,192	1·84	134,922	56·36
United Provinces:										
Ganges Canal	530	3,031	914,532	2,215,425	311,208	92,352	218,856	9·88	69,642	29·66
Lower Ganges Canal	560	2,615	731,656	2,308,432	187,522	71,850	115,672	4·61	78,464	38·32
Ditto Fatehpur Branch	105	499	87,165	250,451	22,996	9,649	13,347	5·33	7,625	41·96
Agra Canal	109	826	233,622	776,229	53,179	26,390	26,240	3·38	24,167	50·61
Eastern Jumna Canal	129	790	275,018	384,458	113,698	33,962	79,736	23·84	10,501	29·87
Dun Canals	—	87	22,067	78,776	9,413	9,196	217	0·28	2,528	97·70
Bijnor Canals	—	77	18,371	18,652	3,005	1,529	1,476	7·91	561	50·89
TOTAL	1,423	7,925	2,282,371	6,182,423	701,021	245,468	455,553	7·87	193,488	35·02
Punjab:										
Western Jumna Canal	301	1,536	490,994	1,158,182	142,763	73,656	69,107	5·97	37,083	51·59
Upper Bari Doab Canal	354	1,580	982,773	1,386,078	257,080	93,124	163,956	11·83	44,874	36·22
Sirhind Canal	319	1,763	511,491	1,668,756	139,887	58,849	81,038	4·86	53,302	49·67
Lower Chenab Canal	427	2,289	2,212,699	1,899,184	678,962	164,081	514,881	27·11	62,04	24·16
Upper Sutlej Inundation Canal	326	393	336,961	116,649	40,123	21,862	18,261	15·65	3,696	54·49
Sidhni Canal	68	131	272,371	87,789	37,214	12,688	24,526	27·94	2,856	34·69
Lower Jhelum Canal	150	1,064	731,465	1,076,598	167,143	56,797	110,346	10·25	35,118	33·98
Indus Inundation Canal	443	313	229,077	161,349	30,160	46,893	—16,733	—	5,188	155·48
Upper Chenab Canal	—	—	—	1,290,348	—	—	—	—	37,370	—
Upper Jhelum Canal	—	—	—	958,537	—	—	—	—	27,253	—
Lower Bari Doab Canal	—	—	—	335,842	—	—	—	—	8,151	—
TOTAL	2,388	9,099	5,768,031	10,139,312	1,493,332	527,950	968,382	9·52	316,935	35·35
North West Frontier Province.	123	218	223,653	636,259	55,160	18,678	36,482	5·73	18,834	33·86
Madras:										
Godavari Delta System	509	1,956	889,963	943,894	247,345	70,216	177,129	18·77	27,289	28·39
Kistna Delta System	349	2,260	713,126	1,067,528	234,738	51,047	183,691	17·21	33,343	21·75
Cauvery Delta System	1,095	1,470	1,003,649	258,540	66,093	11,786	54,307	21·01	8,128	17·53
Penner River Canal System.	31	477	149,900	437,647	28,742	6,441	22,301	5·09	12,472	22·41
Kurnool-Cuddapah Canal	247	343	70,130	1,506,946	14,224	11,063	3,161	0·21	50,430	77·77
Periyar Project	33	242	166,321	693,818	38,111	11,168	26,943	3·88	22,335	29·30
Other Systems	917	1,183	319,979	579,264	56,326	19,873	36,453	6·29	18,366	35·28
TOTAL	3,184	7,931	3,313,068	5,487,637	685,379	181,594	508,985	9·18	172,413	26·40

OPERATIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1910.

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts.	Working Expenses.	NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST).		Interest at 3'384 per cent. on Direct Capital outlay to end of previous year, plus half the outlay for the year.	Percentage of working expenses on receipts.
	Main Canal.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay.		
MAJOR WORKS— <i>concluded.</i>	Miles.	Miles.	Acres.	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.	£	Per Cent.
<i>Irrigation Works—cont.</i>										
Bombay - - - - -	2,251	692	1,205,960	2,602,520	224,314	77,162	147,152	5'65	83,983	34'40
TOTAL - - - - -	10,298	29,048	13,944,633	30,285,643	3,394,854	1,165,259	2,229,595	7'36	955,118	34'32
<i>Navigation Works.</i>										
Bengal (Tidal Canal) - - -	29	—	—	174,343	4,249	3,863	366	0'22	5,713	90'90
<i>Protective Works.</i>										
Bengal - - - - -	19	22	5,627	354,094	903	2,595	—1,692	—	19,572	237'38
United Provinces - - - - -	254	741	115,505	1,062,585	23,127	16,592	6,535	0'60	33,468	71'74
Central Provinces - - - - -	—	402	24,844	379,626	2,105	1,621	484	0'11	10,932	77'01
Madras - - - - -	80	148	100,095	377,722	8,344	3,710	4,634	1'23	11,581	44'46
Bombay - - - - -	192	180	54,436	1,055,531	31,451	7,753	23,698	2'25	31,329	24'65
TOTAL - - - - -	545	1,493	306,507	3,249,558	65,930	32,271	33,659	1'04	97,890	48'94
TOTAL MAJOR WORKS.	10,872	30,541	14,251,140	33,709,544	3,465,033	1,201,393	2,263,640	6'71	1,053,711	34'67
<i>MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.</i>										
<i>Irrigation Works.</i>										
Bahuchistan - - - - -	10	49	4,386	153,324	3,055	2,424	631	0'41	4,800	—
Rajputana - - - - -	—	—	43,399	228,606	9,908	6,298	3,610	1'58	7,353	63'56
Burma - - - - -	—	—	452,658	262,306	87,973	16,063	71,991	27'41	8,537	18'28
Central Provinces - - - - -	—	—	—	3,586	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal - - - - -	19	—	—	47,654	52	426	—374	—	1,538	823'74
United Provinces - - - - -	—	541	116,267	195,972	15,314	8,489	6,825	3'48	6,067	55'44
Punjab - - - - -	110	96	59,323	97,282	6,634	4,959	1,675	4'49	1,297	74'76
Madras - - - - -	690	294	344,486	618,732	42,869	10,977	31,892	5'15	18,937	25'61
Bombay - - - - -	2,132	217	869,269	890,728	116,992	38,364	78,698	8'70	28,005	32'81
TOTAL - - - - -	2,971	1,197	1,889,788	2,438,190	282,797	88,039	194,758	7'99	76,444	31'13
<i>Navigation Works.</i>										
Bengal: Calcutta and Eastern Canals.	1,105	—	—	571,005	25,384	15,830	9,554	1'67	16,367	62'36
Orissa Coast Canal - - -	130	—	—	298,605	1,742	4,659	—2,917	—	9,788	267'47
Midnapur Bheel Route - -	22	—	—	139,035	3,092	1,473	1,529	1'10	4,231	49'06
TOTAL - - - - -	1,257	—	—	1,008,645	30,128	21,962	8,166	0'81	32,386	73'89
Madras - - - - -	304	294	—	622,340	5,064	7,228	—2,774	—	19,766	143'02
TOTAL - - - - -	1,561	294	—	1,630,885	35,182	29,190	5,992	0'37	52,152	82'97
TOTAL MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.	4,532	1,491	1,889,788	4,069,075	317,979	117,229	200,750	4'93	128,596	36'87

	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.
SEA-BORNE TRADE.					
	£	£	£	£	£
Imports :					
Private Merchandise - - -	50,851,923	54,345,986	52,525,272	56,548,862	64,452,192
Government Stores - - -	3,077,803	4,841,047	4,687,504	5,179,320	5,156,305
Total Merchandise - - -	53,929,726	59,187,033	57,212,776	61,728,182	69,608,497
Treasure :					
Private - - - - -	10,975,739	13,098,920	16,837,152	21,295,508	22,018,353
Government - - - - -	5,408,769	635,304	82,085	4,388,564	4,320,430
Total Treasure - - -	16,384,508	13,734,224	16,919,237	25,684,072	26,338,783
Total Imports - - -	70,314,234	72,921,257	74,132,013	87,412,254	95,947,280
Exports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian Produce and Manufactures.	69,440,332	80,803,275	83,919,801	99,755,597	102,760,848
Foreign Produce and Manufactures.	2,139,021	2,173,311	1,957,108	2,217,458	2,248,715
Total Private Merchandise	71,579,353	82,976,586	85,876,909	101,973,055	105,009,563
Government Stores - - -	233,024	286,941	387,490	371,718	138,472
Total Merchandise - - -	71,812,377	83,263,527	86,264,399	102,344,773	105,148,035
Treasure :					
Private - - - - -	4,982,970	5,641,711	5,873,341	5,364,782	5,392,377
Government - - - - -	4,501,960	2,005,529	565,084	4,596,339	5,634,834
Total Treasure - - -	9,484,930	7,647,240	6,438,425	9,961,121	11,027,211
Total Exports - - -	81,297,307	90,910,767	92,702,824	112,305,894	116,175,246
Total Sea-borne Trade	151,611,541	163,832,024	166,834,837	199,718,148	212,122,526
Net Exports of Merchandise -	17,882,651	24,076,494	29,051,623	40,616,591	35,539,538
Net Imports of Treasure - -	6,899,578	6,086,984	10,480,812	15,722,951	15,311,572
Excess of Exports - - -	10,983,073	17,989,510	18,570,811	24,893,640	20,227,966
LAND TRADE.					
Imports :					
Merchandise - - - - -	3,366,098	3,662,746	3,373,849	3,827,075	3,886,566
Treasure - - - - -	421,603	526,362	424,760	377,865	520,770
Total Imports - - -	3,787,701	4,189,108	3,798,609	4,204,940	4,407,336
Exports :					
Merchandise - - - - -	2,954,439	3,170,949	2,819,402	2,765,979	3,281,859
Treasure - - - - -	701,421	512,407	240,865	356,517	418,488
Total Exports - - -	3,655,860	3,483,356	3,060,267	3,120,496	3,700,345
Total Land Trade - - -	7,443,561	7,672,464	6,858,876	7,325,436	8,107,681

TOTAL TRADE.

1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	
£	£	£	£	£	
68,722,713	72,205,055	86,596,729	80,843,818	78,038,365	SEA-BORNE TRADE.
6,019,781	5,956,410	4,428,635	5,008,301	3,727,225	
74,742,494	78,161,465	91,025,364	85,852,119	81,765,590	Imports :
					Private Merchandise.
					Government Stores.
					Total Merchandise.
					Treasure :
					Private.
					Government.
					Total Treasure.
					Total Imports.
					Exports :
					Private Merchandise :
					Indian Produce and Manufactures.
					Foreign Produce and Manufactures.
					Total Private Merchandise.
					Government Stores.
					Total Merchandise.
					Treasure :
					Private.
					Government.
					Total Treasure.
					Total Exports.
					Total Sea-borne Trade.
					Net Exports of Merchandise.
					Net Imports of Treasure.
					Excess of Exports.
					LAND TRADE.
					Imports :
					Merchandise.
					Treasure.
					Total Imports.
					Exports :
					Merchandise.
					Treasure.
					Total Exports.
					Total Land Trade.

No. 137.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into

Countries.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.
	£	£	£	£	£
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom	32,450,647	35,037,509	34,855,099	36,706,020	42,021,951
Austria-Hungary	2,091,228	2,626,479	1,701,464	1,467,852	2,672,187
Belgium	1,620,312	2,006,860	2,061,487	2,214,308	2,346,768
Denmark	187	130	341	307	115
France	738,945	917,836	945,516	1,078,656	1,203,467
Germany	1,735,361	2,024,844	1,441,251	1,948,063	2,488,206
Greece	498	829	658	1,300	552
Holland	286,905	399,497	412,414	502,900	399,113
Italy	550,953	649,903	557,115	636,372	844,275
Malta	957	1,094	926	738	694
Norway	27,470	41,285	38,071	44,532	48,886
Portugal	2,481	1,087	1,343	2,814	2,348
Roumania	0	0	0	0	0
Russia	1,692,954	2,124,112	1,803,883	1,663,866	1,115,144
Spain	2,569	3,900	12,587	18,381	39,335
" Gibraltar	3,144	2,778	3,590	2,926	2,578
Sweden	43,998	75,382	52,231	82,804	67,848
Turkey in Europe	115,064	870	2,532	2,096	2,908
Other Countries	0	0	0	0	26
Total	41,563,673	45,916,305	43,890,508	46,374,394	53,256,001
AFRICA :					
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	115,871	144,945	153,892	150,141	163,348
Cape Colony	1,805	623	1,858	1,761	11,568
Egypt	199,005	169,309	202,068	387,060	405,445
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).	3,204	5,495	2,584	2,453	3,852
Madagascar	545	1,509	912	912	681
Mauritius and Dependencies (in- cluding Seychelles)	1,613,032	1,307,370	1,383,840	1,734,578	1,325,376
Natal	1,227	2,919	3,089	5,982	16,344
Portuguese East Africa	14,568	9,762	7,299	5,910	6,012
Réunion	0	0	60	4,624	15,406
Sweden	2,710	0	138	2,672	1,236
Somaliland (British and French) Other Countries	3,275	4,414	11,118	6,803	8,463
Total	1,955,242	1,646,346	1,717,408	2,302,896	1,962,531
AMERICA :					
Canada	600	14,535	0	8,987	425
United States	839,303	785,923	808,661	852,474	990,494
Other Countries	281	134	6,294	516	20,772
Total	834,184	800,597	814,955	861,877	1,011,691
ASIA :					
Aden	110,756	163,308	157,500	151,740	182,578
Arabia	373,750	445,377	436,241	482,238	471,506
Bahrein Islands	0	0	0	0	0
Borneo	2,460	0	2,971	66,000	199,317
Ceylon	504,364	604,148	474,500	469,918	415,201
China, Hong Kong " Treaty Ports	1,067,384	726,019	1,002,552	822,838	820,995
French Indo-China	630,442	467,881	463,423	495,148	461,063
Japan	132	281	116	341	24
Java	558,965	474,121	573,061	854,977	782,269
Java	177,523	265,547	328,508	802,154	1,345,018
Maldiv Islands	5,669	3,252	1,959	4,780	4,653
Mekran and Somniah	32,213	50,272	46,320	32,587	35,380
Persia	475,798	452,036	432,257	291,640	294,048
Philippine Islands	10,933	18,319	9,999	6,388	8,345
Siam	96,253	89,716	167,682	197,728	264,786
Straits Settlements	1,544,635	1,553,464	1,549,588	1,638,768	2,019,029
Sumatra	0	0	8,465	31,078	126,265
Turkey in Asia	363,110	206,936	123,986	251,528	245,240
Other Countries	0	0	0	0	0
Total	5,980,257	5,820,857	5,781,134	6,599,846	7,676,339
AUSTRALASIA :					
Australia	508,123	449,016	317,463	408,995	541,601
New Zealand	10,444	12,665	3,804	795	3,998
Islands in the Pacific	0	0	0	59	31
Total	518,567	461,681	321,267	409,849	545,630
Grand Total	50,851,923	54,345,966	52,525,272	56,548,662	64,452,192

* Note separately shown.

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	
45,825,871	48,198,645	57,757,883	50,612,738	48,790,319	EUROPE :
2,738,356	2,045,655	1,770,088	2,577,749	1,817,280	United Kingdom.
2,984,002	2,903,585	3,538,463	3,448,255	3,043,395	Austria-Hungary.
934	234	14	439	1,142	Belgium.
1,132,525	975,156	1,354,065	1,207,281	1,159,206	Denmark.
2,915,040	3,860,580	3,443,269	3,285,574	2,776,438	France.
2,629	1,088	767	592	1,336	Germany.
400,851	418,551	474,944	588,170	651,869	Greece.
802,295	720,728	794,954	756,833	752,030	Holland.
847	1,775	3,003	1,985	1,988	Italy.
64,225	76,128	69,521	119,990	148,721	Malta.
3,176	12,268	17,704	30,347	23,162	Norway.
0	76,362	358,211	359,945	25,612	Portugal.
188,664	71,767	267,585	186,446	99,050	Roumania.
71,825	63,464	94,082	119,825	116,116	Russia.
3,465	4,437	4,841	5,604	7,484	Spain.
115,291	148,592	197,213	269,267	263,035	" Gibraltar.
3,695	4,495	4,255	3,275	2,946	Sweden.
2	549	42	52	68	Turkey in Europe.
					Other Countries.
57,273,693	59,584,069	70,151,594	63,574,247	59,686,197	Total.
179,507	141,040	209,596	211,734	229,252	AFRICA :
1,150	1,420	575	26,094	20,017	British East Africa (including
229,966	104,777	201,449	232,528	169,368	Zanzibar and Pemba).
10,396	1,268	3,429	6,891	35,086	Cape Colony.
1,543	813	397	316	890	Egypt.
1,383,803	1,445,955	1,642,789	1,715,531	1,678,091	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and
5,027	3,653	40,885	84,152	83,634	Somaliland).*
5,771	5,606	6,316	18,358	15,333	Madagascar.
22,800	57,778	13,991	11,726	229	Mauritius and Dependencies (in-
514	6,980	6,943	1,085	1,896	cluding Seychelles).
8,164	2,335	1,438	7,453	3,399	Natal.
					Portuguese East Africa.
1,849,650	1,770,723	2,127,808	2,315,868	2,237,194	Réunion.
					Somaliland (British and French).*
					Other Countries.
					Total.
11	1,656	99	448	26,655	AMERICA :
1,405,943	1,698,937	2,158,200	2,175,270	2,450,153	Canada.
12,365	621	1,362	506	256	United States.
					Other Countries.
1,507,439	1,700,314	2,159,661	2,176,224	2,477,064	Total.
214,626	166,318	194,464	229,469	209,983	ASIA :
565,106	349,328	296,531	235,536	336,982	Aden.
0	334,042	298,826	182,207	270,194	Arabia.
98,091	26,055	150,857	142,919	164,469	Bahrein Islands.
447,301	566,312	622,942	472,813	450,881	Borneo.
679,440	961,809	746,585	794,490	682,565	Ceylon.
503,651	433,923	718,689	754,467	821,412	China, Hong Kong,
26	4,530	130	119	32,602	" Treaty Ports.
856,244	1,073,401	1,444,994	1,411,889	1,656,799	French Indo-China.
1,207,536	1,936,271	3,870,155	4,130,698	5,279,218	Japan.
6,301	7,407	4,167	4,101	6,885	Java.
42,849	41,756	37,911	62,565		Maldive Islands.
288,316	317,774	286,837	285,824	351,896	Mekran and Sonmiani. †
22,777	13,931	21,973	20,692	18,118	Persia.
363,200	376,527	384,065	235,259	235,262	Philippine Islands.
1,701,184	1,846,726	2,097,082	2,334,462	1,972,738	Siam.
110,194	252,261	80,780	263,468	134,339	Straits Settlements.
309,922	370,346	404,043	460,847	373,854	Sumatra.
0	0	0	6	641	Turkey in Asia.
					Other Countries.
7,476,744	8,676,816	11,670,001	12,080,211	12,988,797	Total.
606,873	467,626	481,546	682,230	635,330	AUSTRALASIA :
7,963	5,507	6,114	14,476	3,770	Australia.
461	0	5	562	13	New Zealand.
					Islands in the Pacific.
615,187	473,133	487,665	697,268	639,113	Total.
68,722,713	72,205,055	86,596,729	80,843,818	78,038,365	Grand Total.

* For the years previous to 1908-9 figures against Somaliland (British and French) relate to British, French, and Italian Somalilands. † From 1st April 1909, trade with Mekran and Sonmiani is omitted except as regards Persian Mekran, which is included with Persia.

No. 138.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF PRIVATE

Articles.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3	1903-4.	1904-5.
	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel - - - - -	1,026,518	1,129,430	1,187,520	1,830,505	1,493,309
Arms, Ammunition, &c. - -	156,385	181,318	163,907	162,495	187,814
Books - - - - -	152,456	170,416	174,354	189,615	213,030
Building and Engineering Ma- terials.	142,359	139,300	151,736	191,390	235,382
Cabinet-ware and Furniture -	60,819	60,187	80,422	90,085	92,169
Carriages, Carts, &c. - - -	156,791	206,627	248,839	290,258	366,807
Chemicals - - - - -	367,799	381,292	368,141	333,457	408,823
Clocks and Watches - - - -	92,400	106,645	110,294	115,841	128,258
Coal, Coke, &c. - - - - -	204,493	300,596	247,521	225,181	296,430
Cotton: Raw - - - - -	467,250	135,679	113,048	33,530	425,693
Twist and Yarn - - - - -	1,659,477	1,764,684	1,531,725	1,428,050	1,658,432
Manufactures - - - - -	18,230,752	20,165,301	18,765,883	19,245,668	23,706,109
Drugs and Medicines - - - -	411,306	397,531	424,583	454,135	471,595
Dyeing and Tanning Materials -	450,796	527,010	540,408	634,761	617,867
Flax Manufactures - - - - -	123,932	132,787	124,090	131,908	142,670
Fruits and Vegetables (fresh) -	71,787	53,545	38,309	62,137	56,197
Glass and Glassware - - - -	503,451	616,885	630,546	661,384	750,473
Grain and Pulse - - - - -	639,353	193,697	89,306	46,674	28,814
Gums and Resins - - - - -	81,372	95,366	78,143	123,920	109,314
Hardware, Cutlery, Implements, &c. - - - - -	1,227,649	1,137,758	1,382,778	1,551,897	1,586,165
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed. - - - - -	86,678	116,088	149,753	121,889	142,584
Horses - - - - -	318,450	306,491	275,696	340,906	369,863
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances. - - - - -	309,128	346,449	398,666	444,960	495,978
Ivory, and Manufactures of Jewellery and Precious Stones -	111,890	114,591	129,123	137,105	124,026
Jute Manufactures - - - - -	481,455	830,573	987,424	1,114,633	701,615
Leather, and Manufactures of Liquors: Malt, &c. - - - -	58,653	61,525	64,514	75,171	77,540
Spirits - - - - -	117,853	126,803	171,797	174,642	168,127
Wines - - - - -	313,346	340,532	345,698	374,069	404,697
Machinery and Millwork - - -	575,634	591,291	634,592	661,065	670,619
Matches - - - - -	188,959	177,873	200,130	183,196	174,349
Metals: Iron - - - - -	1,505,039	2,003,921	1,809,227	2,235,035	2,684,828
Steel - - - - -	265,372	291,057	311,758	337,494	326,352
Brass - - - - -	2,693,322	1,935,503	2,020,326	2,253,860	2,523,408
Copper - - - - -	955,069	1,307,110	1,370,690	1,747,350	1,560,225
Zinc or Spelter - - - - -	54,362	49,274	46,942	43,335	38,412
Tin - - - - -	611,422	720,297	1,308,288	1,445,852	1,405,968
Lead - - - - -	80,388	75,954	93,947	106,419	97,487
Quicksilver - - - - -	147,238	156,963	170,544	261,986	262,402
German Silver - - - - -	140,741	149,352	116,523	123,757	122,705
Uncenumerated - - - - -	34,087	31,968	25,776	26,776	26,051
Oils: Mineral - - - - -	144,173	136,502	140,705	99,646	127,842
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable. - - - - -	26,875	46,467	37,595	43,587	48,049
Paints and Colours, &c. - - -	2,305,235	2,558,444	2,309,700	2,209,557	2,216,703
Paper and Pasteboard - - - -	199,445	254,161	166,863	103,192	112,059
Porcelain and Earthenware - -	269,323	285,971	277,411	284,579	312,799
Provisions - - - - -	302,000	351,442	349,871	347,893	429,158
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock†	134,317	173,325	182,843	186,669	195,454
Salt - - - - -	1,317,144	1,323,115	1,227,367	1,351,520	1,443,866
Ships, parts of - - - - -	894,060	1,028,386	1,074,481	934,643	939,772
Silk - - - - -	377,338	517,944	414,336	424,611	474,190
Silk: Raw - - - - -	18,507	91,385	54,118	183,949	106,533
Manufactures - - - - -	677,960	539,747	367,743	395,302	489,408
Soap - - - - -	1,110,540	989,801	1,088,215	1,222,315	1,412,100
Spices - - - - -	116,256	117,428	151,187	177,112	181,580
Stationery - - - - -	586,071	565,060	565,202	548,011	688,237
Sugar - - - - -	211,250	215,238	223,431	247,208	245,191
Tea - - - - -	3,770,144	3,933,481	3,303,273	3,967,183	4,601,821
Tea-Chests - - - - -	160,142	106,929	137,320	138,882	126,401
Tobacco - - - - -	151,381	67,805	67,577	92,232	139,102
Toys and Requisites for Games -	253,651	300,157	297,681	331,272	370,837
Umbrellas - - - - -	124,018	133,619	151,337	181,841	184,914
Umbrella Fittings - - - - -	180,022	120,282	125,710	163,925	126,338
Wood, and Manufactures of Wood: Raw - - - - -	174,061	215,767	259,496	337,589	437,197
Manufactures - - - - -	55,960	71,753	63,228	44,066	45,376
All other Articles - - - - -	1,408,384	1,312,999	837,274	1,438,578	2,050,952
Total - - - - -	1,198,336	1,259,109	1,446,291	1,411,174	1,534,022
Total - - - - -	50,851,923	54,345,986	52,525,272	56,548,862	61,432,192

* Not separately enumerated.

† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 163.

MERCHANDISE INTO BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	Articles.
£ 1,478,892 146,897	£ 1,408,227 192,042	£ 1,722,003 324,865	£ 1,611,505 216,502	£ 1,587,615 194,887	Apparel. Arms, Ammunition, &c.
216,577 306,609	202,680 352,219	220,903 350,542	269,193 410,538	252,268 381,536	Books. Building and Engineering Materials.
105,144 512,075 459,476 124,711 214,119 360,219 2,283,599 26,011,799	102,964 616,437 458,396 122,880 323,997 305,931 2,148,773 25,129,553	129,373 786,647 528,571 133,437 305,656 473,035 2,462,163 39,566,201	122,260 618,510 497,881 123,006 548,318 353,534 2,432,554 22,910,504	116,992 610,170 536,391 123,632 484,064 223,880 2,213,045 24,033,943	Cabinet-ware and Furniture. Carriages, Carts, &c. Chemicals. Clocks and Watches. Coal, Coke, &c. Cotton: Raw. Twist and Yarn. Manufactures.
449,959 631,521	520,440 631,107	606,120 694,890	485,473 667,969	601,252 739,441	Drugs and Medicines. Dyeing and Tanning Materials.
137,589 71,067	135,156 60,391	177,895 99,982	165,599 73,063	140,757 88,286	Flax Manufactures. Fruits and Vegetables (fresh).
749,807 205,093 130,285	807,607 188,303 139,472	963,452 244,792 123,858	779,553 822,427 111,654	856,860 199,733 133,392	Glass and Glassware. Grain and Pulse. Gums and Resins.
1,510,489	1,769,004	2,110,304	1,950,546	1,844,298	Hardware, Cutlery, Implements, &c.
157,223	170,283	140,026	135,976	155,399	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
311,734 608,579	299,262 799,124	255,531 908,842	189,520 825,404	220,170 722,821	Horses. Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.
112,938 1,033,112 89,822 204,055 421,619 725,233 198,356 3,283,788 392,217 2,271,794 2,157,479 46,285 956,465 99,328 161,153 126,518 26,642 107,838 74,940 1,490,704 139,044	99,783 745,688 88,004 217,245 403,889 657,967 175,988 3,890,030 420,840 2,878,888 2,166,580 50,433 928,770 138,013 186,271 105,504 27,146 120,022 81,673 1,617,978 227,193	124,489 574,386 103,519 255,559 409,285 736,266 151,075 4,390,191 491,789 3,311,248 3,189,809 86,436 1,375,639 100,189 289,849 136,688 16,791 181,888 105,748 334,404	113,467 465,792 96,840 242,175 390,090 751,215 182,047 4,410,659 496,671 3,172,348 2,856,330 89,171 1,814,244 101,819 283,091 129,103 24,825 114,134 82,941 2,606,050 166,277	206,558 681,282 81,958 221,435 364,898 735,315 73,821 3,373,520 543,681 3,312,620 2,581,313 62,224 1,762,303 116,134 294,465 122,930 23,719 120,519 114,745 2,096,992 135,284	Ivory, and Manufactures of. Jewellery and Precious Stones. Jute Manufactures. Leather, and Manufactures of. Liquors: Malt, &c. Spirits. Wines. Machinery and Millwork. Matches. Metals: Iron. Steel. Brass. Copper. Zinc or Spelter. Tin. Lead. Quicksilver. German Silver. Unenumerated. Oils: Mineral. Animal, Essential and Vegetable.
328,357 469,932 224,052 1,590,412 1,081,745 438,125 70,754 474,603 1,267,673 212,726 733,726 251,362 5,183,013 122,329 127,868 440,587 194,104 131,951 95,510 606,262 61,226 1,816,792 1,836,751	378,310 534,074 259,988 1,615,560 2,772,260 445,159 29,288 378,685 1,216,697 215,210 959,527 269,256 5,825,408 107,659 157,141 462,225 190,780 125,729 157,579 574,156 57,633 1,368,111 2,032,363	415,805 661,617 281,476 1,826,673 4,890,550 534,746 199,137 654,342 1,423,244 278,143 1,041,130 295,871 6,151,368 151,564 179,624 562,390 233,634 133,118 172,725 594,376 76,348 1,845,101 2,124,377	397,633 617,560 282,523 1,875,482 4,946,600 560,506 251,200 679,265 1,520,915 271,731 915,999 291,936 7,271,073 143,754 249,589 529,458 298,807 119,173 128,521 534,694 62,982 1,940,620 2,142,470	381,984 675,350 290,493 1,332,505 3,627,064 459,198 262,765 651,312 1,511,285 309,155 858,378 321,806 7,681,366 117,199 252,370 632,152 231,042 75,052 135,517 505,390 72,208 1,387,407 2,077,966	Paints and Colours, &c. Paper and Pasteboard. Porcelain and Earthenware. Provisions. Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.* Salt. Ships, parts of. Silk: Raw. Manufactures. Soap. Spices. Stationery. Sugar. Tea. Tea-Chests. Tobacco. Toys and Requisites for Games. Umbrellas. Umbrella Fittings. Wood, and Manufactures of. Wool: Raw. Manufactures. All other Articles.
68,722,713	72,205,055	85,506,729	80,843,818	78,038,365	Total.

* Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 163.

No. 139.—QUANTITY of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

Articles.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.
Boots and Shoes - Pairs	709,059	746,099	853,359	1,186,607	1,613,215
Clocks and Watches No.	259,563	320,303	380,991	424,982	551,879
Coal, Coke, &c. - Tons	127,318	230,017	197,448	180,040	252,393
Cotton, Raw - Cwt.	225,214	78,524	67,539	18,279	192,554
Twist and Yarn - Lb.	34,803,334	38,299,409	33,681,300	23,016,565	30,575,855
Piece Goods, &c. - Yards	2,004,568,475	2,191,228,382	2,109,815,829	2,034,983,548	2,290,111,360
Rope, Thread, &c. Lb.	4,888,944	5,507,068	6,356,942	8,780,973	13,733,201
Handkerchiefs and No. Shawls.	11,847,557	9,955,886	11,417,343	18,323,729	14,366,998
Flax, Canvas and Yards Piece Goods.	3,380,106	3,327,308	3,220,903	3,560,425	3,929,097
Thread, &c. - Lb.	227,980	318,582	271,362	309,844	283,606
Glass, Sheet and Sup. ft. Plate.	7,117,227	11,454,277	10,032,094	10,676,259	9,540,105
Grain and Pulse - Cwt.	1,955,095	567,289	259,658	139,745	85,520
Gums and Resins - "	109,580	149,449	115,424	179,795	132,766
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.	23,554	31,714	38,607	28,485	32,130
Horses - - - No.	10,682	10,232	9,938	13,061	14,389
Ivory, Unmanufactured.	258,585	255,944	301,963	305,318	278,702
Jute, Gunny Bags - No.	3,005,411	3,971,803	4,088,410	4,333,695	4,234,370
Canvas - - - Yards	1,193,268	1,100,107	1,204,031	1,364,675	1,349,353
Liquors:					
Malt, &c. - - Gall.	3,231,444	3,678,764	3,826,806	4,067,723	4,613,549
Spirits - - - "	1,253,303	1,275,525	1,389,953	1,409,831	1,444,207
Wines - - - "	324,627	300,672	333,851	333,023	319,209
Metals:					
Iron - - - Tons	169,992	180,604	196,292	228,807	255,872
Steel - - - "	92,586	158,468	171,008	226,535	211,581
Brass - - - Cwt.	11,899	10,004	11,644	11,097	9,810
Copper - - - "	159,971	193,822	395,850	433,091	427,233
Zinc or Spelter - "	71,572	76,337	97,891	99,725	82,903
Tin - - - "	22,741	26,002	28,000	40,486	39,323
Lead - - - "	122,264	151,548	123,154	140,104	134,057
German Silver - "	22,050	21,104	23,132	18,387	22,735
Quicksilver - Lb.	266,937	261,956	221,239	232,494	238,562
Oil, Mineral - - Gall.	80,788,582	98,886,205	88,873,244	80,521,934	83,631,167
Salt - - - Tons	347,737	516,231	423,288	446,559	486,980
Silk, Raw - - - Lb.	2,535,377	2,128,483	1,639,189	1,544,315	1,858,709
Piece Goods and Yards Mixed.	20,672,662	17,472,280	18,757,886	22,262,709	24,857,200
Yarns, Noils, and Warps, &c. Lb.	582,951	804,069	908,418	820,130	1,032,982
Soap - - - Cwt.	100,180	101,063	134,598	161,224	164,624
Spices - - - Lb.	97,791,074	88,784,302	97,721,333	96,547,025	114,847,322
Sugar - - - Cwt.	5,276,790	6,013,333	5,462,196	6,333,843	6,936,817
Tea - - - Lb.	4,949,633	3,204,467	3,848,357	3,672,833	3,734,579
Teak - - - Cub. Tons	17,271	17,842	32,081	34,588	46,915
Tobacco - - - Lb.	3,748,009	4,416,688	4,199,710	4,695,132	5,083,189
Umbrellas - - No.	2,913,797	2,052,350	2,214,829	2,706,941	2,139,463
Wool, Raw - - Lb.	2,871,319	3,992,173	2,756,071	2,075,437	2,117,734
Piece Goods - - Yards	14,401,877	16,119,625	10,863,495	15,335,393	23,742,250
Shawls - - - No.	1,776,033	1,215,226	893,637	1,806,263	2,481,049
Braids, Carpets, Lb. &c.	2,741,065	2,665,161	2,045,820	3,179,983	4,196,261

MERCHANDISE INTO BRITISH INDIA, BY SEA, FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	Articles.
1,603,437	1,277,919	1,873,992	1,671,220	1,527,680	<i>Pairs</i> Boots and Shoes.
557,726	464,605	508,137	489,321	547,704	<i>No.</i> Clocks and Watches.
179,935	257,203	308,348	455,806	428,535	<i>Tons</i> Coal, Coke, &c.
161,476	116,198	157,529	125,487	93,994	<i>Cwt.</i> Cotton, Raw.
45,776,742	37,673,288	37,315,737	41,524,055	40,285,860	<i>Lb.</i> Twist and Yarns.
2,465,582,564	2,319,630,659	2,534,055,795	1,994,211,223	2,194,734,136	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods, &c.
15,039,801	15,874,405	16,062,464	12,954,848	14,605,162	<i>Lb.</i> Rope, Thread, &c.
18,390,590	25,908,216	14,318,410	19,733,785	16,452,562	<i>No.</i> Handkerchiefs and Shawls.
3,946,817	3,314,315	4,588,517	4,604,470	3,722,011	<i>Yards</i> Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods.
218,761	342,397	500,261	473,463	456,949	<i>Lb.</i> Thread, &c.
1,301,555	13,769,052	13,326,728	13,408,050	13,133,954	<i>Sup. ft.</i> Glass, Sheet and Plate.
622,234	524,691	584,500	1,908,008	495,473	<i>Cwt.</i> Grain and Pulse.
153,772	163,432	148,875	132,365	155,554	" Gums and Resins.
36,795	33,930	33,000	28,556	31,368	" Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
11,457	9,904	8,327	6,400	7,552	<i>No.</i> Horses.
242,309	208,751	242,941	236,213	366,861	<i>Lb.</i> Ivory, Unmanufactured.
4,521,649	4,425,893	4,357,994	3,590,127	3,368,599	<i>No.</i> Jute, Gunny Bags.
1,377,102	1,243,842	1,671,820	1,626,673	1,219,190	<i>Yards</i> Canvas.
5,011,357	4,926,513	4,889,171	4,307,153	4,193,714	Liquors:
1,620,492	1,489,361	1,660,292	1,681,885	1,704,321	<i>Galls.</i> Malt, &c.
341,669	329,342	347,051	337,724	338,501	" Spirits.
					" Wines.
235,517	261,095	275,545	261,635	282,485	Metals:
285,014	262,631	341,359	349,335	319,799	<i>Tons</i> Iron.
10,783	11,138	21,736	24,579	16,800	" Steel.
271,517	211,959	315,290	496,405	506,599	<i>Cwt.</i> Brass.
74,672	91,398	70,327	80,028	89,533	" Copper.
21,152	20,336	32,171	37,142	38,621	" Zinc or Spelter.
143,844	102,455	123,077	138,287	135,946	" Tin.
21,527	19,753	27,885	20,383	22,310	" Lead.
256,562	265,269	159,226	232,246	213,027	<i>Lb.</i> German Silver. Quicksilver.
61,206,544	63,186,902	79,574,340	96,844,409	77,478,322	<i>Galls.</i> Oil, Mineral.
464,531	467,949	558,684	588,887	498,448	<i>Tons</i> Salt.
1,645,696	1,422,467	2,050,839	2,168,458	2,330,185	<i>Lb.</i> Silk, Raw.
20,242,912	20,513,983	24,543,765	24,820,789	26,231,332	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods and Mixed.
1,051,003	696,197	422,046	857,960	950,053	<i>Lb.</i> Yarn, Noils, and Warps, &c.
188,641	183,998	217,409	222,804	255,111	<i>Cwt.</i> Soap.
117,034,410	128,156,418	128,868,048	130,353,527	137,116,069	<i>Lb.</i> Spices.
8,271,129	11,104,035	11,179,765	12,078,233	12,609,467	<i>Cwt.</i> Sugar.
3,799,272	2,683,875	3,910,714	4,447,506	3,679,587	<i>Lb.</i> Tea.
71,676	61,696	62,946	49,965	44,493	<i>Cub. Tons</i> Teak.
5,511,205	5,935,789	6,305,650	5,557,363	7,323,656	<i>Lb.</i> Tobacco.
2,091,976	1,845,280	2,011,241	1,735,678	1,149,249	<i>No.</i> Umbrellas.
2,908,039	2,451,237	2,968,447	2,557,913	2,587,395	<i>Lb.</i> Wool, Raw.
19,980,990	15,322,617	19,680,790	19,788,721	15,849,751	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods.
1,112,858	790,118	1,203,372	2,030,081	849,555	<i>No.</i> Shawls.
3,716,067	3,421,904	3,250,191	3,524,355	3,341,582	<i>Lb.</i> Braids, Carpets, &c.

No. 140.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and COUNTRIES to

Countries.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.
EUROPE :	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	20,900,167	20,247,023	21,165,230	27,060,819	28,287,046
Austria-Hungary	1,804,958	1,584,055	2,132,500	3,194,723	3,116,023
Belgium	2,365,295	3,145,295	3,301,660	5,107,961	5,591,172
France	3,988,072	5,919,040	6,091,940	6,589,898	6,363,188
Germany	6,137,495	6,775,123	6,775,719	9,864,671	9,514,199
Greece	1,259	4,690	6,277	11,964	16,804
Holland	304,067	550,388	539,303	1,232,473	1,612,281
Italy	2,041,979	1,945,757	2,264,204	3,300,602	2,339,111
Malta	3,075	4,176	1,922	2,490	1,593
Portugal	18,563	2,080	800	3,533	3,449
Roumania	15,590	2,737	0	14,176	44,097
Russia	162,238	140,161	256,867	518,800	373,718
Spain	290,046	266,349	383,645	846,231	779,724
Gibraltar	6,939	11,668	7,552	5,894	6,933
Sweden	28,387	17,839	39,192	70,530	140,889
Turkey in Europe	50,175	63,176	90,557	121,207	113,341
Other Countries	23,370	3,850	2,333	74,948	49,505
Total	38,141,975	40,682,807	43,059,771	58,020,900	58,553,073
AFRICA :					
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	410,393	355,664	333,062	332,164	361,720
Cape Colony	190,275	239,713	336,059	207,885	214,563
Egypt	2,996,627	3,556,758	5,131,132	858,502†	568,366
German East Africa	24,108	24,293	24,751	28,456	33,170
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).	53,762	22,707	44,832	56,307	187,424
Madagascar	11,828	14,415	8,978	8,765	11,005
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	834,741	857,377	716,463	769,385	755,309
Natal	245,835	373,453	454,221	368,588	359,668
Portuguese East Africa	162,159	88,228	167,322	293,152	131,855
Réunion	80,689	70,292	120,305	129,519	57,863
Somaliland (British & French)	54,440	43,103	51,034	72,135	65,672
Other Countries	49,364	41,750	43,822	96,084	56,517
Total	5,125,242	5,687,843	7,491,981	3,213,963	3,121,162
AMERICA :					
Canada	60,870	42,177	170,806	263,096	385,890
United States	4,811,343	5,579,268	5,668,045	6,020,077	6,478,954
West Indies	62,350	203,234	221,555	265,688	253,775
Argentine Republic	167,367	305,009	497,916	843,279	980,584
Brazil	322,287	380,478	261,175	209,062	273,453
Chile	263,523	209,709	186,046	213,184	358,566
Other Countries	126,676	151,676	152,244	185,763	209,640
Total	5,823,416	6,871,551	7,157,787	8,000,149	8,935,862
ASIA :					
Aden	437,408	604,190	610,365	1,002,019	862,086
Arabia	452,971	633,708	741,621	705,313	969,321
Bahrein Islands	*	*	*	*	80,506
Ceylon	3,192,525	2,985,331	2,937,383	3,053,594	3,393,412
China, Hong Kong	5,281,956	6,560,567	6,205,130	7,231,525	7,602,647
Treaty Ports	2,546,539	5,143,435	4,366,757	4,685,013	5,351,606
French Indo-China	158,758	164,881	141,359	296,010	173,128
Japan	1,389,704	4,634,952	3,889,792	5,626,258	6,478,115
Java	142,334	261,852	237,189	277,519	300,627
Maldiv Islands	14,658	3,000	7,054	13,494	12,876
Mekran and Somiani	23,908	30,063	31,985	28,990	33,520
Persia	344,133	366,377	422,390	314,378	345,210
Philippine Islands	66,547	104,335	152,025	328,260	88,441
Siam	30,334	34,739	33,818	154,799	149,434
Straits Settlements	4,572,071	4,225,876	5,025,270	4,804,569	4,167,077
Sumatra	8,722	8,526	7,978	8,928	28,645
Turkey in Asia	373,243	414,637	465,803	682,388	725,720
Other Countries	827	309	778	4,233	1,346
Total	19,036,888	26,176,868	25,276,627	29,217,290	30,693,897
AUSTRALASIA :					
Australia	1,014,656	1,091,989	731,434	1,000,012	913,360
New Zealand	259,306	241,742	227,002	259,004	214,120
Sandwich Islands	38,640	50,077	35,191	43,374	26,283
Other Islands in the Pacific	9	398	8	905	3,091
Total	1,312,611	1,384,206	993,635	1,303,295	1,156,854
Grand Total	69,440,432	80,803,275	83,919,601	99,755,597	102,760,648

* Not separately shown.

† Exports to Egypt consist largely of commodities consigned to Port Said to await orders for delivery in countries west of that port. In 1903-4 information was first obtained as to the ultimate destination of such goods, and hence the large decline in exports shown as for Egypt.

MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing which EXPORTED.

1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	Countries.
£ 26,065,055 3,134,192 4,333,644 6,239,873 9,738,577 7,146 1,186,597 3,126,447 3,890 10,757 41,778 387,541 1,023,427 27,284 119,638 116,950 8,170	£ 31,403,979 4,012,296 4,890,822 7,480,189 13,149,723 17,645 1,201,816 3,903,607 1,789 9,463 52,335 494,342 1,055,104 7,923 152,527 128,372 35,528	£ 29,962,172 4,234,635 6,093,903 7,686,084 13,493,784 27,832 1,692,548 3,695,112 3,158 13,488 132,222 647,519 917,520 6,478 110,882 123,365 52,774	£ 24,058,205 3,219,674 4,118,031 6,407,781 10,198,686 24,412 1,186,296 3,356,639 4,084 27,544 104,843 677,659 904,848 10,102 103,967 96,277 70,295	£ 32,447,789 4,309,917 6,782,186 7,955,454 11,928,925 43,301 1,585,547 3,987,796 35,824 26,495 108,947 554,153 895,450 8,821 118,456 76,809 54,207	EUROPE: United Kingdom. Austria-Hungary. Belgium. France. Germany. Greece. Holland. Italy. Malta. Portugal. Roumania. Russia. Spain. " Gibraltar. Sweden. Turkey in Europe. Other Countries.
56,410,946	67,838,534	68,877,976	54,537,363	70,916,025	Total.
* 327,745	368,927	412,147	400,929	357,218	AFRICA: British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba). Cape Colony. Egypt. German East Africa. Italian East Africa (British and Somaliland). Madagascar. Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles). Natal. Portuguese East Africa. Réunion. Somaliland (British & French). Other Countries.
207,187 1,061,329 90,972 120,870 10,831 753,058 361,648 166,295 60,716 88,855 64,248	249,479 1,316,820 120,783 51,335 9,204 832,740 358,416 295,595 21,589 47,187 22,261	215,782 1,237,796 134,480 58,069 11,160 735,172 446,500 269,803 29,448 24,141 12,660	159,411 1,556,654 151,820 36,860 10,163 786,692 361,075 238,094 2,42 36,591 27,900	175,689 1,200,802 177,187 60,221 16,311 721,619 382,405 273,763 378 55,523 20,446	Total.
3,312,764	3,603,316	3,587,818	3,768,241	3,441,537	Total.
506,511 8,672,130 411,538 1,027,816 118,384 497,284 175,418	517,942 10,495,970 341,247 938,087 68,714 364,325 195,542	329,633 9,056,713 325,690 1,731,639 8,233 468,365 243,007	316,988 8,815,566 286,936 1,606,687 15,874 348,499 218,901	408,814 9,587,879 340,342 1,222,878 17,366 530,966 155,937	AMERICA: Canada. United States. West Indies. Argentine Republic. Brazl. Chile. Other Countries.
11,409,071	12,941,827	12,153,280	11,610,551	12,214,182	Total.
838,692 731,700 99,295 3,690,112 8,836,349 5,374,068 177,580 6,617,937 677,535 14,465 28,681 216,389 139,950 200,076 4,199,791 58,701 788,397 3,152	746,420 506,322 94,275 4,254,877 7,249,573 5,318,539 214,771 4,729,964 350,878 12,920 26,870 227,816 123,050 170,293 4,322,661 92,605 800,003 5,596	651,212 307,016 131,820 4,167,278 5,658,843 4,390,005 383,147 5,913,834 762,237 10,753 31,332 371,272 99,496 207,251 4,546,814 123,135 1,206,290 14,177	532,628 354,970 216,099 3,877,077 6,715,230 5,260,079 416,591 4,782,260 380,516 5,503 40,667 335,688 67,457 258,276 3,504,596 120,988 1,116,427 15,319	566,393 343,761 248,188 4,584,355 6,567,380 5,733,279 429,417 8,357,272 948,062 7,247 — 416,296 87,644 248,021 4,007,907 161,383 1,298,261 46,516	ASIA: Aden. Arabia. Bahrein Islands. Ceylon. China, Hong Kong. " Treaty Ports. French Indo-China. Japan. Java. Maldiv Islands. Mekran and Sonmiani,† Persia. Philippine Islands. Siam. Straits Settlements. Sumatra. Turkey in Asia. Other Countries.
32,691,179	29,306,921	29,925,712	28,000,361	34,051,359	Total.
1,346,385 243,603 38,733 1,601	1,587,620 264,345 78,069 4,483	1,744,422 304,250 133,006 663	1,573,974 303,796 109,384 1,183	1,811,298 354,974 99,516 2,618	AUSTRALIA: Australia. New Zealand. Sandwich Islands. Other Islands in the Pacific.
1,695,522	1,934,537	2,182,341	1,986,327	2,268,576	Total.
105,459,482	115,625,185	115,727,127	99,904,843	122,891,479	Grand Total.

* For the years previous to 1908-9 figures against Somaliland (British and French) relate to British, French, and Italian Somalilands. † From 1st April 1909, trade with Mekran and Sonmiani is omitted except as regards Persian Mekran, which is included with Persia.

No. 141.—VALUE of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN FOREIGN

Articles.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.
	£	£	£	£	£
Animals, Living	145,833	142,634	137,406	148,502	129,342
Apparel	134,654	139,977	176,831	146,637	125,247
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c. .	99,578	91,040	105,267	138,422	122,657
Candles	1,010	3,314	29,458	60,368	63,210
Coal, Coke, &c.	395,912	377,272	258,501	254,173	310,214
Coffee	818,967	833,480	880,842	911,585	1,107,317
Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).	282,418	265,356	322,483	334,449	354,717
Cotton, Raw	6,751,600	9,617,396	9,838,132	16,250,764	11,823,125
" Twist and Yarn	2,780,392	6,211,130	5,693,356	5,894,362	6,543,788
" Manufactures	1,021,578	1,032,404	978,436	1,087,177	1,218,340
Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).	129,507	117,895	96,799	96,711	118,953
Dyeing and Tanning Materials:					
Indigo	1,423,987	1,234,837	803,788	717,468	556,405
Myrabolams	211,212	237,577	251,484	280,696	283,938
Other sorts	184,795	153,251	164,835	172,631	94,600
Fruits & Vegetables (including Copra)	131,896	112,720	213,241	361,817	207,230
Grain and Pulse:					
Barley	3,779	12,012	15,196	23,761	64,544
Gram	67,205	88,788	101,074	90,877	178,993
Jawar and Bajra	35,829	63,498	172,843	473,076	625,937
Pulse	155,748	275,771	523,029	519,264	711,596
Rice	8,811,744	9,279,310	12,585,392	12,721,893	13,079,309
Wheat	20,055	2,170,614	3,010,238	7,392,636	11,937,380
Wheat-flour	238,878	247,525	310,309	353,256	461,441
Other sorts	20,987	54,776	258,444	153,768	334,927
Gums and Resins	53,169	55,132	33,668	36,194	34,047
Hemp, Raw	224,826	256,353	289,816	323,589	298,754
Hides and Skins, Raw	4,658,968	3,717,759	3,691,312	3,890,809	4,702,759
" Dressed and Tanned	2,996,124	1,769,344	1,932,124	2,065,917	1,901,145
Horn and Hornmeal	116,978	89,051	113,684	80,387	91,491
Jute, Raw	7,245,171	7,864,848	7,417,650	7,812,081	7,977,097
" Manufactures	5,243,068	5,607,611	6,013,267	6,312,797	6,625,912
Lac (of all sorts)	710,265	640,352	1,233,859	1,815,931	2,050,941
Manures (chiefly Animal Bones) . . .	394,228	344,128	381,784	294,858	291,856
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore) . . .	259,120	168,768	175,232	199,350	217,694
Mica	109,554	70,034	87,594	86,297	97,932
Oil-cake	207,196	198,949	228,174	261,231	287,241
Oils (including Paraffin Wax)	437,678	461,187	571,786	687,268	668,712
Opium	6,303,624	5,681,990	5,344,623	6,980,110	7,082,293
Provisions	385,037	406,441	452,567	409,702	438,133
Rice-bran	234,660	253,889	296,009	280,040	293,339
Saltpetre	226,355	237,870	288,486	271,691	241,588
Seeds	6,009,357	11,186,179	9,921,714	9,677,220	9,607,237
Silk, Raw	341,471	442,280	436,544	422,831	331,332
" Manufactures	83,630	70,313	63,257	55,513	48,706
Spices	361,010	493,885	424,140	618,717	462,674
Sugar	113,967	60,198	64,852	69,431	97,532
Tea	6,367,287	5,432,993	4,907,761	5,705,288	5,643,658
Tobacco	103,274	231,267	182,217	139,779	138,752
Wood, and Manufactures of	713,740	594,362	533,432	748,062	522,784
Wool, Raw	601,996	529,217	776,880	918,264	1,261,116
" Manufactures	197,622	179,845	167,714	182,853	151,165
All other Articles	673,393	796,543	902,591	823,085	921,746
Total	69,440,332	80,803,275	83,919,801	99,755,597	102,760,948

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
128,922	150,878	143,909	105,746	129,912	Animals, Living.
129,469	130,502	134,959	111,400	109,793	Apparel.
143,402	117,329	102,969	136,808	154,569	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
110,243	94,730	103,199	90,989	88,024	Candles.
436,568	498,683	393,047	336,743	447,590	Coal, Coke, &c.
1,171,149	664,319	748,013	926,653	730,936	Coffee.
368,591	380,460	365,185	425,177	495,194	Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).
14,227,680	14,652,307	17,135,013	13,178,998	20,851,402	Cotton, Raw.
8,258,458	6,931,021	5,982,025	6,453,687	6,472,726	.. Twist and Yarn.
1,358,542	1,181,139	1,195,709	1,237,758	1,471,001	.. Manufactures.
107,384	77,184	95,116	102,821	101,360	Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).
					Dyeing and Tanning Materials :
					Indigo.
					Myrabolams.
					Other sorts.
					Fruits & Vegetables (including Copra).
					Grain and Pulse :
					Barley.
					Gram.
					Jawar and Bajra.
					Pulse.
					Rice.
					Wheat.
					Wheat-flour.
					Other sorts.
					Gums and Resins.
					Hemp, Raw.
					Hides and Skins (Raw).
					.. Dress and Tanned.
					Horn and Hornmeal.
					Jute, Raw.
					.. Manufactures.
					Lac (of all sorts).
					Manures (chiefly Animal Bones).
					Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore).
					Mica.
					Oil-cake.
					Oils (including Paraffin Wax).
					Opium.
					Provisions.
					Rice-bran.
					Salt-petre.
					Seeds.
					Silk, Raw.
					.. Manufactures.
					Spices.
					Sugar.
					Tea.
					Tobacco.
					Wood, and Manufactures of.
					Wool, Raw.
					.. Manufactures.
					All other Articles.
105,458,482	115,625,135	115,727,127	89,904,843	122,891,473	Total.

No. 142.—QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN FOREIGN

Articles.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.
Animals, Living - - - <i>No.</i>	325,811	320,835	329,366	330,289	300,372
Bristles and Fibre for } <i>Cwt.</i>	49,682	48,486	70,917	83,256	81,290
Brushes, &c. - - -					
Candles - - - - <i>Lb.</i>	23,337	166,544	1,475,215	3,084,790	3,352,652
Coal, &c. - - - - <i>Tons</i>	541,445	524,687	431,552	493,070	594,832
Coffee - - - - <i>Cwt.</i>	246,431	255,042	269,165	291,254	329,647
Coir (excluding Cordage)	462,256	423,735	461,898	508,955	528,746
Copra (Cocoanut Kernel) "	77,395	40,966	143,054	353,724	155,934
Cotton, Raw - - -	3,575,703	5,700,014	6,044,806	7,931,075	5,657,743
Twist and Yarn - <i>Lb.</i>	118,080,828	272,468,127	248,538,638	252,474,245	247,854,797
Piece Goods, &c. - <i>Yards</i>	69,343,378	72,628,019	69,548,010	75,831,619	87,470,590
Dyes: Indigo - - - <i>Cwt.</i>	102,491	89,750	65,377	60,410	49,252
Myrabolams - - -	945,648	1,085,174	1,157,650	1,229,609	1,187,585
Other Sorts - - - "	177,747	174,758	224,370	207,737	133,035
Grain and Pulse:					
Barley - - - - "	13,430	54,648	63,872	113,120	376,548
Gram - - - - "	233,510	319,967	416,370	365,036	777,297
Jawar and Bajra - "	124,059	301,555	753,406	2,056,798	2,526,544
Pulse - - - - "	474,598	947,966	2,130,470	2,163,278	3,126,920
Rice - - - - "	31,342,788	34,028,839	47,485,099	43,001,751	49,486,372
Wheat - - - - "	50,021	7,321,818	10,292,150	25,911,312	43,000,502
Wheat-Flour - - -	497,346	329,328	718,077	810,422	1,031,495
Other Sorts - - - "	81,877	231,283	1,261,185	751,734	1,730,664
Gums and Resins - - - "	41,284	58,580	41,150	42,960	33,095
Hemp, Raw - - - - "	348,741	386,966	439,799	477,309	439,439
Hides and Skins, Raw - "	1,471,720	949,706	915,041	986,117	1,076,522
" Dressed and Tanned	469,903	266,442	257,178	264,494	262,604
Horn and Hornmeal - - "	84,038	62,944	71,396	48,405	61,582
Jute, Raw - - - - "	12,414,552	14,755,115	13,096,486	13,721,447	12,875,312
" Bags - - - - <i>No.</i>	202,908,199	230,126,651	225,196,371	206,207,675	201,436,286
" Cloth - - - - <i>Yards</i>	365,214,990	418,566,614	492,883,680	552,320,434	575,511,587
Lac (of all sorts) - - <i>Cwt.</i>	227,068	157,071	239,013	235,620	240,181
Manures - - - - <i>Tons</i>	113,465	94,243	105,634	80,925	78,068
Metals, Manganese Ore - <i>Cwt.</i>	2,613,394	2,663,405	3,105,490	3,623,789	3,618,909
" Other - - - - "	123,217	48,893	50,387	71,349	140,836
Mica - - - - "	33,175	16,298	20,412	21,548	19,575
Oil Cake - - - - "	827,901	825,569	884,344	1,201,596	1,404,631
Oils - - - - <i>Galls.</i>	3,979,701	3,595,802	4,923,692	7,118,165	9,096,669
" Paraffin Wax - <i>Cwt.</i>	37,943	54,097	56,464	43,894	54,707
Opium - - - - "	96,881	92,417	94,642	102,494	93,844
Rice-Bran - - - - <i>Tons</i>	127,503	141,883	160,384	157,744	167,529
Saltpetre - - - - <i>Cwt.</i>	346,388	354,401	410,622	392,114	348,741
Seeds - - - - "	10,997,947	22,965,227	22,194,060	24,681,424	26,873,744
Silk, Raw - - - - <i>Lb.</i>	1,604,275	1,935,761	1,969,822	1,862,316	1,343,663
" Piece Goods, &c. - <i>Yards</i>	1,328,291	1,050,164	928,275	829,060	697,571
Spices - - - - <i>Lb.</i>	23,455,126	29,813,810	97,324,677	39,605,294	31,441,870
Sugar - - - - <i>Cwt.</i>	297,788	151,247	222,124	212,542	218,657
Tea - - - - <i>Lb.</i>	190,305,490	179,694,932	181,423,518	207,159,793	211,887,158
Teak - - - - <i>Cub. tons</i>	74,363	60,671	57,506	73,913	46,912
Tobacco - - - - <i>Lb.</i>	6,562,789	20,199,765	15,778,465	12,399,217	13,360,126
Wool, Raw - - - - "	21,873,850	19,592,620	27,992,898	33,234,775	38,671,968

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	Articles.
254,730	316,966	383,228	356,414	417,537	<i>No.</i> Animals, Living.
93,873	89,158	82,207	90,389	97,925	<i>Cwt.</i> { Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
6,009,241	5,094,638	5,481,831	4,897,575	4,732,643	<i>Lb.</i> Candles.
836,149	935,350	727,881	571,582	758,828	<i>Tons</i> Coal, &c.
360,182	228,064	244,234	302,021	228,645	<i>Cwt.</i> Coffee.
537,370	570,646	517,425	584,884	690,471	" Coir (excluding Cordage).
177,049	126,454	119,829	395,126	534,014	" Copra (Cocoanut Kernel).
7,399,534	7,400,839	8,562,024	6,798,411	8,915,915	" Cotton, Raw.
297,634,314	243,516,827	215,575,798	235,469,089	227,364,488	<i>Lb.</i> " Twist and Yarn.
91,993,677	76,779,100	74,191,321	78,017,119	94,167,286	<i>Yards</i> " Piece Goods, &c.
31,186	35,192	32,400	24,946	18,061	<i>Cwt.</i> Dyes: Indigo.
1,206,398	1,162,219	1,493,294	1,466,840	1,467,104	" " Myrabolams.
134,651	188,634	203,884	182,619	158,903	" " Other Sorts.
					Grain and Pulse:
92,810	406,067	1,637,745	188,457	448,885	" Barley.
417,672	846,583	853,873	151,557	1,069,936	" Gram.
1,670,670	780,182	1,125,993	459,460	826,349	" Jawar and Bajra.
2,136,517	1,097,945	1,190,431	735,531	1,528,397	" Pulse.
43,040,614	39,706,105	38,253,323	30,251,470	39,204,281	" Rice.
18,730,467	16,028,914	17,609,183	2,195,145	21,011,484	" Wheat.
899,036	818,462	744,380	602,087	701,082	" Wheat-Flour.
172,714	82,909	105,769	106,504	1,066,284	" Other Sorts.
39,376	39,170	41,388	33,009	36,192	" Gums and Resins.
512,662	598,502	658,607	472,641	480,695	" Hemp, Raw.
1,482,922	1,555,462	989,882	1,238,685	1,453,540	" Hides and Skins, Raw.
340,880	370,320	283,316	313,698	309,563	" " Dressed and Tanned.
73,521	78,771	74,073	77,257	88,876	" Horn and Hornmeal.
14,480,407	15,970,478	14,191,597	17,879,903	14,808,363	" Jute, Raw.
233,326,201	257,683,115	293,029,510	300,906,317	364,363,835	<i>No.</i> " Bags.
658,671,353	696,967,945	789,855,788	789,798,640	940,101,340	<i>Yards</i> " Cloth.
274,445	269,276	362,748	380,816	554,796	<i>Cwt.</i> Lac (of all sorts).
131,656	164,075	149,857	141,800	138,538	<i>Tons</i> Manures.
6,333,891	9,859,855	10,968,393	8,760,261	10,006,882	<i>Cwt.</i> Metals, Manganese Ore.
129,973	203,591	369,634	240,736	512,890	" " Other.
31,534	51,426	38,922	26,392	33,963	" Mica.
1,474,912	944,711	1,237,082	1,457,115	1,430,141	" Oil Cake.
5,611,608	3,952,971	9,156,737	6,369,385	9,216,640	<i>Galls.</i> Oils.
96,795	60,209	87,564	92,846	173,211	<i>Cwt.</i> " Paraffin Wax.
89,247	94,449	89,276	93,728	79,659	" Opium.
189,142	146,063	226,498	156,665	200,549	<i>Tons</i> Rice-Bran.
336,429	353,378	363,954	400,271	358,232	<i>Cwt.</i> Saltpetre.
17,575,886	19,735,690	23,184,859	16,242,695	27,146,688	" Seeds.
1,779,316	1,943,438	1,943,126	1,833,644	2,075,612	<i>Lb.</i> Silk, Raw.
682,368	661,983	703,258	617,407	786,641	<i>Yards</i> " Piece Goods, &c.
37,701,229	26,513,803	25,710,821	28,503,942	31,313,543	<i>Lb.</i> Spices.
256,456	187,789	219,407	195,263	144,842	<i>Cwt.</i> Sugar.
214,223,788	233,653,637	227,021,657	233,961,538	249,412,994	<i>Lb.</i> Tea.
52,768	44,202	39,539	27,214	35,628	<i>Cub. tons.</i> Teak.
14,272,042	22,320,166	21,158,639	11,927,023	12,224,773	<i>Lb.</i> Tobacco.
42,514,498	45,909,698	39,780,690	43,365,760	59,826,526	" Wool, Raw.

No. 143.—VALUE of EXPORTS of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS) from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED.

Countries.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
EUROPE:										
United Kingdom	455,642	487,078	421,400	437,049	457,807	453,662	540,726	565,747	489,114	496,510
Other Countries	76,606	51,084	62,166	82,355	113,607	146,000	134,124	151,703	167,578	204,245
Total	532,248	538,157	483,665	519,404	571,414	599,722	674,850	717,450	656,692	700,755
AFRICA:										
British East Africa	125,396	125,416	91,327	91,653	113,730	102,731	95,510	100,418	77,973	81,821
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	37,578	65,852	37,019	63,350	49,616	34,760	40,564	41,290	31,519	37,620
Portuguese East Africa	99,282	59,844	72,515	108,190	63,685	65,278	57,107	63,828	55,123	60,738
Other Countries	32,158	78,618	86,420	80,096	84,922	89,269	84,633	109,326	93,818	115,275
Total	324,414	329,730	287,290	348,489	311,953	291,058	287,814	323,862	258,233	304,444
AMERICA:										
All Countries	10,833	15,214	22,557	18,349	13,995	15,444	20,432	12,682	8,627	10,793
ASIA:										
Aden	89,393	111,279	99,272	97,374	94,542	118,048	112,852	123,916	101,912	101,540
Arabia	165,137	223,731	227,212	273,845	298,818	400,443	291,148	174,760	121,478	158,337
Bahrain Islands					0	0	71,911	120,951	88,007	114,831
Ceylon	101,975	73,986	84,861	84,380	104,689	104,755	85,540	101,389	106,206	131,451
China, Hong Kong	62,988	78,616	79,645	113,078	135,652	107,450	117,620	107,835	106,715	92,127
Persia	539,183	450,794	382,351	421,255	371,641	408,977	359,358	428,447	312,729	322,508
Straits Settlements	156,684	182,951	156,357	138,106	133,914	98,563	91,504	89,132	85,906	95,529
Turkey in Asia	110,592	116,397	83,097	123,559	94,893	133,417	112,656	198,479	170,854	168,175
Other Countries	43,232	48,033	46,500	66,701	111,633	82,674	92,808	103,214	95,241	51,211
Total	1,269,184	1,285,787	1,159,795	1,317,208	1,348,782	1,441,357	1,335,397	1,453,011	1,187,548	1,230,318
AUSTRALASIA:										
	2,342	4,423	3,801	13,918	7,571	4,959	4,200	4,572	2,720	3,757
Total	2,139,021	2,173,311	1,957,108	2,217,458	2,248,715	2,352,540	2,322,693	2,511,557	2,113,820	2,256,690

* Not separately shown.

No. 144.—VALUE and QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS).

Value.

Articles.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	101,581	105,508	103,965	114,320	101,073	97,691	110,938	126,688	100,184	104,766
Cotton Manufactures	782,641	894,316	723,274	895,914	835,116	898,414	843,202	929,129	713,728	718,314
Twist and Yarn	48,570	70,612	68,055	50,284	60,841	41,505	34,973	60,505	37,715	59,990
Gums and Resins	98,910	44,834	50,627	65,496	79,484	67,159	59,587	47,298	46,925	46,158
Hardware and Cutlery	67,149	61,384	56,611	79,328	69,205	74,698	82,511	90,336	69,907	72,844
Ivory	23,185	39,428	45,262	41,134	37,256	26,147	22,454	27,499	27,635	36,531
Metals	138,776	79,319	85,601	153,586	98,561	133,033	298,203	138,159	89,922	97,346
Provisions	82,856	114,431	104,202	134,154	126,490	116,030	140,318	130,841	122,174	113,680
Sugar	54,862	44,321	55,583	28,178	64,158	134,941	97,671	67,386	78,232	110,381
Tea	87,528	55,957	69,981	43,120	42,134	34,711	20,579	42,790	36,002	24,681
Wool, Raw	217,751	231,989	166,692	165,646	172,663	172,066	197,242	218,431	186,064	152,000
Other Articles	494,402	440,212	436,305	476,098	561,734	556,245	515,015	632,405	605,322	632,918
Total	2,139,021	2,173,311	1,957,108	2,217,458	2,248,715	2,352,540	2,322,693	2,511,557	2,113,820	2,256,690

Quantity.

Cotton Piece Goods	Yds.	81,590,194	72,375,955	56,454,545	66,859,253	63,130,966	67,467,164	61,599,122	63,367,074	49,327,276	51,741,140
Twist & Yarn	Lb.	1,215,813	1,739,675	1,437,024	1,160,618	1,299,680	890,253	733,167	1,090,928	672,863	1,064,117
Gums and Resins	Cwt.	34,579	39,294	42,387	54,779	63,433	54,584	45,944	39,952	40,511	38,828
Ivory	Lb.	66,880	81,365	131,386	125,918	118,093	86,525	71,616	74,953	78,263	95,076
Metals	Cwt.	289,162	189,397	184,116	251,972	268,817	429,727	393,294	265,670	273,554	356,287
Sugar	"	68,542	56,429	80,876	40,402	86,757	185,745	165,104	110,645	120,958	165,304
Tea	Lb.	1,887,979	1,249,242	1,606,906	889,156	926,813	781,558	501,577	991,305	833,996	487,377
Wool, Raw	"	7,146,628	7,702,874	5,718,930	5,522,127	5,176,556	5,044,625	5,220,891	5,282,962	4,994,593	3,154,490

No. 145.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Articles.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	41,506	43,413	32,470	58,987	42,260	111,176	36,679	39,028	56,887	30,759
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	191,247	553,483	686,209	583,937	614,866	312,418	794,066	282,726	105,426	74,218
Books and Printed Matter.	30,452	87,421	33,729	106,503	39,397	55,573	57,346	88,295	116,304	65,330
Building and Engineering Materials.	14,530	13,429	10,757	12,850	27,656	15,268	27,178	55,329	52,143	40,360
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines.	22,299	35,910	36,524	52,181	57,629	57,623	38,375	60,305	46,679	71,944
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.	29,329	36,660	44,370	32,611	32,341	7,872	5,833	3,294	27,861	47,712
Cotton Manufactures	18,549	56,869	33,167	63,476	57,992	43,366	62,960	42,069	42,011	37,568
Flax Manufactures	15,912	37,068	17,574	24,381	30,251	89,771	33,382	19,476	29,149	41,235
Hardware and Cutlery	172,847	206,033	187,438	186,935	193,255	286,728	199,643	321,117	208,409	233,453
Instruments and Apparatus.	29,529	56,254	70,134	85,642	67,810	115,912	94,321	115,985	135,690	110,687
Machinery and Millwork	84,951	142,480	200,249	195,135	230,191	198,189	220,634	180,371	255,606	184,880
Metals	346,757	417,124	391,365	419,856	390,296	680,953	756,557	540,343	379,847	337,699
Paper, Stationery, &c.	49,299	80,208	70,210	89,731	57,510	55,681	56,236	126,212	123,683	103,455
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	1,703,631	2,366,440	2,499,015	2,823,359	2,803,643	3,410,855	2,889,682	1,791,081	3,012,990	1,966,756
Ships, Parts of	923	225,537	1,337	4,906	1,272	5,216	4,157	267,715	2,141	2,510
Telegraph Materials	77,507	87,212	73,877	80,652	98,662	91,290	186,072	104,825	63,398	68,515
Woollen Manufactures	56,031	103,813	66,412	79,778	67,154	83,803	112,087	97,142	58,608	32,893
All other Articles	196,504	241,689	232,447	278,760	343,430	398,147	381,182	293,322	291,409	282,251
Total	3,077,893	4,841,047	4,687,504	5,179,320	5,156,305	6,019,781	5,956,410	4,428,635	5,908,801	3,727,225

No. 146.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES (INDIAN and FOREIGN) EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Articles.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	108,847	77,089	80,517	40,043	28,839	8,002	9,595	11,154	7,343	4,109
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	32,547	59,896	38,793	28,427	12,379	11,619	8,266	11,505	14,862	12,391
Metals	3,976	14,936	6,865	13,150	8,464	4,902	3,931	8,153	11,574	2,366
All other Articles	87,654	135,220	261,315	290,098	88,790	53,869	50,148	54,109	43,021	36,582
Total	233,024	286,941	387,490	371,718	138,472	78,392	71,940	84,921	76,800	55,428

No. 147.—TOTAL SEA-BORNE TRADE (IMPORTS, EXPORTS, and RE-EXPORTS) in PRIVATE
MERCHANDISE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, and with CONTINENTS,
in order of MAGNITUDE.

COUNTRIES.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. United Kingdom.	53,806,456	55,771,605	56,441,828	64,203,888	70,766,804	72,944,588	60,143,350	88,285,801	75,160,056	81,741,568
2. Germany.	7,881,676	8,806,493	8,225,047	11,827,404	12,023,584	12,739,633	17,041,938	16,967,042	13,522,491	14,735,297
3. China:— Hong Kong	6,412,629	7,365,202	7,287,328	8,167,436	8,559,202	9,623,239	7,929,002	6,513,032	7,616,405	7,342,372
Treaty Ports	3,184,188	5,620,762	4,840,851	5,191,214	5,860,292	5,887,065	5,760,930	5,059,689	6,019,840	6,561,318
4. United States.	5,654,825	6,378,895	6,498,695	6,890,142	7,478,189	10,181,347	12,212,562	11,224,733	10,909,878	11,967,539
5. Japan.	1,957,598	5,118,443	4,468,897	6,493,706	7,279,007	7,490,607	5,814,963	7,965,961	6,203,587	10,921,667
6. Belgium.	3,894,121	5,160,855	5,371,486	7,331,625	7,946,357	7,327,768	7,740,539	9,642,921	7,504,681	8,849,142
7. France.	4,750,142	6,847,777	7,047,245	7,677,582	7,576,475	7,536,544	8,487,576	9,060,652	7,638,292	9,171,112
8. Java.	320,894	528,776	567,105	1,080,273	1,046,712	1,886,783	2,289,000	4,636,288	4,518,887	6,241,216
9. Austria-Hungary.	3,904,270	4,216,261	3,847,256	4,677,128	5,313,384	5,948,389	6,091,541	6,028,300	5,821,567	6,149,874
10. Straits Settlements.	6,273,390	5,962,291	6,731,416	6,581,443	6,326,020	5,995,519	6,289,891	6,733,058	5,924,354	6,067,574
11. Ceylon.	3,789,434	3,663,465	3,496,745	3,607,802	3,823,302	4,242,168	4,906,229	4,808,589	4,456,095	5,169,938
12. Italy.	2,611,788	2,609,478	2,856,465	3,059,029	3,710,842	3,984,313	4,554,748	4,528,148	4,146,768	4,781,883
13. Australia and New Zealand.	1,794,878	1,800,035	1,283,512	1,682,724	1,680,650	2,214,882	2,320,289	2,540,904	2,577,186	2,865,696
14. Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	2,486,351	2,280,599	2,087,322	2,572,313	2,130,301	2,173,620	2,318,355	2,419,251	2,533,651	2,437,319
15. Holland.	591,872	940,894	951,997	1,735,730	2,011,754	1,587,564	1,620,623	2,168,257	1,774,912	2,220,553
16. South America.	876,468	1,042,980	1,079,860	1,440,387	1,827,996	1,818,699	1,576,623	2,427,184	2,187,845	1,929,753
17. Turkey in Asia.	846,945	737,970	672,886	1,056,475	1,065,853	1,281,767	1,283,005	1,808,812	1,748,129	1,516,299
18. Egypt.	3,214,473	3,738,759	5,346,976	*1,257,692	1,291,145	1,304,966	1,440,872	1,460,158	1,812,761	1,395,455
19. Persia.	1,359,114	1,269,207	1,236,968	1,027,273	1,010,896	913,681	934,948	1,088,556	934,241	1,069,967
20. Spain.	292,615	270,249	396,232	865,062	818,960	1,065,279	1,118,368	1,011,619	1,024,674	1,011,539
21. Aden.	637,557	878,776	867,137	1,251,133	1,139,207	1,171,276	1,025,590	989,593	862,169	877,916
22. Arabia.	996,856	1,303,016	1,407,074	1,461,386	1,757,647	1,697,248	1,146,797	778,307	711,984	839,119
23. Russia.	2,058,589	2,266,361	2,064,292	2,191,542	1,503,772	586,581	573,069	924,611	877,965	622,990
Other Countries.	2,725,146	2,781,423	3,346,531	4,291,428	4,417,312	4,899,699	5,532,265	6,293,807	6,185,123	6,211,638
Continents:										
Europe.	80,237,897	87,137,269	87,433,944	104,914,698	112,680,468	114,284,261	128,097,453	139,747,020	118,768,302	131,502,267
Asia.	26,282,928	32,983,512	32,217,556	37,134,434	39,714,018	41,609,280	39,319,134	42,048,724	41,266,120	48,279,594
America.	6,668,433	7,687,362	7,995,289	8,880,375	9,961,548	12,931,954	14,662,573	14,325,603	13,795,402	14,762,689
Africa.	7,408,289	7,863,919	9,436,679	5,865,348	5,395,646	5,453,472	5,661,853	6,039,488	6,342,342	5,983,165
Australasia.	1,833,720	1,850,510	1,318,763	1,727,062	1,710,053	2,253,668	2,411,870	2,674,578	2,686,315	2,911,587
Total.	122,431,277	137,322,572	138,402,161	158,521,917	169,461,755	176,534,735	190,152,883	204,835,413	182,962,481	203,182,269

* See note on page 156.

No. 148.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE by SEA
in order of MAGNITUDE.

ARTICLES.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.
IMPORTS.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cotton Manufactures.	18,230,752	20,165,801	18,765,883	19,245,668	23,706,109	26,011,799	25,129,553	29,566,201	22,910,504	24,033,943
Cotton Twist and Yarn.	1,659,477	1,764,684	1,531,725	1,428,050	1,658,432	2,283,590	2,148,773	2,462,163	2,432,554	2,213,045
Metals:										
Iron - - -	2,093,322	1,935,503	2,020,326	2,253,860	2,523,408	2,271,794	2,878,888	3,311,248	3,172,948	3,312,620
Steel - - -	955,099	1,307,110	1,370,690	1,747,350	1,560,225	2,157,479	2,166,580	3,189,809	2,856,390	2,581,313
Copper - - -	611,422	720,297	1,306,288	1,445,852	1,405,968	936,495	928,770	1,375,638	1,814,244	1,762,303
Other - - -	627,814	463,511	632,032	705,506	722,958	642,704	719,062	917,584	825,084	854,736
Sugar - - -	3,770,144	3,333,481	3,303,273	3,957,183	4,601,621	5,183,013	5,825,408	6,151,363	7,271,073	7,681,366
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.*	894,080	1,028,386	1,074,481	934,643	930,772	1,081,745	2,772,260	4,800,550	4,946,600	3,627,064
Machinery and Millwork.	1,505,039	2,003,921	869,227	2,235,095	2,694,828	3,283,788	3,860,030	4,390,191	4,410,639	3,373,620
Mineral Oil - - -	2,305,235	2,559,444	2,309,700	2,290,557	2,216,703	1,490,704	1,617,978	2,128,662	2,606,050	2,096,992
Provisions - - -	1,317,144	1,323,115	1,227,367	1,351,520	1,443,866	1,530,412	1,615,560	1,826,673	1,875,482	1,932,505
Hardware, Cutlery, &c.	1,227,649	1,137,758	1,332,778	1,551,887	1,586,165	1,510,489	1,769,004	2,110,304	1,950,546	1,944,298
Apparel - - -	1,026,518	1,129,430	1,167,520	1,330,505	1,493,309	1,478,892	1,408,227	1,722,003	1,611,505	1,587,615
Silk Manufactures	1,110,540	989,801	1,088,215	1,222,315	1,412,100	1,267,673	1,216,697	1,423,244	1,520,915	1,511,283
Woollen Manufactures.	1,406,384	1,312,999	937,274	1,439,578	2,050,932	1,616,792	1,368,111	1,845,101	1,940,620	1,387,407
Liquors - - -	1,077,939	1,169,696	1,180,420	1,218,210	1,349,315	1,345,208	1,237,844	1,336,608	1,323,322	1,276,534
Spices - - -	586,071	565,060	565,202	546,011	688,237	733,726	959,627	1,041,130	915,999	858,378
RE-EXPORTS.										
Cotton Yarn and Manufactures.	831,211	964,928	780,309	916,198	895,957	939,910	878,175	989,634	751,443	806,504
EXPORTS of Indian Produce, &c.										
Raw Cotton - - -	6,751,600	9,617,396	9,838,132	16,250,764	11,623,125	14,227,680	14,652,307	17,135,013	13,178,998	20,851,402
Seeds - - -	6,000,357	11,186,179	9,921,714	9,677,220	9,607,237	7,072,818	8,681,153	11,210,109	7,785,424	12,494,136
Rice - - -	8,811,744	9,279,310	12,595,392	12,721,893	13,079,309	12,424,578	12,350,041	13,557,566	10,561,644	12,161,329
Jute Manufactures	5,243,068	5,807,611	6,013,267	6,312,797	6,625,912	8,298,656	10,477,487	12,198,429	10,490,666	11,397,652
Raw Jute - - -	7,245,171	7,864,848	7,417,650	7,812,081	7,977,097	11,417,109	17,892,454	11,931,868	13,223,037	10,658,873
Hides and Skins -	7,655,692	5,487,123	5,623,436	5,956,726	6,603,904	9,171,408	10,230,167	7,301,024	8,311,470	9,079,983
Wheat - - -	20,055	2,170,614	3,010,238	7,392,636	11,937,380	5,689,600	4,836,310	5,723,537	893,385	8,472,726
Tea - - -	6,367,287	5,432,963	4,907,761	5,795,288	5,643,638	5,898,402	6,571,843	6,896,899	6,929,141	7,904,935
Cotton Twist and Yarn.	2,780,392	6,211,130	5,693,356	5,894,362	6,543,788	8,258,458	6,931,021	5,982,025	6,453,687	6,472,726
Opium - - -	6,303,624	5,681,990	5,344,623	6,980,110	7,082,295	6,314,512	6,205,281	5,781,652	6,232,829	6,209,105
Raw Wool - - -	601,996	529,217	776,880	918,264	1,261,116	1,409,819	1,617,696	1,402,573	1,389,143	1,905,159
Lac - - -	710,265	640,352	1,233,859	1,815,931	2,050,941	2,120,077	2,333,182	2,722,040	1,863,131	1,847,781
Cotton Manufactures.	1,021,578	1,032,404	978,436	1,067,177	1,218,340	1,358,542	1,181,139	1,195,709	1,237,758	1,471,001
Coffee - - -	818,967	833,480	860,842	911,585	1,107,317	1,171,149	664,319	743,013	926,653	750,836

* Exclusive of materials for State Railways, for which see page 163.

No. 149.—VALUE OF TREASURE IMPORTED INTO BRITISH INDIA,
together with TOTAL

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.
GOLD.					
EUROPE :	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	2,890,912	1,799,257	2,208,958	3,424,634	4,044,836
Austria-Hungary	5,389	102	534	180	2,067
France	40,093	886	42,760	51,114	21,164
Other Countries	2,715	31	8,213	—	186
Total	2,939,109	1,800,276	2,260,465	3,475,928	4,068,253
AFRICA :					
Egypt	344,216	164,007	304,750	245,599	1,355,820
Cape Colony	—	—	—	206,000	250,000
Natal	1,210	807	206,000	215,975	105,350
Other Countries	11,396	1,062	2,158	5,187	10,373
Total	356,726	165,876	506,908	666,761	1,721,543
AMERICA :					
United States	—	45	1	413	443
ASIA :					
Aden	{ 51,858 17,758	{ 59,365 6,428	{ 52,084 30,475	{ 29,905 11,129	{ 23,695 2
Arabia	152,424	{ 178,280 181	247,200	164,937	361,124
Ceylon	807,080	975,299	1,164,711	401,125	1,753
China, Hong-Kong	479,922	535,747	468,935	507,615	738,633
Japan	985,337	13	21	2,502	2,000
Persia	725	428	2,662	—	972
Straits Settlements	34,431	42,191	91,726	49,933	55,197
Turkey in Asia	2,481	4,729	6,728	2,555	6,250
Other Countries	65	49	—	—	49
Total	2,532,081	1,802,701	2,084,542	1,169,701	1,189,675
AUSTRALASIA	2,104,097	1,769,459	3,942,996	8,119,110	7,561,404
Total, Private	7,914,255	5,531,748	8,764,437	13,420,784	14,541,316
„ Government	17,758	6,609	30,475	11,129	2
Total Value	7,932,013	5,538,357	8,794,912	13,431,913	14,541,318
„ Quantity Oz.	1,987,738	1,372,249	2,187,384	3,339,466	3,605,916
SILVER.					
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom	{ 2,201,297 6,374,355	{ 6,467,780 607,853	{ 5,969,256 40,368	{ 4,474,020 4,194,037	{ 4,130,932 4,276,969
France	—	—	2	27	35,080
Other Countries	5,990	309	77	—	5,408
Total	7,581,042	7,075,942	6,009,693	8,668,084	8,448,329
AFRICA :					
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	3,532	6,284	2,394	42,361	21,717
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	7,317	229,388	116,833	97,933	74,113
Other Countries	2,569	760	48,657	1,111	2,404
Total	13,419	236,432	167,884	141,405	98,234
AMERICA :					
United States	—	—	327,308	13,115	9,706
ASIA :					
Aden	{ 52,606 1,043	{ 5,570 4,147	{ 2,495 11,262	{ 180,969 16,299	{ 153,932 6,681
Arabia	117,892	{ 54,831 75	91,405	151,143	203,529
Bahrein Islands	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	236,476	237,252	121,970	187,475	349,129
China, Hong-Kong	6,368	5,984	437,751	94,391	161,391
„ Treaty Ports	501	236	425,377	{ 210,020 11,260	{ 211,827 —
Japan	120	237	469	155	—
Persia	{ 61,009 15,613	{ 48,521 16,620	{ 36,459 —	{ 34,323 21,295	{ 98,448 36,321
Straits Settlements	13,448	34,388	44,900	{ 1,900,369 135,683	{ 1,588,913 —
Turkey in Asia	42,150	28,171	24,846	23,685	{ 53,016 467
Other Countries	398	1,700	2,308	1,107	669
Total	548,524	437,732	1,199,292	2,967,084	2,864,233
AUSTRALASIA	308,910	445,762	420,148	462,521	376,363
Total, Private	3,061,484	7,567,173	8,072,715	7,874,725	7,477,037
„ Government	5,891,011	629,696	61,610	4,377,434	4,320,423
Total Value	8,452,495	8,196,869	8,134,325	12,252,159	11,797,465
„ Quantity Oz.	64,746,549	66,726,972	75,569,185	104,324,765	98,118,908
Grand Total, Imports of Treasure. Value.	16,384,508	13,734,225	16,919,267	25,684,072	26,338,783

by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED;
QUANTITY in OUNCES.

those of Government Imports.

1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	Countries.
GOLD.					
£	£	£	£	£	
4,016,079	5,436,659	5,673,896	3,335,443	7,642,434	EUROPE:
6,558	2,852	2,153	827	21,263	United Kingdom.
11,418	26,040	24,220	4,377	1,017,261	Austria-Hungary.
428	24	146	143	2,318	France.
					Other Countries.
4,034,263	5,465,675	5,905,215	3,340,890	8,680,276	Total.
404,778	191,876	1,658,321	99,216	4,690,714	AFRICA:
14,000	265,000	0	5,000	15,000	Egypt.
21,571	451,279	100,250	81,282	46,835	Cape Colony.
3,694	1,175	2,338	2,844	1,391	Natal.
					Other Countries.
444,043	909,330	1,761,509	191,322	4,753,930	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	AMERICA:
					United States.
140,646	91,611	125,530	99,374	173,970	ASIA:
4,001	41,733	12,025	1	7,000	Aden.
391,475	326,163	189,741	14,936	4,774	Arabia.
28,817	60,200	15,304	62,261	51,548	Ceylon.
555,394	527,616	690,113	528,878	580,899	China, Hong-Kong.
340	0	5	124	0	Japan.
205	301	697	8,565	1,526	Persia.
10,061	623,694	104,445	19,425	140,808	Straits Settlements.
13,866	16,113	299,016	355,663	396,167	Turkey in Asia.
—	809	5,407	3,573	20	Other Countries.
1,145,425	1,391,440	1,433,583	1,092,600	1,298,712	Total.
4,208,918	4,289,142	4,734,787	977,809	1,948,430	AUSTRALASIA.
9,628,648	12,313,854	13,623,000	5,602,820	16,678,348	Total, Private.
4,001	41,733	12,025	1	9,000	" Government.
9,632,649	12,355,587	13,835,024	5,602,821	16,687,348	Total Value.
2,396,419	3,019,161	*3,380,405	1,334,107	4,095,042	" Quantity Oz.
SILVER.					
2,761,836	4,290,541	5,963,298	7,984,246	6,632,770	EUROPE:
6,737,137	10,188,648	4,094,382	24,553	60,557	United Kingdom.
—	20,902	88	180	123	France.
690	314	86	—	—	Other Countries.
9,409,713	14,500,525	10,027,854	8,008,938	6,693,455	Total.
1,277	14,150	64,208	79,043	42,542	AFRICA:
1,200	44,100	136,493	102,527	384	British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba).
388	2,163	1,429	1,717	896	Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).
					Other Countries.
2,865	60,413	222,130	183,237	43,824	Total.
14,585	—	—	10,622	26,883	AMERICA:
					United States.
43,326	3,168	26,494	60,976	18,963	ASIA:
7,832	2,182	2,537	5,775	1,849	Aden.
126,175	143,741	167,065	54,506	32,574	Arabia.
171	14,914	10,997	10,133	—	Bahrein Islands.
—	50,189	105,957	64,545	11,300	Ceylon.
167,113	203,498	221,188	122,691	108,743	China, Hong-Kong.
69,101	21,477	305,741	148,071	174,741	" Treaty Ports.
105,590	698,893	362,038	—	—	Japan.
157,971	110,439	83,175	53,834	34,033	Persia.
297,359	598,879	1,712,685	246	54,094	Straits Settlements.
123	—	311	73,776	98,129	Turkey in Asia.
171,036	103,316	75,353	2,965	3,408	Other Countries.
1,023	14,487	33,814	5,133	—	Total.
21,480	1,991	303,068	—	—	AUSTRALASIA.
168,520	186,432	57,617	—	—	Total, Private.
7	34	871	—	—	" Government.
1,337,414	2,330,116	3,579,862	879,222	1,221,370	Total Value.
413,450	{ 468,542 4,691 }	524,725	477,838	342,760	" Quantity Oz.
4,118,878	5,820,136	8,057,217	9,485,082	8,272,368	Total, Private.
7,149,149	11,544,151	6,297,354	74,875	55,933	" Government.
11,268,027	17,364,287	14,354,571	9,539,957	8,328,301	Total Value.
88,853,079	125,878,008	106,358,274	85,046,761	75,501,745	" Quantity Oz.
21,100,676	29,719,874	28,189,665	15,162,778	25,015,649	Grand Total, Imports of Treasure. Value.

* Figures defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

No. 150.—VALUE of TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH
together with TOTAL

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.
	GOLD.				
	£	£	£	£	£
EUROPE:					
United Kingdom	2,748,045	2,100,743	2,066,876	2,336,360	2,334,691
Other Countries	4,500,000	2,008,277	500,273	4,261,028	5,600,002
135					
Total	7,248,180	4,109,020	2,566,949	6,597,388	7,934,693
AFRICA	20	356	1,886	8,178 14,660	1,016 5,000
ASIA:					
Aden	13	—	—	—	—
Arabia	946	7,705	4,767	4,161	3,662
Bahrain Islands	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	—	69,900	322,000	60,000	—
China, Hong-Kong	79,259	80	29,000	45,000	5,000
Japan	—	50,000	—	—	—
Persia	663	4,344	1,852	3,809	2,776
Straits Settlements	29,027	2,505	15,872	71,600	105,000
Turkey	12,442	8,686	8,740	6,010	13,579
Other Countries	38	—	1,001	—	2
Total	122,390	143,220	383,033	190,580	130,019
AUSTRALASIA					
Total, Private	2,870,590	2,244,319	2,451,595	2,535,118	2,465,726
" Government	4,500,000	2,008,277	500,273	4,275,638	5,600,002
Total, Value	7,370,590	4,246,596	2,951,868	6,810,806	8,070,728
" Quantity Oz.	1,881,060	1,097,743	770,766	1,764,220	2,088,025
	SILVER.				
EUROPE:					
United Kingdom	658	{ 143 49 }	656	72,759	32
Other Countries	187	40	60	—	27
Total	845	232	716	72,759	59
AFRICA:					
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	205,887	2,095	149,936	134,016	67,877
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba).	150,042	123,483	50,549	86,874	113,260
Other Countries	6,262	41,582	{ 7,672 29,976 }	977 298,517	438 26,645
Total	362,191	167,160	238,133	520,964	208,220
ASIA:					
Aden	10,000	10,000	{ 20,000 33,307 }	11	—
Arabia	51,382	{ 128,900 200 }	79,577	186,687	157,689
Bahrain Islands	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	413,868	413,333	356,600	{ 162,166 20,000 }	389,274
China, Hong-Kong	18,569	59,942	164,984	91,976	55,191
" Treaty Ports	118,133	—	41,044	307,442	—
Persia	{ 91,782 80 }	{ 80,809 200 }	29,743	120,762	75,058
Siam	37,682	26,768	16,688	13,067	27,000
Straits Settlements	905,392	2,510,297	2,497,983	1,648,681	2,039,838
Other Countries	{ 12,537 1,880 }	— 2,803	254 1,628	3,647 2,133	867 3,187
Total	1,751,305	3,233,252	3,247,706	2,556,572	2,748,204
AUSTRALASIA					
Total, Private	2,112,381	3,397,392	3,421,746	2,829,665	2,926,651
" Government	1,960	3,252	64,811	320,630	29,632
Total, Value	2,114,341	3,400,644	3,486,557	3,150,315	2,956,483
" Quantity Oz.	13,311,385	27,721,780	32,294,876	25,142,629	23,769,313
Grand Total, Exports of Treasure, Value }	9,484,931	7,647,240	6,438,425	9,961,121	11,027,211

INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED ;
QUANTITY, in OUNCES.

those of Government Exports.

1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	Countries.
GOLD.					
£ 2,363,066 6,000,000 24	£ 2,013,062 —	£ 2,201,143 19	£ { 2,166,364 240,349 59	£ 2,190,127 43	EUROPE : United Kingdom. Other Countries.
8,363,090	2,013,062	2,201,162	2,406,663	2,190,170	Total.
—	3	—	598	20	AFRICA.
—	—	—	200	—	ASIA :
5,686	21,281	7,057	3,368	997	Aden.
—	12,299	18,488	12,512	11,826	Arabia.
3,500	20,129	99	208,505	97	Bahrein Islands.
65,000	54	89	2,560	2,166	Ceylon.
1,000,000	250,001	—	—	—	China, Hong-Kong.
5,153	3,525	3,208	—	{ 16,593 2,000	Japan.
81,920	117,841	6,184	55,301	619	Persia.
2,973	3,366	20,282	9,373	9,813	Straits Settlements.
—	10,001	40	97	39	Turkey.
—	—	—	—	—	Other Countries.
1,164,332	438,497	55,447	291,916	44,150	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	AUSTRALASIA.
3,527,322	2,451,562	2,256,609	2,458,728	2,232,340	Total, Private.
6,000,000	—	—	240,449	2,000	„ Government.
9,527,322	2,451,562	2,256,609	2,699,177	2,234,340	Total, Value.
2,461,892	*642,010	*539,065	*708,769	*589,906	„ Quantity Oz.
SILVER.					
{ 133 232 48	23,202	3,500	3,125	3,207	EUROPE :
—	8	63	2	6	United Kingdom.
413	23,210	3,563	3,127	3,213	Other Countries.
—	—	—	—	—	Total.
48,284	67,437	213,627	200,033	81,597	AFRICA :
53,600	70,157	150,297	63,333	90,426	Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).
—	—	—	—	—	British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba).
178	127	85	238	99	Other Countries.
102,042	137,721	364,009	263,604	172,122	Total.
{ 8,030 2,667	7,145	466	7,329	{ 5,000 800	ASIA :
387,361	415,397	139,893	129,053	197,525	Aden.
—	130,261	162,692	67,983	290,793	Arabia.
147,546	454,058	308,670	249,755	507,030	Bahrein Islands.
—	—	214,727	609,182	518,041	Ceylon.
9,285	—	10,054	82,809	70,436	China, Hong-Kong.
41,150	58,413	66,771	34,337	100,826	„ Treaty Ports.
467	87	80	1,200	867	Persia.
26,183	72,933	59,733	20,258	7,637	Siam.
47,067	55,671	34,854	36,459	144,747	Straits Settlements.
3,431	2,300	8,378	8,492	12,450	Other Countries.
10,133	3,410	1,434	733	140	—
683,250	1,189,675	1,008,152	1,247,590	1,856,352	Total.
310	1	—	—	—	AUSTRALASIA.
772,516	1,357,110	1,374,210	1,512,388	2,029,890	Total, Private.
13,499	3,497	1,514	1,933	1,807	„ Government.
786,015	1,360,607	1,375,724	1,514,321	2,031,687	Total, Value.
4,535,314	*7,679,151	*8,442,915	*11,308,630	*14,486,993	„ Quantity Oz.
10,313,337	3,812,169	3,632,333	4,213,498	4,266,027	{ Grand Total, Exports of Treasure. Value.

* Figures defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

No. 151.—DISTRIBUTION of TRADE IN PRIVATE MERCHANDISE among the PROVINCES and PRINCIPAL PORTS.

Ports.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.
IMPORTS.										
Bengal:										
Calcutta	21,196,306	21,792,865	21,773,290	22,328,358	25,568,368	27,733,707	28,003,970	35,085,916	29,491,464	31,981,731
Other Ports	11,888	11,959	607	102	41	0	0	0	0	4
Total	21,208,194	21,804,824	21,773,897	22,328,460	25,568,409	27,733,707	28,003,970	35,085,916	29,491,464	31,981,735
Eastern Bengal and Assam:										
Chittagong	37,904	74,912	111,932	101,836	175,528	200,529	252,666	349,454	402,075	571,353
Other Ports*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,333
Total	37,904	74,912	111,932	101,836	175,528	200,529	252,666	349,454	402,075	586,686
Bombay & Sind:										
Bombay	17,560,399	18,867,210	18,402,989	19,944,634	21,991,816	24,339,242	25,369,752	29,870,068	26,939,844	26,319,752
Karachi	3,042,729	4,293,076	3,458,702	3,650,389	5,135,718	5,808,581	6,279,123	7,014,479	7,545,023	6,646,022
Other Ports	7,470	9,586	4,949	5,307	4,073	7,024	4,772	7,390	14,464	12,241
Total	20,610,598	23,169,872	21,866,640	23,600,330	27,131,607	30,154,847	31,653,647	36,891,871	34,499,331	33,008,015
Madras:										
Madras	3,765,634	4,011,168	4,059,878	4,076,895	4,677,344	4,230,162	5,000,096	5,739,629	6,454,544	4,953,091
Other Ports	650,404	1,112,758	742,525	932,961	959,723	952,996	953,901	1,066,954	1,242,633	1,763,725
Total	4,416,038	5,123,926	4,802,403	5,009,856	5,637,067	5,183,158	6,043,997	6,806,583	7,697,177	6,716,816
Burma:										
Rangoon	4,493,084	4,053,018	3,871,556	5,374,767	5,812,554	5,346,933	6,075,825	7,250,874	8,578,818	7,108,591
Other Ports	86,105	89,454	98,754	133,613	127,027	103,530	174,950	182,031	175,133	141,256
Total	4,579,189	4,142,452	3,970,310	5,508,380	5,939,581	5,450,472	6,250,775	7,432,905	8,753,951	7,252,847
Grand Total	50,851,923	54,345,966	52,525,272	56,548,862	64,452,192	68,722,713	72,205,055	86,596,729	80,843,818	78,093,592
EXPORTS (including Re-exports).										
Bengal:										
Calcutta	36,149,339	35,746,895	34,691,380	38,168,157	40,883,307	44,946,302	52,319,828	46,619,048	44,161,821	46,301,371
Other Ports	172,849	185,099	192,449	236,560	199,046	219,154	282,328	89,335	105,394	288,322
Total	36,322,188	35,931,994	34,883,829	38,404,717	41,082,353	45,165,456	52,602,156	46,708,383	44,267,215	46,589,693
Eastern Bengal and Assam:										
Chittagong	440,772	990,983	1,019,443	1,569,257	1,812,965	1,917,900	2,601,508	2,529,801	3,153,851	2,896,250
Total	440,772	990,983	1,019,443	1,569,257	1,812,965	1,917,900	2,601,508	2,529,801	3,153,851	2,896,250
Bombay & Sind:										
Bombay	18,081,964	25,216,850	25,373,327	32,510,151	29,414,235	32,333,386	30,417,004	32,574,592	28,063,527	37,033,051
Karachi	2,210,249	5,906,019	3,328,720	8,943,261	11,978,467	7,636,227	10,534,789	12,056,897	5,736,319	11,619,129
Other Ports	208	13	6	4,305	1,223	1,094	558	3,071	5,915	2,279
Total	20,292,420	31,122,882	30,902,053	41,557,717	41,394,025	39,971,307	40,952,351	44,634,550	33,805,761	51,654,459
Madras:										
Madras	3,573,902	2,965,642	3,139,174	3,411,948	3,376,141	3,839,099	4,456,788	4,163,536	3,747,675	1,209,534
Other Ports	4,250,228	4,934,693	5,597,608	6,650,160	6,477,651	6,558,659	7,196,582	8,330,356	8,425,131	8,800,639
Total	7,823,130	7,900,335	8,736,782	10,062,117	9,853,792	10,396,758	11,653,329	12,513,892	12,172,806	13,010,173
Burma:										
Rangoon	4,819,097	5,391,876	7,733,285	8,425,452	8,567,654	8,684,790	8,085,822	9,413,361	6,245,167	8,994,529
Other Ports	1,871,746	1,639,416	2,601,596	2,153,795	2,296,774	1,675,811	2,052,876	2,438,697	2,373,863	2,673,459
Total	6,690,843	7,031,292	10,334,793	10,579,247	10,864,428	10,360,601	10,138,498	11,852,058	8,619,030	10,718,029
Grand Total	71,579,353	82,976,886	85,876,909	101,973,055	105,009,563	107,812,022	117,947,828	118,238,684	102,018,663	125,159,527

* Separately shown from 1909-10.

No. 152.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.

Articles.	1900-1.	1901-2	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.
United Kingdom.										
Exports therefrom :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (including Boots and Shoes), Arms, Ammunition, &c.	580,400	501,471	680,438	732,791	769,033	843,318	700,080	843,356	851,785	856,976
Books and Printed Matter.	140,330	168,584	146,926	155,512	181,795	140,003	181,925	306,454	191,345	178,840
Building and Engineering Materials.	144,780	162,968	165,873	180,198	201,483	205,873	190,373	209,365	254,634	239,914
Carriages and Carts.	111,063	109,357	114,382	141,642	185,085	242,875	270,801	279,286	332,408	296,145
Chemicals.	129,028	171,647	208,228	242,605	302,016	414,173	496,118	663,756	516,558	518,996
Coal and Coke.	312,316	317,652	295,977	315,867	319,131	343,316	360,806	414,058	388,746	420,537
Cotton :	153,382	227,126	230,275	182,296	220,007	173,136	286,995	296,125	297,367	336,243
Raw	252,504	49,270	44,327	8,370	306,535	277,617	230,324	386,921	247,348	114,896
Twist and Yarn	1,572,487	1,664,720	1,456,700	1,338,616	1,531,445	2,137,807	2,012,090	2,274,029	2,224,686	2,026,578
Piece Goods :										
Grey	9,459,432	9,618,001	10,182,064	8,738,939	10,844,540	12,430,209	12,321,978	12,843,801	9,987,108	11,509,670
White	3,980,979	5,139,715	3,298,033	4,010,378	5,336,054	5,482,648	4,783,368	7,678,084	4,993,624	4,951,065
Coloured, &c.	3,522,984	4,099,981	4,064,836	4,914,567	5,532,672	5,795,770	5,829,981	6,542,979	5,413,350	5,064,243
Other Manufactures.	404,451	349,874	347,794	463,140	487,063	620,631	628,037	721,774	740,482	645,478
Drugs and Medicines.	219,096	207,711	215,881	221,369	228,961	231,741	228,148	264,028	254,448	307,841
Earthenware and Porcelain.	75,818	90,779	98,943	106,708	120,311	125,516	134,368	146,696	172,916	167,536
Flax Manufactures.	118,421	125,358	125,657	121,029	131,337	129,936	126,412	168,514	155,446	132,306
Glass and Glassware.	100,570	103,982	118,019	111,948	164,769	112,205	111,811	125,818	127,885	129,408
Hardware and Cutlery.	854,080	791,495	928,769	1,003,134	1,049,547	1,038,750	1,164,788	1,324,415	1,300,073	1,209,570
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.	246,306	274,054	335,848	360,357	392,643	484,476	569,815	649,502	607,944	545,929
Ivory and Manufactures of.	63,290	51,282	44,029	57,575	45,560	52,880	47,510	52,050	44,673	92,119
Jewellery, &c.	90,655	258,496	406,589	515,100	227,777	415,726	122,901	68,442	63,478	65,969
Leather, Saddlery, Harness, &c.	110,175	118,038	161,179	162,067	152,625	185,872	192,082	235,871	217,513	201,799
Liquors : Ale, &c.	275,137	300,065	306,602	327,864	351,296	350,908	337,733	337,808	306,833	292,870
Spirits	362,029	377,523	420,645	431,516	413,869	442,568	432,398	443,398	443,084	438,400
Wines	119,382	114,187	131,119	118,021	98,542	113,872	97,369	100,614	96,848	94,296
Machinery and Millwork.	1,444,291	1,924,908	1,804,194	2,116,517	2,556,261	3,141,609	3,692,516	4,122,621	4,107,758	3,158,457
Metals : Copper	434,035	498,131	913,322	947,838	986,288	656,597	592,894	957,883	1,140,456	998,828
Iron	1,471,544	1,370,622	1,523,270	1,750,571	2,037,654	1,769,055	2,390,911	2,634,525	2,519,016	2,762,120
Lead	120,491	129,330	99,441	107,240	110,127	99,987	80,346	108,005	92,146	96,199
Steel	487,954	520,148	597,232	839,430	721,750	953,578	1,170,735	1,479,366	1,406,217	1,886,855
Other	141,636	142,667	174,299	202,282	203,763	253,237	293,088	329,459	290,534	314,167
Oils : Mineral	89,810	90,723	88,781	100,116	106,003	98,147	86,739	119,249	118,599	169,719
Vegetable, Animal, &c.	71,002	68,422	66,475	65,983	63,512	64,295	86,202	117,290	123,686	111,222
Paints, Colours, &c.	208,266	215,818	207,542	212,206	227,506	245,214	281,026	316,062	297,937	291,025
Paper, Pasteboard, &c.	178,372	173,791	171,338	196,440	257,703	209,969	298,754	358,091	379,459	398,914
Provisions.	475,239	470,497	505,461	544,297	559,906	609,390	651,537	708,946	746,247	776,933
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	838,684	928,711	1,049,289	812,722	838,001	981,122	2,611,752	4,645,560	4,736,542	3,247,911
Salt.	200,390	264,301	206,241	219,270	239,002	190,483	210,635	189,030	177,165	138,757
Ships, Parts of.	18,424	90,387	52,421	182,677	166,082	69,854	27,258	187,701	245,361	200,469
Silk Manufactures.	221,974	158,973	150,436	133,392	113,953	98,207	93,045	89,830	93,600	83,363
Scrap.	102,633	105,980	131,769	157,488	161,017	187,969	192,154	249,671	245,208	283,124
Stationery.	158,223	158,127	167,425	139,314	183,128	180,166	193,426	215,713	223,755	231,883
Sugar.	149,596	194,596	262,188	439,727	154,631	275,782	217,694	130,361	112,712	198,975
Tea-chests.	133,310	54,893	76,473	81,529	122,996	113,015	147,470	171,874	237,415	241,990
Tobacco.	186,047	141,964	173,904	184,937	221,312	251,736	271,933	348,659	356,724	402,937
Toys, &c.	72,396	75,469	84,756	92,156	92,039	93,342	92,331	106,592	100,844	99,638
Umbrellas.	163,410	102,356	104,668	137,431	106,920	113,871	113,538	120,165	108,794	59,094
Woolen Manufactures.	885,568	799,516	652,473	946,397	1,153,787	993,858	866,696	1,142,272	1,051,194	903,285
Other Articles.	839,249	889,520	1,083,566	1,048,448	1,099,964	1,314,862	1,627,371	1,536,456	1,465,493	1,510,791
Total.	32,450,647	35,037,509	34,855,999	36,706,020	42,021,951	45,825,871	48,199,645	57,757,883	50,612,798	45,799,319

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued*.

Articles.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
United Kingdom—cont.										
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Apparel (including Boots and Shoes).	£ 55,105	£ 52,575	£ 52,847	£ 51,028	£ 43,894	£ 43,057	£ 47,380	£ 53,508	£ 45,781	£ 44,183
Wool, Raw	209,791	220,102	152,870	154,103	170,615	167,791	196,904	215,496	186,064	190,942
Other Articles	190,746	214,306	215,773	231,918	243,298	242,874	296,432	296,743	257,269	261,265
Total	455,642	487,073	421,490	437,049	457,807	453,602	540,726	565,747	489,114	496,351
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Barley	0	1,033	0	10,777	3,555	2,705	74,157	234,679	39,796	67,954
Bristles and Fibres	58,023	47,640	42,959	69,261	54,267	63,788	59,604	52,200	57,269	71,107
Caoutchouc, Raw	49,327	38,195	5,866	14,475	31,907	52,330	59,501	35,413	18,854	19,112
Coffee	499,790	428,389	567,394	551,412	700,178	644,985	274,828	414,386	454,406	370,940
Coir, & Manufactures of	111,120	98,776	114,575	130,843	122,228	120,677	105,274	98,415	133,257	131,180
Cotton, Raw	707,297	244,650	616,800	1,372,633	749,974	734,167	856,198	924,881	724,296	1,204,217
„ Twist and Yarn	586	932	1,887	7,708	6,041	224	12,923	160,981	50,420	21,973
„ Manufactures	35,451	46,618	53,688	56,314	84,069	65,240	39,330	64,468	71,272	64,680
Drugs, Medicines, &c.	159,095	143,273	118,633	82,767	101,657	105,570	73,456	56,181	51,090	52,544
Dyeing and Tanning Materials:										
Cutch	83,234	54,724	64,232	85,109	37,130	34,426	63,634	57,836	35,761	27,438
Indigo	269,874	369,913	147,452	131,712	126,845	100,193	110,691	126,870	134,424	34,571
Myriobolams	103,979	121,344	130,970	131,580	148,830	114,215	144,975	207,586	179,455	160,229
Fodder, Bran, &c.	163,318	188,618	239,129	220,010	231,600	334,689	285,894	332,540	355,015	382,354
Gram	2	8,914	33,486	12,572	18,263	39,360	83,613	130,148	2	188,181
Hemp, Raw	114,633	130,842	165,530	174,281	155,464	200,444	249,241	238,478	183,290	210,157
Hides and Skins:										
Raw	692,735	320,683	303,637	276,303	320,922	521,921	650,737	328,415	304,603	430,081
Dressed or Tanned	2,533,035	1,580,969	1,683,808	1,812,346	1,607,601	2,104,487	2,539,541	2,223,104	2,359,692	2,245,120
Horn and Hornmeal	66,680	46,047	55,989	45,615	42,489	52,061	40,228	40,107	28,173	35,828
Jute: Raw	3,275,739	3,529,727	3,281,812	3,480,398	3,298,003	4,876,823	7,707,983	4,678,931	5,327,216	4,265,081
„ Gunny Bags	475,970	413,944	458,737	422,065	304,933	421,110	632,670	727,414	640,940	534,027
„ Cloth	454,184	319,812	114,520	94,610	131,060	285,789	542,889	340,612	195,345	215,915
Lac	238,085	299,875	567,621	887,421	935,253	628,300	609,856	793,478	505,439	100,749
Manures	172,038	128,000	114,506	82,490	65,609	103,402	129,807	96,488	141,987	121,969
Metals	136,812	66,329	84,369	90,027	69,155	125,803	397,704	260,596	166,548	272,662
Mica	77,361	46,102	59,176	57,295	68,092	92,117	147,284	146,749	87,108	83,450
Oils	139,834	152,729	151,594	152,372	161,840	106,172	84,434	114,089	128,978	147,779
Provisions	53,973	38,130	51,300	33,399	29,325	34,339	34,618	51,203	56,967	78,415
Pulse	36,957	148,481	321,018	308,631	323,282	250,860	117,900	190,410	89,895	197,469
Rice	913,897	949,576	814,231	1,047,551	1,096,965	993,008	836,225	1,116,061	797,746	548,279
Saltpetre	60,922	57,910	82,405	78,939	60,184	55,896	77,144	60,566	62,840	33,729
Seeds: Custor	161,320	212,187	203,762	144,859	144,970	202,909	327,803	570,303	342,873	454,282
„ Cotton	21,176	252,839	617,711	414,012	363,994	613,196	795,846	745,939	650,281	1,297,322
„ Linseed	1,321,720	1,900,574	1,346,185	1,349,912	1,460,231	818,614	774,642	1,115,782	714,694	1,050,680
„ Rape	102,458	227,153	194,572	202,518	165,027	174,629	275,687	346,508	117,718	236,885
Silk, Raw	101,441	153,301	195,089	146,534	161,767	145,923	135,921	128,720	113,589	48,891
Spices	66,874	67,474	51,262	73,806	63,179	52,518	46,501	35,050	42,472	63,694
Sugar	80,478	31,758	41,382	46,289	64,186	74,429	36,830	52,440	50,636	33,506
Tea	5,768,524	4,327,014	4,180,004	4,726,074	4,473,167	4,593,454	5,049,684	5,056,905	5,219,092	5,899,206
Wheat	2,516	1,169,480	1,948,196	6,032,913	7,994,302	4,276,648	4,396,807	5,054,661	836,956	7,130,451
Wood (mainly Teak)	402,378	339,361	339,996	473,471	285,824	364,315	313,763	303,712	194,241	289,577
Wool, Raw	590,692	504,076	764,897	891,011	1,139,181	1,337,108	1,547,306	1,365,631	1,384,536	1,830,594
Woolen Manufactures	133,411	109,576	109,606	132,933	91,982	94,768	106,972	123,329	115,873	112,540
Other Articles	463,282	488,655	719,253	507,770	735,015	601,723	553,978	761,814	713,421	839,468
Total	20,900,167	20,247,023	21,165,230	27,060,819	23,287,046	26,665,055	31,403,579	29,962,172	24,068,205	32,447,578

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.
Austria-Hungary.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :										
Apparel (including Boots and Shoes).	130,638	161,976	167,625	197,007	236,737	172,766	148,841	197,466	180,153	151,154
Cotton Manufactures	136,158	132,637	128,102	162,076	231,977	158,778	121,017	151,837	179,245	201,021
Twist and Yarn	20,910	34,713	35,183	30,184	40,467	34,080	41,926	48,977	63,386	30,069
Glass and Glassware	160,179	217,559	232,790	249,100	334,968	258,287	287,947	363,784	255,973	314,329
Hardware and Cutlery	110,062	65,852	121,640	148,178	121,561	85,484	84,004	109,091	125,865	114,489
Matches	1,239	814	6,295	16,760	31,203	31,250	35,034	54,474	62,580	53,118
Metals	186,766	138,410	133,180	107,989	118,187	86,136	75,720	84,485	85,430	70,165
Paper and Pasteboard	68,466	94,759	88,352	37,194	74,730	32,342	46,968	48,313	49,424	59,682
Silk Manufactures	12,183	20,770	18,691	39,974	99,126	85,651	20,444	10,919	21,859	14,328
Sugar	1,032,504	1,518,661	561,803	188,838	1,036,429	1,483,370	954,453	435,882	1,267,826	547,341
Wool Manufactures	89,735	70,054	41,630	87,067	139,990	65,794	34,608	51,080	56,283	40,820
Other Articles	142,358	170,274	160,193	183,485	206,912	224,418	193,793	213,780	224,925	220,745
Total	2,091,228	2,626,479	1,701,464	1,467,852	2,672,187	2,738,356	2,045,855	1,770,088	2,577,749	1,817,280
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	8,084	5,727	13,292	14,553	25,174	15,851	23,591	23,668	24,144	22,677
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Coffee	4,157	16,402	10,137	7,000	13,358	8,601	3,222	12,902	10,701	18,721
Cotton, Raw	744,550	621,770	972,127	1,516,359	988,240	1,181,765	1,251,626	1,229,688	766,662	1,649,567
Twist and Yarn	0	0	79	398	5,961	1,637	10,062	234,746	13,019	8,158
Hides and Skins (mainly Raw)	316,053	219,590	258,978	268,397	352,461	455,868	660,978	454,994	471,863	619,843
Indigo	110,130	98,152	41,014	53,430	37,199	38,042	56,545	52,086	24,513	20,000
Jute, Raw	422,529	396,161	407,541	438,207	524,936	718,785	883,214	799,309	778,546	446,952
Latex	26,328	10,458	14,494	16,513	29,182	30,494	46,313	64,244	46,204	47,878
Rice	102,912	89,737	137,351	210,959	165,260	108,248	217,255	282,031	301,040	445,468
Seeds	14,524	63,485	228,227	610,807	912,119	583,712	806,365	1,013,776	739,440	900,735
Other Articles	63,775	68,310	62,552	72,563	67,247	72,020	76,715	90,856	67,686	62,586
Total	1,804,958	1,584,055	2,132,500	3,194,723	3,116,023	3,194,192	4,012,295	4,234,635	3,219,674	4,309,917
Belgium.										
Imports therefrom :										
Carrriages and Carts	6,912	10,977	14,252	10,736	13,223	36,071	59,881	68,147	48,422	33,902
Cotton Manufactures	70,349	88,013	102,744	198,875	234,905	326,434	235,727	260,450	229,895	212,602
Dyes, Aniline, and Alizarine, &c.	151,088	132,651	204,854	259,860	314,020	331,842	417,749	464,529	433,847	481,153
Earthenware and Porcelain	33,079	31,776	46,406	38,307	33,954	35,378	35,127	30,339	45,008	40,475
Glass and Glassware	80,751	116,511	102,529	105,081	110,534	138,997	116,023	128,615	122,426	124,521
Hardware and Cutlery	56,561	57,959	67,352	81,015	91,917	85,116	103,385	115,314	120,081	106,040
Machinery and Millwork	10,744	4,386	6,293	8,578	15,125	23,064	22,439	70,056	77,026	23,530
Matches	46,447	42,856	50,236	16,899	50,160	64,283	47,703	38,652	26,565	10,127
Metals:										
Copper	29,212	32,806	48,904	66,973	70,812	28,606	30,639	30,409	120,334	131,925
Iron	487,479	423,857	331,387	206,404	294,581	322,643	314,172	471,892	373,148	296,200
Steel	340,374	656,311	652,983	750,261	643,484	979,632	855,666	1,158,611	1,162,332	977,279
Paper and Pasteboard	21,585	22,403	28,484	28,112	26,433	34,408	44,443	37,722	52,444	30,263
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock	11,124	17,408	9,220	30,250	23,638	20,750	68,931	30,705	78,437	40,501
Silk Manufactures	25,682	45,133	20,324	36,880	45,563	49,330	31,790	46,924	54,680	53,106
Sugar	1,340	1,678	120,946	70,366	5,924	68,802	67,151	4,800	1,075	1,007
Other Articles	247,565	284,135	253,923	275,710	375,193	438,666	432,819	582,298	500,515	460,969
Total	1,620,312	2,008,860	2,061,487	2,214,308	2,346,768	2,984,002	2,903,595	3,538,463	3,448,255	3,043,395
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	8,516	6,700	8,630	9,356	8,417	10,061	6,122	8,154	30,395	14,864

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1900-1	1901-2	1902-3	1903-4	1904-5	1905-6	1906-7	1907-8	1908-9	1909-1910
Belgium—continued.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Barley	0	0	1,228	1,228	250	0	4,299	54,703	0	5,163
Cotton, Raw	1,106,393	648,006	1,263,659	2,165,895	1,363,182	2,056,176	2,069,921	2,385,923	1,753,821	2,462,286
Twist and Yarn	0	0	0	60	86	200	97	66,414	8,953	371
Dyeing and Tanning Materials.	38,183	30,896	32,911	50,106	40,099	59,181	53,125	55,402	63,812	59,972
Hemp, Raw	82,414	83,928	78,209	84,260	88,430	82,882	95,538	123,636	99,559	58,341
Hides and Skins	29,588	16,543	19,910	23,636	30,869	40,097	58,627	44,093	33,987	88,006
Jute Manufactures	38,666	69,865	53,934	37,130	22,368	24,852	64,066	100,636	85,241	85,306
Raw	6,300	480	5,623	54,688	49,260	83,306	148,309	92,296	113,762	113,300
Manganese Ore	7,093	0	1,000	17,506	24,090	51,534	142,064	162,580	145,303	132,449
Manures -	43,340	36,600	47,530	47,474	35,937	47,141	55,178	57,648	92,429	108,632
Rice	82	21,479	9,163	125,153	208,399	172,978	176,964	236,686	287,403	189,226
Seeds:										
Castor	61,740	87,008	130,698	82,960	86,149	70,924	102,932	150,018	88,818	123,875
Groundnuts	5,133	15,224	4,617	64,947	2,200	8,048	14,188	41,599	4,887	79,422
Linseed	193,031	342,521	262,603	215,329	215,926	223,847	159,657	210,674	64,226	262,571
Mowra or Mowra	5,261	25,898	26,262	58,648	48,581	11,677	6,897	88,746	57,490	70,448
Poppy	163,055	185,071	176,532	221,471	193,179	189,675	177,296	362,161	104,069	144,357
Rape	272,214	775,272	462,697	501,902	522,611	256,896	548,082	904,634	635,645	1,114,767
Til or Jimjili	235,151	355,679	325,391	367,580	261,231	351,917	538,377	309,006	171,236	441,662
Other	7,089	16,612	18,499	22,648	13,251	11,929	14,324	11,396	5,572	13,483
Wheat	0	360,630	251,345	812,028	2,138,233	342,533	237,122	424,266	0	973,173
Other Articles	81,192	74,191	131,969	153,272	128,943	147,461	146,857	187,786	259,818	326,196
Total	2,365,295	3,145,295	3,301,680	5,107,961	5,591,172	4,333,644	4,890,822	6,096,903	4,116,031	6,782,189
France.										
Imports therefrom:										
Apparel	119,704	175,905	166,032	166,888	211,320	203,751	210,856	288,092	229,951	237,719
Clocks and Watches	47,787	53,829	55,283	53,700	57,054	61,536	55,865	62,663	61,443	62,571
Cotton Manufactures	84,716	78,341	45,570	60,668	54,094	47,856	48,596	63,921	77,694	38,618
Dyes	44,642	42,200	37,898	48,823	39,094	53,560	52,936	63,159	66,386	58,128
Liquors	151,673	154,869	157,267	160,686	195,788	211,653	199,554	238,411	241,533	236,152
Provisions	16,337	26,223	25,717	78,823	57,856	78,418	49,358	128,625	98,415	74,569
Silk Manufactures	161,197	159,664	180,280	149,535	206,326	146,310	134,620	226,371	143,486	143,594
Other Articles	172,889	227,705	279,469	350,533	351,435	349,441	223,371	283,443	288,353	307,550
Total	738,945	917,836	945,516	1,078,656	1,203,467	1,152,525	975,156	1,354,665	1,207,261	1,159,206
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	23,394	10,901	9,789	9,028	9,820	24,146	32,231	37,903	23,250	39,112
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Coffee	227,650	296,974	208,874	272,513	277,567	378,419	259,202	297,432	363,362	221,120
Cotton, Raw	543,845	449,095	745,708	1,252,432	515,554	953,613	1,102,206	1,256,864	895,915	1,181,582
Hides and Skins, Raw	229,405	672,905	109,502	231,588	250,791	390,702	293,937	210,070	173,230	264,838
Horn and Hornmeal	28,190	27,589	37,077	23,647	34,001	48,661	50,229	43,337	48,510	61,645
Jute, Raw	736,430	990,453	990,610	814,688	865,414	1,394,353	2,052,244	1,618,013	1,446,840	1,614,419
Lac	32,156	25,393	27,055	56,202	62,126	75,325	49,729	126,507	85,479	65,282
Manganese Ore	3,120	0	2,030	10,307	32,184	53,146	53,146	67,219	72,565	83,535
Manures -	51,605	30,337	40,015	39,413	30,071	52,602	64,503	54,586	57,472	72,517
Rice	318	11,677	20,888	45,868	101,111	54,218	63,144	98,812	35,685	35,928
Seeds:										
Castor	167,665	180,384	172,283	82,695	82,324	113,062	137,643	130,792	146,064	110,649
Groundnuts	93,489	494,694	399,625	610,877	567,511	501,917	703,280	661,049	815,199	1,362,396
Linseed	509,124	672,905	689,788	528,065	723,435	501,609	556,980	860,463	519,955	613,182
Mowra or Mowra	5,700	110,853	31,386	71,400	115,697	49,360	32,878	140,681	61,013	78,812
Poppy	217,655	270,001	285,766	283,287	265,626	171,319	212,020	374,776	308,736	305,170
Rape	170,211	785,968	474,194	464,109	405,293	125,026	453,156	674,283	368,997	637,027
Til or Jimjili	439,513	719,533	1,107,245	819,815	482,709	394,901	647,924	422,304	374,946	765,557
Other	24,112	74,722	64,801	21,682	36,567	77,878	93,381	52,745	50,946	117,577
Silk, Raw	228,071	272,765	228,521	257,256	162,977	200,588	277,134	267,680	229,026	276,070
Wheat	1	32,545	7,144	286,496	958,628	577,904	59,167	96,287	3,164	144,962
Other Articles	279,712	392,739	351,728	430,895	414,879	263,844	320,272	304,214	325,967	391,714
Total	3,988,072	5,919,040	6,091,940	6,589,898	6,363,188	6,369,873	7,480,189	7,668,084	6,407,781	7,925,454

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.
Germany.										
Imports therefrom:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel - - - - -	89,997	68,042	57,019	74,724	89,161	93,759	115,632	153,735	122,786	107,581
Chemicals - - - - -	23,984	29,815	27,160	32,626	37,732	48,570	37,452	46,207	42,267	43,842
Cotton Manufactures -	117,949	133,483	120,540	154,692	259,284	310,419	330,851	339,087	255,263	252,213
Dyes - - - - -	24,312	26,749	24,072	36,140	26,069	28,689	35,542	39,525	39,810	47,229
Glass and Glassware -	51,521	66,924	53,895	64,783	74,335	138,298	174,601	202,420	167,734	159,955
Hardware and Cutlery -	155,139	171,918	142,086	176,620	203,522	208,537	282,700	388,463	250,967	242,856
Instruments, Apparatus, &c. - - - - -	18,402	21,264	23,122	39,195	48,620	49,343	91,761	160,999	100,130	58,532
Liquors - - - - -	74,364	76,964	76,745	84,204	88,773	98,453	92,013	102,023	111,764	94,628
Machinery and Millwork -	10,333	13,236	22,750	47,787	56,409	57,185	54,949	93,808	82,448	48,340
Matches - - - - -	24,967	34,776	28,056	49,038	28,117	27,413	35,662	53,174	42,569	17,943
Metals - - - - -	166,181	226,116	226,072	331,511	314,132	441,280	429,995	489,170	677,940	661,277
Paper and Pasteboard -	17,747	45,780	45,074	41,858	43,118	77,508	105,496	151,576	80,275	85,344
Salt - - - - -	62,833	86,657	66,842	80,477	83,626	48,781	64,351	67,182	56,445	53,459
Sugar - - - - -	304,948	414,243	93,874	5,199	119,441	431,599	1,154,679	51,142	41,322	61,993
Tools and Requisites for Games, - - - - -	20,602	23,937	32,702	40,259	43,328	50,964	55,604	73,985	59,188	62,978
Woolen Manufactures -	358,841	372,600	201,478	340,826	644,051	449,907	377,294	520,937	696,854	338,461
Other Articles - - - -	213,191	212,300	109,764	318,324	326,488	354,326	421,969	508,636	457,812	437,909
Total - - - - -	1,735,361	2,024,844	1,441,251	1,948,063	2,488,206	2,915,040	3,660,580	3,443,269	3,285,574	2,776,438
Exports of Foreign Mer- chandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	8,820	9,526	8,077	14,670	23,179	26,036	31,634	29,969	38,231	29,876
Exports of Indian Pro- duce:										
Barley - - - - -	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,150	109,332	1,124	17,769
Corn, and Manufactures of - - - - -	89,396	71,013	90,876	90,329	110,359	108,581	126,413	130,852	102,706	143,852
Cotton, Raw - - - - -	1,186,319	1,191,198	1,829,912	3,006,314	2,912,954	2,462,581	3,147,634	3,688,519	2,130,740	2,836,111
Fodder, Bran, and Cattle Food, - - - - -	20,943	29,473	43,139	80,394	98,771	130,961	116,627	382,998	269,445	241,192
Fruit and Vegetables -	44,672	31,512	102,005	148,397	87,583	131,256	97,858	78,842	167,907	351,784
Hemp, Raw - - - - -	17,461	17,655	18,238	28,000	18,856	30,220	33,210	76,363	40,660	48,448
Indigo and other Dyes, &c. - - - - -	135,608	116,352	92,312	102,666	85,166	92,908	69,342	103,121	92,185	84,825
Hides and Skins, Raw -	1,261,051	718,188	802,641	890,116	1,025,501	1,443,189	1,722,895	1,292,851	1,330,874	1,371,302
Jute, Raw - - - - -	1,465,199	1,527,425	1,478,876	1,545,320	1,741,273	2,153,146	3,937,917	2,558,993	2,858,978	2,215,215
" Gunny Bags - - -	73,803	116,134	121,337	54,248	51,848	58,616	95,295	175,497	159,539	116,046
" Cloth - - - - -	183,029	90,885	4,636	3,021	17,987	26,374	36,465	65,969	31,500	16,630
Lac - - - - -	134,514	55,012	138,516	200,543	207,252	293,485	391,104	657,233	382,088	321,700
Manures - - - - -	102,315	70,822	90,822	61,102	55,347	85,460	96,548	70,177	61,230	61,161
Oils, Vegetable and Essential, - - - - -	24,755	25,214	55,192	102,916	72,484	57,842	41,740	57,243	84,393	108,323
Rice - - - - -	105,046	250,283	112,191	1,278,580	1,365,633	1,316,242	1,901,675	2,046,712	1,454,692	1,860,025
Seeds: Rape - - - - -	211,184	973,322	373,814	403,556	594,912	210,200	336,237	845,556	407,703	921,324
" Linseed - - - - -	671,286	933,805	858,371	1,008,229	1,006,696	546,025	291,864	402,838	41,524	208,330
" Mowra or Mowra -	0	56,704	40,707	31,830	9,282	995	167	2,200	5,057	155,464
" Poppy - - - - -	54,732	56,792	59,062	77,149	62,014	39,440	48,457	96,538	83,956	74,975
" Til or Jinjili - -	106,640	143,418	141,048	118,365	88,802	103,758	190,298	131,839	103,760	145,201
" Other - - - - -	9,067	65,595	72,455	113,470	103,336	84,053	128,719	93,006	90,819	139,517
Tea - - - - -	19,649	17,308	15,597	15,267	22,701	18,560	29,090	29,911	40,105	85,821
Wood (chiefly Teak) -	57,082	36,965	52,379	56,364	64,231	80,005	71,993	95,294	42,520	41,281
Other Articles - - - -	162,154	174,953	191,793	267,898	611,801	324,680	236,016	361,798	215,672	363,217
Total - - - - -	6,137,495	6,775,123	6,775,719	9,864,674	9,514,199	9,798,577	13,149,723	13,493,784	10,198,686	11,928,923

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.
Holland.										
Imports therefrom:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cotton Manufactures	134,446	(69,562)	161,355	204,484	246,121	278,598	305,788	315,325	442,176	469,074
" Twist and Yarn	1,627	2,084	303	1,231	944	1,633	753	23,953	18,582	46,547
Dyes, Aniline and Alizarine	106,234	(69,952)	140,035	178,905	69,470	37,171	5,033	1,336	2,199	2,085
Other Articles	44,578	37,890	110,319	118,289	82,578	83,449	108,980	131,330	125,213	130,963
Total	286,905	339,497	412,414	502,909	399,113	400,851	418,851	471,944	588,170	631,665
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	25	243	30,161	75,880	33,219	392	41,192	92,152	44,355	50,315
Hides and Skins, Raw	27,001	24,488	22,055	28,563	30,043	72,145	90,865	88,253	86,147	143,562
Lac	35,896	11,267	23,083	25,835	30,515	48,480	53,804	34,819	50,341	60,088
Rice	2,548	45,674	22,044	385,107	791,940	593,393	884,181	1,097,257	863,828	1,081,382
Seeds: Linseed	125,637	287,282	300,509	328,934	449,373	334,311	6,536	115,778	14,069	31,119
" Rape	10,739	84,521	58,990	37,784	73,445	0	10,091	39,757	934	21,091
Wheat	0	34,834	0	39,845	96,033	53,018	0	0	0	18,400
Other Articles	103,061	62,288	82,430	116,813	117,073	84,864	111,544	165,237	124,149	167,373
Total	304,967	530,397	539,383	1,232,921	1,612,641	1,186,718	1,202,073	1,693,313	1,186,743	1,587,283
Italy.										
Imports therefrom:										
Apparel	10,003	27,226	23,074	27,959	38,008	39,477	42,800	55,249	42,799	46,527
Coral	50,354	43,424	31,381	20,978	30,806	24,965	20,274	13,330	10,881	8,272
Cotton Manufactures	152,634	(88,321)	148,080	178,341	220,379	195,975	173,858	232,920	158,438	173,515
Cotton Twist and Yarn	14,914	27,271	20,189	22,737	32,211	31,980	44,125	58,242	53,405	60,402
Dyes, Aniline	41,163	57,350	43,912	46,562	39,004	37,057	29,918	27,947	34,484	38,183
Silk Manufactures	90,277	121,019	102,587	95,102	153,304	154,156	132,298	65,019	101,227	114,702
Other Articles	182,548	185,301	189,892	244,693	319,693	298,663	278,453	344,238	335,500	360,927
Total	550,953	649,903	557,115	636,372	844,275	802,295	720,728	794,954	756,833	752,490
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles (chiefly Metals)	22,257	13,818	15,146	22,055	27,455	55,572	30,413	38,081	33,276	41,569
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	789,176	815,971	1,058,133	1,997,515	1,319,453	1,537,406	1,709,803	2,009,649	1,635,463	2,147,715
Hides and Skins, Raw	423,471	307,429	251,676	357,194	485,627	564,482	683,098	392,167	568,774	477,853
Jute, Raw	363,334	258,521	339,469	311,142	325,862	501,147	744,940	494,772	481,064	493,530
Pepper	21,931	31,787	33,119	47,105	53,068	69,067	52,321	46,873	47,900	35,913
Seeds:										
" Castor	36,634	43,576	63,194	68,734	78,577	78,331	96,111	120,576	74,742	102,789
" Linseed	96,500	172,233	179,828	226,532	276,796	196,208	270,652	304,303	277,862	295,492
" Til or Jinnli	166,520	141,511	156,958	74,331	132,779	17,593	97,152	61,479	128,735	115,315
" Other	54,902	80,300	68,827	76,846	45,686	41,288	25,896	34,796	23,602	64,295
Other Articles	182,401	94,429	113,065	110,643	121,263	129,815	133,654	230,497	118,067	234,669
Total	2,641,779	1,945,757	2,264,204	3,300,662	2,834,111	3,126,447	3,809,607	3,695,112	3,366,639	3,987,799
Norway.										
Imports therefrom:										
Matches	15,448	21,121	23,148	23,023	22,525	36,176	22,727	33,758	56,851	70,511
Other Articles	12,022	20,161	14,923	21,509	26,361	38,049	53,401	35,765	63,032	78,297
Total	27,470	41,285	38,071	44,532	48,886	64,225	76,128	69,521	119,890	148,721
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Miscellaneous Articles	0	312	84	779	140	1,400	2,392	6,419	6,502	13,892
Roumania.										
Imports therefrom:										
Kerosene	0	0	0	0	0	0	76,362	358,211	359,945	25,612
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Rice	15,590	2,737	0	14,176	44,097	41,778	38,283	92,355	52,569	72,871
Jute Manufactures	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,445	32,794	45,298	27,812
Other Articles	0	0	0	0	0	0	607	7,073	6,976	3,291
Total	15,590	2,737	0	14,176	44,097	41,778	52,335	132,222	104,843	103,974

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Russia.										
Imports therefrom:										
Mineral Oils	1,870,125	2,009,949	1,759,682	1,553,846	1,083,572	180,476	61,598	231,534	179,768	92,448
Other Articles	22,826	24,143	44,201	110,920	31,572	8,188	10,189	36,051	6,675	6,892
Total	1,892,954	2,124,112	1,803,883	1,663,866	1,115,144	188,664	71,787	267,585	186,446	99,050
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	3,306	2,090	3,543	8,876	14,910	10,376	7,559	9,506	13,859	29,787
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	52,560	20,271	61,639	289,876	12,430	15,520	26,613	30,367	1,100	12,654
Jute, Raw	43,965	30,423	61,102	54,349	68,140	58,706	30,216	34,400	31,687	66,070
Rice	0	0	11,211	19,463	23,531	469	28,850	66,806	9,955	36,671
Tea	16,114	33,833	109,554	116,603	219,973	284,147	376,726	463,758	569,878	327,852
Other Articles	49,699	53,634	22,341	38,569	29,644	28,670	31,937	52,188	74,039	75,906
Total	162,238	140,161	256,867	518,800	373,718	387,541	494,342	647,519	677,659	554,153
Spain.										
Imports therefrom:										
Salt	0	0	0	0	4,537	26,001	56,435	85,489	116,285	111,267
Other Articles	2,569	3,900	12,587	18,831	34,698	43,824	7,029	8,593	3,540	4,849
Total	2,569	3,900	12,587	18,831	39,235	71,825	63,464	94,082	119,825	116,116
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	112,456	113,808	191,638	576,817	297,128	278,746	278,008	324,131	214,753	269,787
Hides and Skins, Raw	16,002	27,585	106,237	147,390	160,555	200,493	312,975	245,337	315,949	316,636
Jute, Raw	161,925	123,680	83,638	120,393	165,891	233,716	431,450	343,575	364,888	301,632
Other Articles	563	1,268	2,132	1,688	156,170	296,326	32,671	4,477	3,958	7,395
Total	290,946	266,349	383,645	846,231	779,724	1,023,427	1,053,104	917,520	904,848	895,450
Sweden.										
Imports therefrom:										
Iron and Steel	9,186	27,281	19,658	27,955	20,475	20,703	42,911	45,742	69,951	32,650
Matches	28,924	39,568	27,120	43,124	38,285	78,198	83,594	131,772	158,786	156,113
Other Articles	5,888	8,333	5,433	11,725	8,989	16,390	22,097	19,699	40,530	74,272
Total	43,998	75,182	52,211	82,804	67,849	115,291	148,592	197,213	269,267	263,035
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	22,043	6,687	17,520	33,791	7,795	34,964	49,157	57,326	35,570	75,205
Rice	0	8,200	18,436	28,209	108,380	24,882	43,371	15,465	50,497	30,833
Wheat	0	0	4	4	21,067	54,448	58,171	23,829	0	0
Other Articles	6,344	3,019	3,236	8,530	3,738	5,856	1,945	14,362	18,218	12,450
Total	28,387	17,906	39,192	70,530	140,889	120,150	152,644	110,982	104,285	118,488
Turkey in Europe.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	115,064	870	2,592	2,096	2,608	3,695	4,493	4,255	3,275	2,946
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures	26,631	48,908	62,662	51,839	36,084	46,113	66,968	44,184	33,531	38,892
Other Articles	23,903	14,328	27,998	69,448	77,771	71,734	61,889	79,416	33,023	38,193
Total	50,534	63,236	90,660	121,287	113,855	117,847	128,757	123,600	66,554	77,085
British East Africa. (Including Zanzibar and Pemba.)										
Imports therefrom—										
Ivory, Unmanufactured	24,056	17,647	27,853	20,984	20,357	20,950	15,730	24,289	26,966	44,915
Spices (mainly Cloves)	74,563	102,414	99,915	108,368	124,508	144,127	105,432	163,695	161,081	148,406
Other Articles	17,252	24,884	26,126	20,799	18,483	14,430	19,878	21,612	23,687	35,932
Total	115,871	144,945	153,892	150,141	163,348	179,507	141,040	209,596	211,734	229,252
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	64,216	67,811	53,424	53,233	65,802	50,592	48,937	57,036	34,598	33,762
Other Articles	61,180	57,605	37,903	38,620	47,928	52,139	46,573	52,362	43,375	48,009
Total	125,396	125,416	91,327	91,853	113,730	102,731	95,510	109,418	77,973	81,881

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.
British East Africa. (Including Zanzibar and Pemba)— <i>cont.</i>										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Manufactures	49,913	69,353	62,428	72,026	90,524	82,852	74,450	59,594	35,958	53,159
Grain and Pulse:										
Rice	167,590	125,405	138,379	143,328	165,576	140,317	174,488	200,648	232,701	191,653
Other Sorts	75,808	57,574	48,552	33,019	45,326	40,025	43,263	61,583	56,129	41,816
Other Articles	126,073	103,332	83,795	85,791	80,294	64,551	76,717	90,322	76,141	76,615
Total	419,393	355,664	333,062	332,164	381,720	327,745	368,927	412,147	400,929	337,213
Cape Colony.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	1,805	623	1,858	1,761	11,568	1,150	1,420	575	26,094	20,617
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags	75,464	73,157	151,706	56,383	68,039	86,933	103,816	113,460	81,765	106,157
Rice	67,060	77,990	86,011	67,155	80,023	81,865	94,197	63,544	51,989	42,852
Other Articles	48,790	91,012	107,513	92,004	71,702	43,480	55,548	42,522	27,746	28,139
Total	191,323	242,159	345,230	215,542	219,764	212,278	253,561	219,526	161,500	177,116
Egypt.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton, Raw	97,117	30,751	24,092	13,346	26,346	23,709	21,651	59,814	63,915	43,123
Salt	21,443	29,200	33,075	28,029	26,437	15,703	19,655	35,670	19,091	30,387
Sugar, Refined	26,943	55,480	63,286	258,092	263,135	104,691	52	5	0	7
Other Articles	33,502	53,818	80,215	87,683	39,527	84,863	63,413	105,900	129,522	86,851
Total	199,005	169,309	202,668	387,060	405,445	228,968	104,777	201,449	232,528	169,368
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	13,440	12,691	13,176	12,400	17,335	14,611	19,276	20,912	23,579	25,205
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	2,384	6,987	9,681	42,758	40,979	22,533	38,763	81,513	54,662	57,838
Indigo	220,396	188,215	197,388	170,727	121,067	117,503	114,225	78,282	49,842	34,540
Jute, Gunny Bags	188,220	178,789	245,388	240,924	274,857	329,059	329,251	282,197	347,480	307,111
Rice	2,409,096	2,220,948	3,601,758	198,167	137,372	356,467	527,218	441,719	649,462	493,601
Seeds	39,192	276,081	156,991	27,008	67,232	36,443	98,887	170,600	275,840	125,900
Wheat	3	488,972	676,140	53,901	75,133	17,614	6,019	109	610	100
Other Articles	139,336	196,757	243,776	125,017	161,686	181,710	202,437	183,374	187,758	181,523
Total	2,998,927	3,556,759	5,131,132	858,502*	868,366	1,061,329	1,316,820	1,237,796	1,556,654	1,200,802
German East Africa.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	1,127	1,408	1,373	453	214	1,211	1,186	1,227	6,893	2,830
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	10,959	14,675	15,464	16,424	18,745	27,245	34,100	48,665	30,067	40,268
Other Articles	3,848	2,343	1,430	1,975	2,319	5,160	8,384	10,150	9,598	15,852
Total	14,807	17,018	16,894	18,399	21,064	32,405	42,484	59,015	39,665	56,120
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Manufactures	14,850	16,879	18,739	17,164	23,608	33,768	42,307	44,526	50,429	79,815
Grain and Pulse	4,066	4,387	3,442	8,510	6,932	48,723	65,542	74,906	89,957	77,457
Other Articles	5,193	3,927	2,571	2,982	2,630	7,581	12,914	14,368	14,434	16,895
Total	24,109	24,293	24,751	28,656	33,170	90,072	120,763	134,480	151,820	177,167

* See note on page 156.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.
Italian East Africa. (Eritrea and Somaliland).*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	3,204	5,405	2,584	2,453	8,652	10,306	1,268	3,429	6,801	35,096
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	9,137	3,717	4,214	4,719	8,107	5,967	3,892	8,230	7,723	12,665
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Grain and Pulse	11,742	4,840	17,041	30,927	114,534	73,391	22,523	30,309	11,773	26,581
Other Articles	42,020	17,957	27,791	25,390	72,890	47,479	23,812	23,430	23,067	35,640
Total	53,762	22,797	44,832	56,307	187,424	120,870	51,335	58,649	36,680	80,221
Mauritius.†										
Imports therefrom:										
Sugar	1,598,030	1,297,037	1,325,180	1,728,738	1,310,589	1,367,619	1,432,843	1,623,139	1,669,222	1,657,675
Other Articles	14,393	10,333	8,660	5,840	14,787	18,134	12,212	5,851	6,232	5,168
Total	1,613,032	1,307,370	1,333,840	1,734,578	1,325,376	1,385,803	1,445,055	1,628,990	1,705,454	1,662,843
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	37,578	65,852	37,019	68,350	49,616	34,760	40,564	34,021	28,020	33,763
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Grain and Pulse:										
Rice	465,850	462,164	411,912	416,112	392,840	439,561	499,943	422,632	472,311	374,163
Wheat Flour	47,834	49,118	50,228	62,472	76,568	41,575	45,764	33,003	37,724	56,827
Other Sours	98,025	109,373	79,650	79,118	85,640	70,296	69,355	62,658	55,350	54,350
Jute Manufactures	32,994	44,515	26,498	57,985	39,546	41,745	67,539	56,806	63,202	60,296
Oils, Vegetable	35,110	37,130	37,957	35,901	39,211	37,692	31,306	33,774	29,664	32,038
Other Articles	144,928	155,077	110,219	117,797	122,506	122,139	116,533	99,459	104,495	113,252
Total	834,741	857,377	716,463	769,385	755,309	753,058	832,740	710,332	763,106	694,932
Natal.										
Imports therefrom:										
Coal	0	750	0	862	4,239	10	65	36,079	80,738	78,902
Other Articles	1,227	2,169	3,039	5,120	12,195	5,017	3,598	2,306	3,414	4,672
Total	1,227	2,919	3,039	5,982	16,344	5,027	3,653	40,885	84,152	83,634
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Rice	89,108	129,478	171,589	164,495	159,892	136,897	162,347	199,907	175,879	148,267
Jute, Gunny Bags	31,375	39,589	54,339	36,561	59,224	71,515	71,143	112,987	81,426	120,942
Oils, Vegetable	25,396	30,161	43,379	33,111	23,675	31,283	35,426	30,639	12,010	16,949
Provisions	19,870	32,335	41,175	32,000	36,957	36,676	30,144	27,571	19,057	20,422
Other Articles	91,034	176,634	177,285	127,538	104,817	106,985	71,936	87,019	88,549	91,504
Total	256,853	407,967	487,767	363,725	384,665	383,356	370,996	454,011	376,912	398,084
Portuguese East Africa.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	14,568	8,762	7,299	5,910	6,012	5,771	5,906	6,316	18,358	15,333
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	56,315	40,328	47,327	66,544	38,197	48,814	41,044	45,572	38,974	53,107
Other Articles	42,967	19,516	25,188	41,646	25,438	16,464	16,963	18,256	16,149	16,631
Total	99,282	59,844	72,515	108,190	63,685	65,278	57,107	63,828	55,123	69,738
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Manufactures	49,023	39,421	88,338	72,359	40,290	62,470	53,729	46,754	53,673	63,106
Grain and Pulse	7,123	29,009	40,488	175,495	50,033	71,093	71,500	94,026	64,572	66,099
Jute, Gunny Bags	7,123	3,603	5,762	3,914	9,366	3,911	31,246	53,787	50,913	73,216
Oils	948	892	2,326	1,542	1,486	2,181	12,505	30,994	32,424	35,123
Other Articles	25,513	15,303	30,408	20,842	21,680	26,350	35,615	38,242	36,512	36,219
Total	162,159	88,228	167,322	283,152	131,855	166,205	205,595	269,903	238,094	273,763

* Somaliland first included in 1908-9.

† Including Seychelles up to April 1907.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Réunion.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	0	0	60	4,624	15,406	22,809	57,778	13,901	11,726	228
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Rice	73,964	58,146	109,269	119,830	53,497	54,281	21,067	28,382	11	23
Other Articles	6,725	12,146	11,036	9,689	4,366	6,435	522	1,066	231	355
Total	80,689	70,292	120,305	129,519	57,863	60,716	21,589	29,448	242	378
Canada.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	600	14,535	0	8,887	425	11	1,656	99	448	26,555
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Cloth	12,193	9,621	21,004	1,133	7,672	23,148	33,140	109,759	33,217	113,329
Tea	50,507	27,475	146,672	236,645	365,274	447,387	440,094	173,965	240,558	249,654
Other Articles	7,170	5,098	3,443	25,364	12,843	36,123	45,219	46,133	42,481	46,098
Total	69,870	42,194	171,119	263,142	385,969	506,658	518,453	329,857	316,256	466,082
United States.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton Piece Goods	110,480	84,491	99,130	85,712	66,219	169,676	128,491	65,258	126,347	112,282
Hardware and Cutlery	25,885	28,149	30,314	48,645	55,196	54,365	71,787	104,959	96,853	115,329
Iron and Steel	104,161	48,825	42,375	66,566	137,637	71,210	81,551	455,411	154,871	228,033
Machinery and Mill-work	24,169	46,207	27,094	47,490	47,202	45,064	68,307	73,669	93,812	99,751
Oils, Mineral	320,043	324,396	428,732	402,354	422,366	805,021	997,976	1,068,088	1,325,309	1,424,251
Tobacco	47,770	62,251	33,650	34,063	44,876	96,967	86,843	112,318	85,317	137,310
Other Articles	200,804	191,608	147,366	167,644	216,898	250,740	263,080	278,497	292,761	302,533
Total	833,303	785,927	808,661	852,474	990,494	1,495,043	1,696,037	2,158,200	2,175,270	2,450,133
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	10,179	13,700	21,989	17,591	13,741	14,174	18,555	9,810	8,042	9,518
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Hides and Skins:										
Raw	1,606,001	1,856,788	1,630,364	1,592,532	1,972,361	2,883,064	2,602,526	1,530,903	2,163,900	2,624,141
Dressed or Tanned	351,571	173,122	184,848	174,548	212,444	233,387	331,837	234,129	261,051	210,773
Indigo	228,825	122,313	89,899	96,172	50,614	20,392	18,609	19,547	15,484	13,496
Jute:										
Raw	781,907	936,512	731,502	910,110	867,457	1,328,794	1,852,032	1,302,046	1,549,044	869,075
Gunny Bags	123,667	217,518	122,576	75,136	106,683	108,043	321,799	531,938	360,373	376,057
Cloth	1,143,157	1,025,911	1,970,636	2,046,131	2,013,256	2,519,363	3,596,561	3,898,971	3,125,944	3,738,274
Lac (chiefly Shell)	221,061	268,120	445,678	604,457	724,637	896,828	1,117,917	892,461	727,922	828,539
Manganese Ore	9,853	28,415	35,867	35,860	56,710	91,107	205,968	183,419	110,392	132,559
Mica	27,518	18,323	16,010	12,504	8,151	32,964	50,288	43,577	9,765	38,129
Oils, Vegetable	32,603	30,616	73,501	103,857	50,901	35,121	27,646	20,962	66,335	59,283
Saltpetre	46,445	45,435	76,627	82,629	69,130	79,818	79,146	113,679	98,720	75,696
Spices	18,567	17,974	37,568	54,461	33,998	82,970	32,282	20,160	28,969	61,632
Tea	41,949	25,716	52,622	41,551	56,298	49,701	40,596	62,019	57,003	74,613
Other Articles	187,281	213,405	200,347	190,129	231,314	210,578	219,363	202,202	239,690	433,147
Total	4,811,343	5,579,268	5,668,045	6,020,077	6,473,954	8,672,130	10,406,970	9,056,713	8,815,366	9,537,877
West Indies.										
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute Bags	22,981	104,834	118,468	190,596	160,172	274,821	275,813	234,395	206,841	270,193
Rice	34,903	89,632	91,764	58,788	79,457	103,873	56,105	68,018	64,559	39,641
Other Articles	4,922	9,462	21,519	16,678	14,223	33,264	9,660	23,354	15,666	10,815
Total	62,706	203,928	221,751	266,062	253,852	411,958	341,578	325,765	287,057	340,649

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.
Argentine Republic.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Rice	0	27,447	6,716	0	25,685	20,482	31,518	82,892	91,144	64,141
Jute, Gunny Cloth	153,376	267,460	483,905	814,947	938,604	967,579	853,365	1,606,053	1,500,038	1,148,514
Other Articles	13,991	10,102	7,295	28,332	16,295	39,755	53,204	32,694	17,505	10,223
Total	167,367	305,009	497,916	843,279	980,584	1,027,816	938,067	1,721,639	1,608,687	1,222,878
Brazil.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Rice	322,274	380,474	261,175	209,059	273,453	110,128	63,851	0	0	6
Other Articles	13	4	0	3	0	8,266	4,863	8,234	15,874	17,360
Total	322,287	380,478	261,175	209,062	273,453	118,394	68,714	8,234	15,874	17,366
British Guiana.										
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Linseed	0	0	0	17,293	8,502	24,029	10,694	25,275	13,595	0
Rice	56,887	61,639	59,898	43,020	70,981	26,377	5,853	7,959	4,447	512
Other Articles	13,009	20,726	18,585	18,292	18,529	14,901	21,410	24,282	27,418	26,670
Total	69,896	82,365	78,383	79,505	98,012	65,307	37,957	57,516	45,460	27,382
Chile.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags	231,409	166,864	161,823	190,278	315,970	428,502	323,854	390,180	310,411	474,138
Rice	30,467	38,837	21,718	21,973	38,929	63,707	53,180	67,597	31,454	48,479
Other Articles	1,537	4,912	2,505	933	3,676	5,055	7,302	10,588	6,635	8,349
Total	263,523	209,713	186,046	213,184	358,566	497,264	384,325	468,365	348,500	530,966
Aden.										
Imports therefrom:										
Salt	47,413	66,648	52,518	49,894	57,510	89,156	54,898	73,425	94,986	54,989
Other Articles	63,343	96,660	104,982	101,846	125,068	125,470	111,490	121,039	133,483	154,904
Total	110,756	163,308	157,500	151,740	182,578	214,626	166,318	194,464	228,469	209,893
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	54,998	75,367	56,859	58,820	55,063	69,906	71,367	79,601	67,358	66,360
Other Articles	34,895	35,912	42,413	38,545	38,579	48,140	41,485	44,315	35,654	35,180
Total	89,893	111,279	99,272	97,374	94,542	118,046	112,852	123,916	101,012	101,540
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	35,070	43,509	47,941	44,205	34,544	41,304	55,347	53,126	43,520	55,833
Cotton Manufactures	89,726	143,566	104,614	148,226	102,079	122,963	140,838	133,593	109,406	114,026
Grain and Pulse:										
Jawar and Bajra	3,302	9,413	43,176	205,581	279,936	198,324	84,929	75,524	34,387	28,048
Rice	92,009	93,412	112,646	193,955	124,541	131,211	169,479	77,367	123,056	149,078
Wheat Flour	48,245	61,038	71,093	113,282	103,532	115,972	97,204	100,981	58,253	62,639
Spices	28,838	49,229	48,696	62,669	39,570	38,166	28,444	41,678	19,910	23,903
Tobacco	27,064	75,372	57,020	58,191	42,683	45,011	44,555	55,328	46,575	48,641
Other Articles	113,134	128,851	125,179	175,810	135,201	150,631	125,624	113,615	97,521	84,225
Total	437,408	604,190	610,365	1,002,019	862,086	838,602	746,420	651,212	532,628	566,393
Arabia—Muscat(Oman).*										
Imports therefrom:										
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset).	132,723	222,725	250,663	269,955	266,110	412,343	164,733	109,813	86,920	177,680
Provisions (mainly Dates).	140,015	125,717	95,655	105,016	94,166	94,435	141,423	133,927	120,185	123,364
Other Articles	86,012	97,135	91,923	107,267	38,398	42,898	35,274	30,682	27,370	33,820
Total	378,750	445,577	438,241	482,238	398,664	549,676	341,430	294,372	234,475	334,864
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	83,120	154,106	137,896	187,340	163,795	232,956	165,429	103,014	82,667	101,345
Other Articles	82,017	69,825	89,326	86,505	91,189	111,703	81,249	59,389	38,909	54,353
Total	165,137	223,731	227,212	273,845	254,984	344,659	247,278	162,403	121,476	155,698

* Until April 1904 figures for "Arabia—Other States" were included with those for Muscat (Oman).

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES--continued.

Articles.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.
Arabia—Muscat(Oman)* <i>—cont.</i>										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Jawar and Bajra	16,709	16,908	33,061	73,826	48,081	52,920	22,786	17,420	23,728	28,717
Rice	269,729	408,993	437,813	373,135	246,298	173,958	131,796	136,903	229,749	190,771
Other Articles	166,533	207,897	270,747	258,352	110,334	142,594	105,541	85,893	79,697	111,951
Total	452,971	633,798	741,621	705,313	404,713	369,472	260,123	340,216	333,174	330,759
Arabia—Other States.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	†	†	†	†	72,844	15,230	7,899	2,159	1,061	2,115
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	†	†	†	†	41,834	55,784	43,869	12,358	2	2,009
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Grain and Pulse	†	†	†	†	487,483	260,728	165,985	47,335	3,764	6,821
Other Articles	†	†	†	†	97,175	101,500	80,313	19,465	18,031	6,402
Total	†	†	†	†	584,658	362,228	246,198	66,800	21,795	13,223
Bahrain Islands.										
Imports therefrom:										
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset).	*	*	*	*	0	0	325,780	289,473	176,013	255,395
Other Articles	*	*	*	*	0	0	8,262	9,353	6,194	11,801
Total	*	*	*	*	0	0	334,042	298,826	182,207	270,194
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	*	*	*	*	0	0	47,394	83,184	63,680	82,382
Other Articles	*	*	*	*	0	0	24,517	42,867	24,327	32,542
Total	*	*	*	*	0	0	71,911	126,051	88,007	114,924
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Rice	*	*	*	*	76,855	85,859	53,921	89,211	167,964	163,343
Other Articles	*	*	*	*	3,741	13,436	40,354	42,409	49,735	84,343
Total	*	*	*	*	80,596	99,295	94,275	131,620	216,699	248,186
Borneo.										
Imports therefrom:										
Mineral Oils	2,460	0	2,971	66,000	199,267	98,090	25,065	149,847	147,798	164,107
Other Articles	0	0	0	0	250	1	990	1,010	1,121	2
Total	2,460	0	2,971	66,000	199,517	98,091	26,055	150,857	148,919	164,489
Ceylon.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cocoanut Oil	104,383	168,290	84,838	21,451	29,867	49,771	117,241	189,342	23,049	2,687
Jute, Gunny Bags	25,050	30,451	33,814	38,382	36,826	40,251	47,510	44,994	38,096	36,170
Metals	49,513	49,516	71,005	88,342	19,367	4,767	10,267	12,814	9,588	7,956
Spices (chiefly Betelnuts).	108,633	115,078	93,777	113,762	129,117	120,907	198,937	151,865	148,252	159,229
Tea	37,495	21,807	20,808	12,002	40,461	42,791	20,815	44,209	52,285	40,264
Other Articles	188,860	219,006	170,258	195,979	159,563	188,814	201,542	186,718	201,543	213,575
Total	504,934	604,148	474,500	469,918	415,201	447,301	566,312	629,942	472,813	450,581
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	30,993	25,745	37,820	41,067	45,240	38,955	23,060	41,725	44,139	48,343
Other Articles	70,982	48,241	47,041	43,313	56,449	65,800	57,480	59,644	62,067	83,111
Total	101,975	73,986	84,861	84,380	104,689	104,755	85,540	101,369	106,206	131,454

* Not enumerated till 1st April, 1904.

† Until April 1904 figures for "Arabia—Other States" were included with those for Muscat (Oman).

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.
Ceylon—cont.										
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Exports of Indian Pro- duce, &c.:										
Animals, Living . . .	90,464	94,218	93,499	93,097	86,201	82,664	79,831	84,207	74,750	75,784
Coal and Coke . . .	268,424	248,179	170,624	133,378	193,887	199,649	213,271	211,496	211,026	224,933
Coffee . . .	24,763	44,019	41,523	37,372	54,407	43,626	45,052	43,591	35,541	28,340
Cotton Manufactures . . .	177,838	160,027	189,663	181,356	207,188	239,670	201,220	194,537	225,719	260,039
Gulder, Bean, &c. . .	102,933	91,282	103,947	109,769	126,665	98,435	87,724	105,253	123,444	127,065
Fruits and Vegetables, Fresh . . .	47,672	43,887	58,752	40,664	43,437	34,926	37,355	54,581	54,029	64,392
Grain and Pulse:										
Rice . . .	1,956,041	1,780,996	1,737,356	1,511,185	1,911,439	2,201,928	2,068,890	2,318,657	2,140,146	2,363,795
Other . . .	65,302	67,911	93,379	99,624	125,387	108,926	138,265	136,795	113,414	139,347
Jute Manufactures . . .	21,324	25,191	19,588	27,426	22,132	24,324	32,954	44,196	35,526	29,450
Manures . . .	9,206	6,911	15,888	20,172	41,364	49,544	102,984	114,870	110,997	108,922
Provisions . . .	103,520	123,861	121,270	129,895	142,613	126,947	126,463	145,125	152,228	164,936
Seeds . . .	30,241	32,483	40,188	55,454	44,193	45,465	52,429	56,341	68,704	69,442
Spices . . .	52,773	43,384	40,718	61,457	63,227	64,682	75,383	65,179	83,593	86,188
Tea . . .	6,599	7,050	4,480	26,132	45,085	68,506	146,464	334,269	174,436	536,088
Wood . . .	66,465	62,909	44,037	62,480	34,549	22,984	13,039	19,930	14,952	12,148
Other Articles . . .	168,340	151,774	165,274	164,109	161,648	168,796	207,412	237,761	253,952	302,436
Total . . .	3,192,525	2,985,331	2,937,383	3,053,594	3,303,412	3,680,112	4,254,377	4,167,878	3,877,977	4,584,355
China—Hong Kong.										
Exports therefrom:										
Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics . . .	50,105	50,985	39,952	28,339	40,723	51,438	70,337	83,219	71,623	73,762
Grain and Pulse . . .	139,454	64,791	61,696	18,156	2,360	15,915	12,913	60,906	174,073	38,855
Silk: Raw . . .	182,413	131,141	128,821	170,368	218,280	194,617	138,529	193,951	178,558	139,746
Manufactures . . .	148,296	148,778	106,539	91,186	93,421	109,430	106,935	160,192	123,266	143,193
Sugar, Refined . . .	383,576	140,683	379,820	228,418	208,482	106,292	36,945	44,950	69,164	63,652
Other Articles . . .	144,839	171,641	285,724	286,366	257,727	201,728	186,150	203,347	173,776	221,357
Total . . .	1,067,684	726,919	1,002,552	822,833	620,993	679,440	561,869	746,565	794,460	682,565
Exports of Foreign Mer- chandise:										
Provisions . . .	32,010	46,276	42,717	65,008	58,144	62,620	63,968	55,998	49,439	36,220
Other Articles . . .	30,978	32,340	36,923	48,070	77,508	44,821	53,652	50,625	57,276	56,207
Total . . .	62,988	78,616	79,645	113,078	135,652	107,450	117,620	107,623	106,715	92,427
Exports of Indian Pro- duce, &c.:										
Chemicals (chiefly Saltpetre). . .	80,746	90,459	83,543	64,045	61,750	78,707	72,279	59,629	80,041	73,528
Cotton:										
Raw . . .	194,525	378,163	237,992	241,099	321,925	323,408	221,731	193,921	198,854	254,181
Twist and Yarn . . .	1,662,544	2,642,797	2,483,517	2,756,372	2,572,903	3,881,468	2,364,410	1,851,861	2,536,943	2,342,712
Grain and Pulse . . .	13,434	15,161	79,535	138,968	128,541	24,568	33,315	126,285	15,501	30,554
Jadestone . . .	7,727	4,667	19,460	34,569	38,670	49,614	33,353	58,217	69,510	69,900
Jute Manufactures . . .	275,680	374,661	374,988	244,430	210,965	372,882	411,482	42,153	144,352	193,874
Opium . . .	2,879,501	2,891,587	2,753,815	3,576,431	4,036,436	3,775,826	3,771,409	3,145,463	3,407,124	3,377,222
Other Articles . . .	167,799	163,127	172,280	175,662	231,547	349,936	341,594	181,374	202,905	226,009
Total . . .	5,281,956	6,560,567	6,205,130	7,281,525	7,602,647	8,836,949	7,249,573	6,658,843	8,715,230	6,567,380
China—Treaty Ports.										
Exports therefrom:										
Silk: Raw . . .	365,478	270,919	163,757	156,607	182,610	218,169	161,831	385,601	409,944	452,254
Manufactures . . .	113,293	83,842	136,610	147,029	138,236	143,662	119,569	136,042	157,250	198,887
Tea . . .	85,802	60,653	84,745	90,869	58,918	55,295	56,661	71,404	64,301	52,343
Other Articles . . .	65,869	53,067	78,311	109,643	81,919	96,525	95,762	125,562	93,863	117,998
Total . . .	630,442	467,881	463,423	496,148	461,683	503,651	433,923	718,669	754,467	821,412
Exports of Foreign Mer- chandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles . . .	7,158	9,446	10,071	10,163	47,513	9,946	8,468	11,016	5,294	6,627

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.
China—Treaty Ports —cont.										
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Cotton:										
Raw	17,606	581,277	90,279	72,310	28,233	22,651	98,255	73,220	231,475	545,618
Twist and Yarn	870,312	3,255,928	2,821,411	2,712,165	3,418,454	3,903,492	3,967,907	2,591,843	3,157,018	3,392,173
Piece Goods	7,110	11,435	22,072	10,068	101,628	114,854	9,202	8,159	30,025	47,325
Grain and Pulse	2,028	26,227	83,253	14,849	24,582	6,457	74,457	74,744	6,162	9,511
Jute Manufactures	27,126	63,066	69,222	111,134	194,336	116,232	58,372	130,300	176,712	300,772
Opium	1,616,320	1,193,254	1,263,635	1,610,296	1,504,604	1,130,372	1,031,065	1,217,368	1,467,501	1,231,132
Tea	222	3,263	6,201	136,739	9,177	36,163	55,456	207,906	164,816	175,322
Other Articles	5,065	8,955	10,703	17,452	70,342	43,807	23,825	26,565	26,350	29,736
Total	2,546,589	5,143,485	4,306,757	4,085,013	5,351,696	5,374,068	5,318,539	4,330,005	5,260,079	5,733,276
French Indo-China.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	132	281	116	341	24	26	4,330	130	119	32,062
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures	9,007	4,684	1,733	24,121	90,861	107,936	129,431	277,545	225,723	182,331
Opium	154,390	137,750	98,620	212,247	76,333	50,345	52,673	82,620	136,467	195,533
Other Articles	2,361	22,481	42,918	59,672	6,339	19,594	32,880	33,502	54,718	53,621
Total	158,758	164,915	143,271	296,040	173,533	177,875	214,984	393,667	416,908	430,915
Japan.										
Imports therefrom:										
Apparel	14,211	23,088	29,275	31,672	42,265	43,970	49,546	86,433	86,749	84,811
Camphor	25,146	51,304	46,662	56,159	83,456	55,036	94,128	109,980	37,277	59,439
Cotton Hosiery	881	4,023	7,292	41,200	84,828	112,188	153,541	255,949	235,594	302,729
Matches	68,068	70,783	90,579	82,034	62,270	79,527	96,718	83,015	73,897	105,266
Metals	2,108	2,209	21,793	77,440	19,177	12,146	17,716	113,677	136,760	189,509
Silk Manufactures	333,409	194,671	288,906	445,279	336,959	399,000	493,404	597,230	660,427	684,006
Other Articles	115,141	127,143	88,552	121,173	153,314	154,377	168,348	198,710	180,605	229,957
Total	558,965	474,121	573,061	834,977	782,260	856,244	1,073,401	1,444,994	1,411,389	1,656,738
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	8,929	9,370	7,044	12,471	18,623	16,426	11,598	7,133	9,938	7,065
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	1,223,251	4,485,829	2,650,185	3,456,491	3,921,967	4,577,711	3,704,935	4,928,639	4,461,008	7,071,614
Jute Manufactures	1,871	2,766	2,574	12,513	9,268	9,573	12,256	15,644	38,585	135,261
Manures	417	234	0	0	836	30,419	45,279	82,740	14,507	16,955
Rice	4	33,624	1,084,104	1,975,231	2,347,596	1,825,539	804,308	862,492	145,368	69,213
Other Articles	164,161	112,499	152,929	182,023	196,408	174,095	163,186	124,319	122,402	164,229
Total	1,389,704	4,634,952	3,889,792	5,626,258	6,478,115	6,617,937	4,729,964	5,913,834	4,782,260	8,337,272
Java.										
Imports therefrom:										
sugar	150,118	190,773	314,098	782,690	1,311,662	1,163,144	1,872,859	3,813,001	4,049,236	5,170,121
Other Articles	27,405	74,774	14,410	19,464	33,356	44,392	63,412	57,154	81,462	109,094
Total	177,523	265,547	328,508	802,154	1,345,018	1,207,536	1,936,271	3,870,155	4,130,698	5,279,215
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	1,037	1,377	1,458	600	1,067	1,712	1,852	3,806	7,673	6,930
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags	8,940	6,050	14,771	35,111	61,925	54,470	50,976	145,771	172,649	174,138
Oilcake Manure						13,415	67,980	32,186	19,670	12,178
Opium	51,410	80,418	53,798	63,402	78,363	70,960	87,117	113,343	86,410	138,635
Rice	45,825	137,777	140,539	137,993	94,024	501,585	118,685	443,130	64,631	382,429
Other Articles	36,059	37,607	28,031	41,013	66,295	37,105	26,120	27,807	35,756	41,291
Total	142,334	261,852	237,139	277,519	300,627	677,535	350,876	762,237	380,516	648,062

* Not enumerated till September 1905.

No. 152 (.....)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.
Mekran and Somniani.†										
Imports therefrom:										
Provisions	27,122	24,155	15,161	16,738	16,824	21,528	21,414	10,053	10,305	—
Other Articles	25,091	26,117	31,185	15,849	18,756	21,321	20,342	27,868	52,260	—
Total	52,213	50,272	46,346	32,587	35,580	42,849	41,756	37,911	62,565	—
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Manufactures	19,676	19,090	15,474	23,210	23,715	23,060	37,371	34,188	31,138	—
Grain and Pulse	12,103	21,883	21,440	14,443	16,830	10,794	10,645	19,520	26,790	—
Other Articles	10,247	9,154	7,512	8,649	11,307	13,584	13,566	21,771	13,297	—
Total	42,026	50,129	44,426	46,302	51,852	52,438	61,582	75,479	71,225	—
Persia.										
Imports therefrom:										
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset).	115,968	121,380	130,657	72,167	34,601	41,408	35,102	35,593	53,088	32,687
Provisions	125,841	140,030	108,163	79,736	128,871	92,013	112,289	111,237	94,108	120,009
Wool, Raw	37,072	44,582	22,375	19,405	31,114	39,225	32,034	41,913	35,093	39,574
Other Articles	196,902	146,064	171,062	120,332	99,462	114,970	138,250	100,094	103,545	159,566
Total	475,783	452,036	432,257	291,640	204,048	288,316	317,774	288,837	285,824	351,836
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn Manufactures	32,400	46,722	37,388	28,561	47,404	28,488	27,597	39,917	27,566	46,840
Metals	286,630	257,252	179,928	229,430	215,824	243,019	208,192	255,526	177,068	171,408
Sugar	33,490	16,398	26,774	60,342	17,150	15,906	26,322	32,649	24,987	18,078
Tea	18,046	17,166	23,758	5,539	13,360	47,781	26,207	14,293	20,147	29,433
Other Articles	74,677	45,999	54,634	27,804	24,651	18,160	8,983	15,396	8,528	6,158
Total	93,931	67,257	59,869	69,539	53,252	55,623	62,057	70,666	54,433	50,891
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn Manufactures	40,352	46,631	37,964	53,796	75,359	46,819	79,389	104,263	64,488	85,754
Indigo	20,937	13,840	13,207	15,797	19,569	20,388	24,870	37,807	52,735	120,873
Rice	75,136	42,482	32,088	45,193	46,260	19,410	28,665	39,650	13,059	35,475
Tea	49,725	82,911	91,790	39,147	49,937	27,318	30,022	54,564	73,740	66,234
Other Articles	76,281	76,103	100,593	68,892	89,146	30,272	25,348	50,071	26,120	11,650
Total	344,132	366,377	422,390	314,378	345,210	216,388	257,816	371,272	335,688	416,293
Siam.										
Imports therefrom:										
Rubber	93,599	86,092	166,217	105,256	250,900	354,395	366,199	362,623	285,508	220,726
Other Articles	2,854	3,624	1,465	2,472	4,796	8,803	19,328	21,242	9,751	4,536
Total	96,253	89,716	167,682	107,728	264,786	363,200	376,527	384,065	295,259	225,262
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	7,096	7,049	12,740	24,238	22,032	25,216	34,440	33,326	37,090	23,871
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags, &c.	7,258	12,108	10,675	28,201	48,460	86,157	60,347	113,998	183,909	155,450
Other Articles	23,276	22,631	23,143	126,598	160,974	113,919	109,946	88,253	74,377	92,571
Total	30,534	34,739	33,618	154,799	149,434	200,976	170,293	207,251	258,276	248,021

† From 1st April 1908 trade with Mekran and Somniani is omitted from these returns except as regards Persian Mekran, which is included with Persia.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Straits Settlements.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton Manufactures	29,604	26,857	27,727	37,174	45,529	19,321	38,778	55,016	46,388	53,673
Drugs, Medicines, &c.	67,598	48,164	66,904	83,670	53,435	32,013	34,280	50,492	30,373	29,203
Dyeing and Tanning Materials.	29,604	27,393	38,342	42,070	44,430	39,398	43,510	42,730	38,201	47,648
Matches	66,263	64,216	67,454	75,575	70,333	68,229	77,805	89,694	68,581	114,839
Metals: Tin	135,809	144,160	156,774	242,552	242,339	139,681	171,143	358,485	251,640	260,833
Oil: Mineral	18,363	35,612	11,563	94,392	239,139	191,920	112,286	106,811	225,329	125,619
Provisions (chiefly Fish)	240,472	274,051	279,169	221,447	258,006	276,988	277,307	345,519	342,501	336,066
Rice, not in the husk	13,539	23,191	9,688	1,633	4,801	1,922	36,379	30,208	274,120	77,692
Silk, Raw	110,916	104,965	63,892	63,486	79,189	49,713	55,742	53,513	77,540	47,786
Spices: Betelnuts	320,614	285,717	298,177	247,112	361,253	401,495	600,372	583,992	389,276	450,121
" Other	67,870	48,540	54,964	48,555	56,104	51,617	51,928	97,324	161,953	72,639
Sugar	164,467	81,008	120,965	139,901	139,290	95,458	23,146	24,352	14,197	14,863
Other Articles	330,556	389,650	383,929	341,201	425,181	333,409	310,690	358,966	414,363	341,671
Total	1,544,635	1,553,464	1,549,589	1,638,798	2,019,029	1,701,164	1,945,726	2,097,092	2,334,462	1,972,758
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	97,218	122,266	99,985	86,992	71,844	36,535	36,357	27,559	25,580	26,435
Other Articles	59,466	60,685	56,572	51,114	62,070	59,928	55,147	61,593	59,726	60,070
Total	156,684	182,951	156,557	138,106	133,914	95,563	91,504	89,152	85,306	86,505
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Animals, Living	52,759	42,808	40,573	46,441	36,621	42,753	61,172	47,806	24,124	30,436
Coal	49,471	60,218	50,783	71,752	76,127	124,744	154,398	107,987	62,892	192,716
Cotton:										
Twist and Yarn	110,922	131,619	169,846	123,695	212,684	204,434	163,842	202,347	166,549	197,219
Manufactures	360,050	288,771	251,398	295,004	249,841	283,812	269,880	279,229	267,614	306,184
Fodder, &c.	139,139	121,753	123,109	129,945	104,228	92,782	103,760	110,157	85,518	74,497
Hides and Skins: Raw and Dressed.	54,957	20,131	41,223	25,006	41,235	58,954	43,754	64,084	54,900	51,007
Jute Manufactures	439,723	332,577	479,710	259,122	306,778	367,295	473,851	439,752	319,423	246,236
Opium	1,524,782	1,302,328	1,114,266	1,365,743	1,262,834	1,163,529	1,150,506	1,169,018	1,032,229	1,234,793
Provisions	65,914	78,368	71,313	81,242	81,858	92,044	98,603	109,135	104,521	115,049
Rice	1,420,237	1,521,632	2,354,855	2,043,225	1,379,120	1,372,475	1,255,463	1,531,369	979,237	1,141,563
Seeds	27,337	24,964	20,734	28,121	32,740	43,337	101,457	58,395	42,013	41,669
Tobacco	28,571	43,514	44,065	38,341	40,536	43,348	95,373	75,018	58,684	68,861
Other Articles	298,209	257,193	269,365	296,882	340,425	302,184	360,402	359,877	363,901	401,681
Total	4,572,071	4,225,876	5,025,270	4,804,569	4,167,077	4,199,701	4,352,661	4,540,814	3,504,586	4,007,907
Sumatra.										
Imports therefrom:										
Mineral Oil	0	0	8,455	30,808	124,838	110,058	251,822	79,972	245,158	134,163
Other Articles	0	0	10	275	1,426	136	439	808	18,310	196
Total	0	0	8,465	31,078	126,265	110,194	252,261	80,780	263,468	134,359
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Coal	7,242	7,127	6,839	7,103	16,427	18,788	39,346	54,249	49,322	47,365
Rice	0	0	0	0	9,975	37,926	38,829	58,313	65,986	167,913
Other Articles	1,561	1,406	1,181	2,058	2,288	1,988	14,179	11,360	6,383	8,162
Total	8,803	8,533	8,020	9,161	28,690	58,702	93,354	123,922	121,691	163,440
Turkey in Asia (Levant and Black Sea).										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles - Exports of Foreign Merchandise:	5,670	967	1,388	2,233	2,416	7,836	9,071	3,436	24,259	21,914
Miscellaneous Articles - Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:	5,854	1,965	323	1,545	3,765	2,545	3,840	2,000	693	2,350
Cotton Twist and Yarn	3,374	7,572	23,823	48,064	59,692	22,851	72,887	240,001	192,167	229,268
Hides and Skins	4,839	3,937	4,349	44,739	22,646	34,546	46,196	64,177	34,847	50,506
Indigo	30,888	47,174	34,136	44,762	24,758	34,753	28,396	23,780	31,682	29,458
Jute Manufactures	64,633	65,027	76,341	72,183	55,915	53,647	80,575	89,694	91,656	84,715
Rice, not in the husk	1,138	0	10	166,127	221,060	79,142	238	55,783	116	1,223
Tea	63,956	39,667	52,642	45,181	66,876	54,073	41,502	26,790	30,422	17,511
Other Articles	7,068	3,457	4,456	4,184	8,983	6,479	9,425	15,128	10,140	11,229
Total	175,976	167,134	195,777	425,240	459,030	287,491	279,219	524,293	391,120	434,259

No. 152 (concluded).—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—concluded.

Articles.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.
Turkey in Asia (Red Sea and Persian Gulf).										
Imports therefrom:										
Animals, living	14,720	4,820	2,773	71,780	59,400	33,153	34,039	27,824	21,807	19,047
Grain and Pulse	131,576	21,686	8,063	12,398	13,121	43,435	111,278	97,829	118,682	6,038
Provisions (chiefly Dates).	188,996	166,793	96,217	153,056	158,898	202,582	170,296	172,689	177,136	229,182
Salt	0	0	0	0	0	64,852	31,570	83,805	90,368	51,834
Other Articles	22,148	12,930	15,545	12,062	11,406	17,964	14,101	18,469	28,596	45,839
Total	357,440	205,969	122,598	249,296	242,825	362,086	361,274	400,607	436,589	351,940
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	36,941	55,682	32,507	40,895	38,169	35,349	35,927	69,709	66,528	54,486
Other Articles	67,996	58,770	50,267	80,119	52,958	85,553	73,469	126,776	103,638	111,337
Total	104,937	114,452	82,774	121,014	91,127	120,902	108,816	196,479	170,162	165,825
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Goods (including Twist and Yarn)	58,764	90,392	71,496	84,572	104,647	119,912	146,901	154,885	191,857	207,413
Rice, not in the husk	5,239	4,304	20,062	14,332	17,293	206,490	185,760	142,900	187,212	267,063
Tea	20,206	27,242	34,339	35,672	43,044	33,519	34,356	76,784	86,477	62,635
Wheat Flour	420	1,705	835	795	1,214	1,686	1,151	56,838	76,120	90,777
Other Articles	112,638	123,800	143,096	131,776	100,492	139,298	152,525	250,590	203,641	235,223
Total	197,267	247,503	270,026	257,147	266,690	500,905	520,783	681,997	723,307	864,011
Australia.										
Imports therefrom:										
Coal	17,137	25,080	5,824	24,256	9,715	5,297	28,954	53,654	151,057	27,849
Copper	40,503	48,050	40,004	35,080	112,081	56,915	2	1	0	0
Horses	261,735	243,873	200,213	251,019	282,187	251,383	231,087	202,561	142,323	181,492
Railway Materials	10,170	28,201	15,947	30,459	76,765	74,515	88,046	64,631	103,467	294,046
Other Articles	178,488	163,812	55,375	48,191	60,853	218,763	119,537	160,699	285,383	131,943
Total	508,123	449,016	317,463	408,995	541,601	606,873	467,626	481,546	682,230	635,330
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	2,180	4,245	2,998	13,606	7,162	4,801	3,428	3,818	2,596	3,165
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute Bags and Cloth	670,044	714,978	431,704	645,461	593,705	902,309	1,025,289	1,150,673	1,039,201	1,203,088
Oils (chiefly Castor and Linseed).	59,345	65,065	56,396	42,916	35,235	34,050	41,750	52,292	36,216	32,964
Rice	4,793	31,878	22,778	45,503	17,531	56,145	92,183	47,061	101,679	74,428
Tea	233,116	194,201	141,885	156,523	147,729	176,927	209,190	286,109	206,887	229,150
Other Articles	47,358	85,867	78,671	109,609	119,160	176,945	219,218	208,267	189,991	271,638
Total	1,014,656	1,091,989	731,434	1,000,012	913,360	1,346,385	1,587,620	1,744,422	1,579,974	1,811,268
New Zealand.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	10,443	12,866	3,804	795	3,998	7,863	5,507	6,114	14,478	3,770
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	162	178	803	312	409	158	772	754	124	585
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures	191,258	160,104	123,412	164,947	131,422	152,848	169,370	192,357	189,616	253,294
Manures	8,148	28,721	40,927	27,356	36,362	34,773	40,792	48,253	51,369	46,492
Other Articles	59,900	52,917	62,663	68,701	46,396	61,182	54,183	68,640	62,771	55,188
Total	259,306	241,742	227,002	259,004	214,120	248,803	264,345	304,350	303,786	354,974
Sandwich Islands.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags	38,840	50,063	35,124	43,340	26,268	38,732	78,089	133,004	109,269	96,424
Other Articles	0	74	67	34	15	1	0	2	115	92
Total	38,840	50,077	35,191	43,374	26,283	38,733	78,089	133,006	109,384	96,516

No. 153.—IMPORTS and EXPORTS of COTTON GOODS and EXPORTS of INDIAN RAW COTTON.

Table with columns: COUNTRIES, 1900-1, 1901-2, 1902-3, 1903-4, 1904-5, 1905-6, 1906-7, 1907-8, 1908-9, 1909-1910. Rows include: Imports of Cotton Manufactures, Imports of Twist & Yarn, Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures, Exports of Indian Twist and Yarn, Exports of Indian Raw Cotton.

No. 154.—IMPORTS of RAW SILK and SILK GOODS.

COUNTRIES.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Silk, Raw:										
China, Treaty Ports	365,478	270,919	163,757	156,607	182,010	218,169	161,931	385,661	409,044	452,254
Hong Kong	192,414	149,141	128,821	170,368	218,280	194,617	138,529	193,951	178,558	189,746
Straits Settlements	110,916	104,965	63,892	63,486	79,189	49,713	55,742	53,513	77,540	47,786
Other Countries	9,152	14,722	11,273	4,841	9,929	12,104	22,483	21,217	14,123	11,520
Total	677,960	539,747	367,743	395,302	489,408	474,603	378,685	654,342	679,265	651,912
Silk Manufactures:										
Japan	333,409	194,671	288,908	445,279	336,959	399,000	493,404	597,230	600,427	684,016
China, Treaty Ports	113,294	83,842	136,610	147,029	138,236	143,662	119,569	136,042	187,259	198,897
Hong Kong	142,290	148,778	106,539	91,186	93,421	109,430	106,935	160,192	125,266	145,193
France	101,197	159,664	180,280	149,535	206,826	146,310	134,620	226,371	143,496	143,504
Italy	90,277	121,010	102,587	95,102	153,304	154,156	132,298	65,019	101,227	114,702
United Kingdom	221,974	188,973	130,436	133,392	113,953	98,207	93,045	89,830	93,660	83,363
Belgium	25,692	45,133	20,324	36,890	45,563	49,390	51,790	46,924	54,680	53,106
Germany	28,927	31,529	30,133	36,463	54,736	43,873	47,327	47,775	67,341	44,578
Egypt	1,634	3,064	15,682	28,194	34,730	27,559	3,057	32,943	54,243	21,728
Austria-Hungary	12,183	20,770	18,691	39,974	99,126	85,651	20,444	10,919	21,859	14,328
Other Countries	33,667	22,347	38,025	19,281	135,246	10,495	14,208	9,999	11,467	7,790
Total	1,110,540	989,801	1,088,215	1,222,315	1,412,100	1,267,673	1,216,697	1,423,244	1,520,915	1,511,285

No. 155.—IMPORTS of WOOL MANUFACTURES.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	885,568	799,516	652,473	946,397	1,153,787	993,858	866,696	1,142,272	1,051,124	903,283
Germany	358,841	372,600	201,478	340,826	644,051	449,907	377,294	520,937	606,854	333,461
France	23,290	24,872	9,168	19,309	31,832	36,503	26,951	36,790	52,571	46,062
Austria-Hungary	89,735	70,054	41,630	87,067	139,990	65,794	34,608	51,080	56,283	40,829
Belgium	24,757	18,284	14,372	18,452	41,133	30,972	35,051	56,002	40,215	27,771
Other Countries	26,193	27,673	18,156	27,527	40,159	39,758	27,511	38,020	43,573	30,999
Total	1,408,384	1,312,999	937,274	1,489,578	2,050,922	1,616,792	1,368,111	1,845,101	1,940,620	1,387,407

No. 156.—IMPORTS of APPAREL (including BOOTS and SHOES).

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	580,400	591,471	660,438	732,791	769,032	843,319	760,080	843,357	851,785	856,976
France	119,704	175,005	166,032	165,888	211,320	203,751	210,856	288,092	229,951	237,739
Austria-Hungary	130,688	161,976	167,625	197,007	236,737	172,765	148,841	197,466	180,153	151,154
Germany	89,997	68,042	57,019	74,724	89,161	93,760	115,632	153,735	122,786	107,581
Japan	14,211	23,988	29,275	31,672	42,265	43,970	49,546	86,433	86,749	84,841
Italy	19,003	27,226	23,074	27,959	38,008	39,477	42,800	55,249	42,799	46,527
Other Countries	72,565	81,722	84,057	99,464	106,786	81,850	80,472	97,671	97,292	102,787
Total	1,026,518	1,129,430	1,187,520	1,330,505	1,493,300	1,478,892	1,408,227	1,722,003	1,611,505	1,587,615

No. 157.—IMPORTS of METALS.

COUNTRIES.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1900-1910.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Iron :										
United Kingdom -	1,471,544	1,370,622	1,523,270	1,750,571	2,087,654	1,769,055	2,390,911	2,634,525	2,519,016	2,702,150
Belgium -	487,479	423,857	331,387	296,404	294,581	322,643	314,172	471,892	375,148	296,206
United States -	48,544	22,809	37,144	50,647	78,467	37,099	42,528	54,697	90,608	168,991
Germany -	36,197	51,785	45,148	78,135	52,042	79,130	56,039	75,222	89,907	77,361
Other Countries -	49,568	66,430	83,377	76,103	60,664	63,867	75,238	74,612	98,269	87,815
Total -	2,093,322	1,935,503	2,020,326	2,253,860	2,523,406	2,271,794	2,878,868	3,311,248	3,172,948	3,312,620
Steel :										
United Kingdom -	467,954	520,148	597,232	639,430	723,064	953,579	1,170,735	1,479,366	1,406,217	1,386,855
Belgium -	340,374	656,312	652,933	750,261	643,484	979,652	855,666	1,158,611	1,162,332	977,279
Germany -	64,958	92,656	98,103	137,890	123,500	176,523	85,752	131,932	192,264	141,472
United States -	55,616	26,016	5,230	9,022	59,170	34,111	39,023	400,414	64,268	59,062
Other Countries -	6,197	11,973	17,192	10,147	12,007	13,814	15,904	19,486	31,254	16,645
Total -	955,099	1,307,110	1,370,690	1,747,350	1,560,225	2,157,479	2,166,580	3,189,609	2,856,390	2,581,313
Copper :										
United Kingdom -	434,035	483,134	913,322	947,838	986,239	656,567	592,695	957,702	1,146,450	999,828
Germany -	18,815	16,193	29,603	82,593	109,092	146,712	243,335	223,149	351,145	309,809
Japan -	2,103	2,201	20,993	77,842	17,176	12,077	17,486	133,180	135,766	169,395
Belgium -	29,212	32,906	45,904	66,978	70,812	28,606	30,639	30,409	120,334	131,925
Ceylon -	34,290	39,252	65,009	61,726	15,812	386	1,391	1,068	2,714	2,164
Australia -	40,593	48,050	40,004	55,060	112,081	56,915	2	5	26	25
Other Countries -	52,374	93,661	190,453	134,295	94,797	55,202	43,042	50,126	57,809	41,247
Total -	611,422	720,297	1,308,288	1,445,852	1,405,968	956,495	928,770	1,375,639	1,814,244	1,762,303
Tin :										
Straits Settlements -	135,809	144,160	156,774	242,552	242,339	139,681	171,143	258,485	251,640	260,553
Other Countries -	11,429	12,803	13,770	19,434	20,063	21,472	25,128	31,364	31,451	33,612
Total -	147,238	156,963	170,544	261,986	262,402	161,153	196,271	289,849	283,091	294,165
Lead :										
United Kingdom -	120,491	129,330	99,441	107,240	110,127	99,987	80,346	105,005	92,146	96,199
Other Countries -	20,250	20,022	17,082	16,517	12,578	26,631	25,158	31,693	36,957	26,731
Total -	140,741	149,352	116,523	123,757	122,705	126,518	105,504	136,698	129,103	122,930
German Silver :										
United Kingdom -	9,565	20,330	45,591	52,499	54,951	50,890	51,149	102,955	68,863	60,352
Austria-Hungary -	98,647	63,614	55,181	25,216	43,840	34,544	37,188	45,250	38,779	29,968
Germany -	32,333	47,101	35,455	17,090	11,587	19,813	23,036	26,766	14,091	28,222
Other Countries -	3,625	5,457	4,478	4,841	17,464	2,591	8,649	6,917	2,401	5,877
Total -	144,173	136,502	140,705	99,646	127,842	107,839	120,022	181,888	114,134	120,519
Zinc :										
United Kingdom -	55,800	50,463	67,600	76,366	65,690	66,374	94,569	48,092	66,529	83,014
Belgium -	15,334	13,176	15,299	18,401	19,288	19,108	27,185	34,460	24,475	25,131
Other Countries -	9,144	12,315	11,059	11,652	12,829	13,846	16,279	17,637	10,815	7,889
Total -	80,339	75,954	93,947	106,419	97,497	99,328	138,013	100,189	101,819	116,134
Other Metals :										
United Kingdom -	65,835	61,036	55,355	58,485	71,784	117,853	127,394	151,631	136,793	139,342
Other Countries -	49,489	56,673	54,958	55,213	40,726	30,014	31,658	57,359	60,144	61,346
Total -	115,324	117,709	110,313	113,698	112,512	147,867	159,252	208,970	196,937	200,688
Total Metals -	4,287,657	4,599,890	5,331,836	6,152,568	6,212,559	6,028,472	6,693,300	8,794,280	8,668,606	8,570,572

No. 158.—IMPORTS of METAL MANUFACTURES.

COUNTRIES.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (for Companies):										
United Kingdom -	838,684	928,712	1,048,289	812,732	858,000	981,123	2,611,752	4,645,560	4,736,542	3,247,911
Australia -	10,170	28,201	15,947	30,459	76,765	74,515	88,046	64,631	103,467	294,040
Other Countries -	45,226	71,473	10,245	91,463	25,007	26,107	72,462	90,359	106,591	85,107
Total -	894,080	1,028,386	1,074,481	934,644	959,772	1,081,745	2,772,260	4,800,550	4,946,600	3,627,061
Machinery and Millwork:										
United Kingdom -	1,444,201	1,924,908	1,804,192	2,116,517	2,556,261	3,141,609	3,692,516	4,122,621	4,107,758	3,158,487
United States -	24,160	46,207	27,094	47,490	47,502	45,064	68,307	75,689	93,812	92,765
Germany -	10,333	13,236	22,750	47,787	56,409	57,185	54,940	93,808	62,447	48,740
Other Countries -	26,255	19,570	15,191	23,301	24,950	39,330	44,258	100,033	126,622	67,228
Total -	1,505,039	2,003,921	1,869,227	2,235,095	2,684,828	3,283,788	3,860,030	4,390,191	4,410,630	3,373,820
Hardware, Cutlery, etc.:										
United Kingdom -	854,080	791,495	928,769	1,003,134	1,043,429	1,038,746	1,164,768	1,324,414	1,300,073	1,209,570
Germany -	155,139	171,918	132,085	176,620	203,322	206,537	282,709	388,463	250,967	242,356
United States -	25,888	28,149	30,314	48,645	55,196	54,365	71,787	104,959	96,833	115,959
Austria-Hungary -	110,032	65,852	121,640	148,178	121,361	85,484	84,004	109,091	125,865	114,489
Belgium -	56,561	37,959	67,352	81,015	91,917	85,116	103,885	115,314	120,081	106,040
Other Countries -	28,592	22,385	42,617	94,295	64,422	38,241	62,331	68,063	56,707	55,384
Total -	1,227,649	1,137,758	1,332,778	1,551,887	1,588,165	1,510,489	1,769,004	2,110,304	1,950,546	1,844,293

No. 159.—IMPORTS of SUGAR.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Java -	150,118	190,773	314,098	782,690	1,311,662	1,163,144	1,872,859	3,813,001	4,049,236	5,170,124
Mauritius -	1,598,639	1,297,037	1,325,181	1,728,738	1,310,589	1,367,618	1,432,843	1,625,139	1,699,222	1,667,675
Austria-Hungary -	1,032,504	1,518,661	561,783	188,938	1,036,429	1,483,370	954,453	435,882	1,267,826	547,341
United Kingdom -	149,596	194,595	282,159	489,727	154,631	275,782	217,694	130,361	112,712	138,975
China, Hong Kong -	383,576	140,687	379,820	228,431	206,535	106,208	36,957	45,149	69,165	63,659
Germany -	304,948	414,243	93,874	5,199	119,441	431,559	1,154,679	51,142	41,322	61,963
Straits Settlements -	101,467	81,008	120,899	139,901	139,290	93,458	23,146	24,352	14,197	14,963
Egypt -	26,943	55,387	65,286	258,013	236,136	104,704	67	68	13	24
Other Countries -	19,353	40,690	180,175	135,046	85,106	156,040	132,710	28,269	17,380	26,712
Total -	3,770,144	3,933,491	3,303,273	3,957,183	4,601,921	5,183,013	5,925,408	6,151,363	7,271,078	7,691,366

No. 160.—IMPORTS of PROVISIONS.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom -	475,239	470,497	505,461	544,297	559,906	609,590	651,537	708,946	746,247	776,933
Straits Settlements -	249,472	274,061	279,160	221,447	258,066	276,988	277,307	345,519	342,501	336,040
Turkey, Asiatic—Red Sea and Persian Gulf.	189,996	106,733	96,217	153,056	158,398	202,582	170,286	172,680	177,136	229,182
Arabia—Muscat (Oman)*	140,015	125,717	95,655	105,016	94,166	84,435	141,423	153,927	120,185	123,304
Persia -	125,841	140,030	108,163	79,736	128,871	92,013	112,289	111,237	94,108	120,009
France -	16,337	26,223	25,717	78,823	57,856	78,418	49,358	128,625	98,415	74,549
Other Countries -	121,244	119,864	116,994	169,145	186,163	236,396	213,360	205,739	206,888	272,378
Total -	1,317,144	1,323,115	1,227,367	1,351,520	1,443,866	1,590,412	1,615,560	1,826,673	1,875,482	1,932,505

No. 161.—IMPORTS of MINERAL OIL.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United States -	320,043	324,306	428,733	408,640	422,366	805,021	997,976	1,068,088	1,325,300	1,421,251
Burma -	2,480	0	2,977	66,000	199,301	98,000	25,065	149,847	141,738	164,467
Siam -	0	0	8,455	30,875	234,339	110,058	251,822	79,072	245,158	334,163
Straits Settlements -	12,774	35,642	11,563	94,382	139,139	191,920	112,286	106,811	225,329	125,649
United Kingdom -	86,610	90,723	88,781	100,116	108,603	98,147	86,736	119,243	118,599	111,813
Russia -	1,870,128	2,099,949	1,739,682	1,591,910	1,063,572	180,475	61,598	231,534	179,768	92,448
Roumania -	0	0	0	0	0	0	76,363	358,203	359,943	25,611
Other Countries -	10,220	7,734	9,515	7,823	38,883	6,993	6,129	15,164	10,146	16,280
Total -	2,365,235	2,558,444	2,309,700	2,299,556	2,216,703	1,490,704	1,617,978	2,128,802	2,606,050	2,096,992

* Includes "Arabia—Other States" up to April 1904.

No. 162.—EXPORTS OF JUTE, RAW AND MANUFACTURED.

COUNTRIES.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Raw Jute :										
United Kingdom	3,275,739	3,529,727	3,281,812	3,480,398	3,298,003	4,876,823	7,707,883	4,678,931	5,527,216	4,285,981
Germany	1,465,190	1,527,425	1,478,876	1,545,320	1,741,273	2,153,146	3,937,917	2,558,093	2,658,978	2,215,215
France	736,430	959,453	960,610	814,688	865,414	1,394,953	2,052,244	1,618,013	1,446,840	1,154,949
United States	781,907	938,512	731,502	910,110	887,457	1,328,794	1,852,032	1,302,046	1,548,044	868,975
Italy	303,334	258,521	339,469	341,142	325,862	501,147	744,940	494,772	481,684	493,550
Austria-Hungary	422,529	398,161	407,540	438,207	524,996	718,785	883,214	799,309	778,546	446,352
Spain	161,025	123,690	83,638	120,336	165,891	253,716	431,450	343,575	364,888	301,632
Belgium	6,300	480	5,623	54,638	49,260	83,306	148,309	92,296	113,762	113,290
Other Countries	92,708	90,879	98,580	107,242	118,941	106,439	134,465	94,833	103,099	179,459
Total	7,245,171	7,864,848	7,417,650	7,812,081	7,977,097	11,417,109	17,892,454	11,981,868	13,223,637	10,054,875
Gunny Bags :										
Australia	599,744	645,856	364,970	572,710	493,232	800,840	900,717	969,645	881,131	1,064,896
United Kingdom	475,970	413,944	458,737	422,065	364,933	421,110	632,670	727,414	640,940	534,927
Chile	231,469	166,864	161,823	190,278	315,970	428,502	323,834	390,180	310,411	474,138
United States	123,667	217,519	122,576	75,136	106,683	108,043	321,799	531,939	360,373	376,057
China, Treaty Ports	17,384	55,165	61,202	97,330	171,286	101,223	45,361	108,420	162,569	375,584
Egypt	188,220	178,799	245,398	240,924	274,857	329,030	329,251	282,197	347,480	307,111
New Zealand	183,772	155,252	115,522	149,306	126,966	140,063	153,864	168,982	171,551	235,388
Cuba								192,383	164,602	232,314
Straits Settlements	426,341	319,233	464,821	244,326	292,928	349,632	445,815	411,578	297,064	228,277
French Indo-China	2,007	4,684	1,649	23,238	88,811	107,142	128,281	274,508	223,197	180,430
Java	8,940	6,050	14,771	35,111	61,925	54,670	50,976	145,771	172,649	174,138
China, Hong-Kong	129,407	228,941	229,257	165,453	122,169	205,884	256,466	34,728	133,431	165,441
Siam	7,258	12,108	10,675	28,201	48,460	86,157	60,347	118,998	183,999	155,450
Japan	1,042	620	163	9,084	2,702	2,636	4,363	5,011	36,525	124,198
Natal	31,375	39,339	54,339	36,561	59,324	71,515	71,143	112,887	81,426	120,942
Germany	73,803	116,134	121,337	54,248	51,848	58,616	85,295	175,497	169,539	116,046
Cape Colony	75,464	73,157	151,706	56,383	68,039	86,933	103,616	113,460	81,765	106,157
Sandwich Islands	38,840	50,003	35,124	43,340	26,268	38,732	78,089	133,004	109,269	99,424
Belgium	38,226	69,611	52,975	36,497	19,026	22,073	61,811	99,945	61,196	81,682
Turkey, Asiatic— Levant and Black Sea	60,080	63,668	72,963	69,940	53,345	50,594	73,475	78,618	83,912	73,907
Portuguese East Africa	7,123	3,603	5,762	3,914	9,366	3,911	31,245	59,787	50,913	73,210
Mauritius	52,754	44,174	26,303	57,481	38,055	41,089	66,307	55,842	62,635	59,572
Peru	31,756	26,647	26,636	39,541	45,283	47,859	62,504	69,753	57,699	44,593
Turkey in Europe	26,575	47,681	61,805	51,007	34,273	45,018	60,502	40,672	30,280	32,373
West Indies	22,881	104,834	118,468	190,596	160,172	274,821	275,813	16,781	15,076	16,966
Other Countries	103,433	108,064	114,853	150,480	134,366	175,818	244,406	332,094	297,998	284,794
Total	2,957,581	3,150,550	3,093,836	3,043,150	3,170,287	4,052,260	4,898,150	5,650,095	5,177,650	5,738,394
Gunny Cloth :										
United States	1,143,157	1,625,971	1,070,636	2,046,131	2,013,256	2,519,363	3,596,561	3,899,971	3,125,944	3,738,274
Argentine Republic	153,376	267,460	483,905	814,947	938,604	967,579	853,365	1,606,053	1,500,038	1,148,514
United Kingdom	454,184	319,312	114,520	94,610	131,660	285,789	542,889	340,612	195,345	245,015
Australia and New Zealand	77,776	73,487	74,624	88,379	104,929	113,342	140,066	204,395	176,108	136,977
Canada	12,193	9,621	21,004	1,133	7,872	23,148	33,140	109,759	33,217	113,720
Uruguay	17,933	23,759	23,256	50,245	47,320	44,293	33,472	72,628	89,275	65,465
China, Hong-Kong	146,191	147,482	145,266	78,976	98,541	147,197	155,006	7,424	10,907	28,212
Germany	183,629	90,885	4,636	3,621	17,987	26,374	36,465	65,969	31,500	164,390
Other Countries	47,452	33,061	38,560	52,177	60,562	76,255	114,854	156,105	97,768	108,100
Total	2,235,891	2,595,973	2,576,497	3,230,219	3,410,731	4,203,340	5,505,818	6,461,916	5,260,102	5,929,547
Other Jute Goods (in- cluding Yarn).	48,586	61,083	42,934	39,428	44,894	43,056	73,519	86,418	52,914	38,801
Total, Jute Manufactures	5,243,068	5,807,611	6,013,267	6,312,797	6,625,912	8,298,656	10,477,487	12,198,429	10,490,666	11,397,659

* Included under West Indies.

No. 163.—EXPORTS of RAW WOOL.

COUNTRIES.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	590,692	504,676	764,897	891,011	1,139,181	1,337,108	1,547,306	1,365,631	1,364,536	1,850,946
Other Countries	11,304	25,141	11,983	27,253	21,935	72,711	70,384	36,942	24,612	54,313
Total	601,996	529,217	776,880	918,264	1,261,116	1,409,819	1,617,690	1,402,573	1,389,148	1,905,259

No. 164.—EXPORTS of RICE.

Ceylon	1,956,041	1,780,995	1,737,356	1,811,185	1,911,438	2,291,929	2,668,888	2,318,857	2,140,146	2,363,794
Germany	108,046	250,283	112,191	1,278,530	1,365,033	1,316,242	1,801,675	2,046,729	1,454,759	1,860,959
Scots Settlements	1,420,237	1,521,632	2,354,855	2,043,223	1,379,119	1,372,973	1,253,463	1,531,309	979,257	1,411,564
Holland	2,548	45,674	22,044	585,107	791,940	593,393	884,181	1,097,257	863,828	1,084,583
Austria-Hungary	14,524	63,485	228,227	610,807	912,119	593,712	806,365	1,013,776	739,440	990,735
United Kingdom	913,807	949,576	814,232	1,047,531	1,096,965	933,003	836,325	1,116,061	797,746	848,278
Java	45,925	137,797	140,539	137,993	84,024	501,585	118,683	443,130	64,031	582,420
Egypt	2,409,096	2,220,948	3,601,758*	198,167	137,372	356,467	527,219	411,719	649,462	493,601
Mauritius†	455,850	462,164	411,912	416,112	392,840	439,561	499,943	422,633	472,611	374,163
Turkey, Asiatic:—										
Red Sea and Persian Gulf.	5,239	4,364	20,032	14,332	17,292	206,491	185,761	142,898	187,213	267,963
Arabia, Muscat (Oman)	‡	‡	‡	210,639	246,298	173,958	131,796	136,903	229,749	190,771
Belgium	82	21,480	9,161	125,133	208,400	172,978	170,964	256,696	287,403	189,226
Bahrain Islands	‡	‡	‡	‡	76,855	85,859	53,921	89,211	167,364	163,843
Aden	92,000	93,412	112,646	193,955	124,541	131,212	169,479	77,367	123,056	149,078
Natal	89,108	129,478	171,588	164,495	159,862	136,897	162,347	199,907	175,880	148,267
Zanzibar and Pemba†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	152,978	184,234	140,227
Samatra	0	0	0	0	9,975	37,926	39,929	58,813	65,986	108,013
Australia	4,793	31,878	22,778	43,503	17,531	36,146	92,183	47,081	101,679	74,428
Roumania	15,590	2,737	0	14,176	44,097	41,778	98,283	92,355	52,569	72,864
Japan	4	33,624	1,084,104	1,975,231	2,347,576	1,825,539	804,308	862,492	145,368	69,213
Persia	49,725	82,911	91,790	39,147	49,937	27,318	30,922	54,564	73,740	66,234
Argentine Republic	0	27,447	6,716	0	25,685	20,492	31,518	82,592	91,144	64,141
German East Africa	2,008	2,916	1,647	7,110	4,358	41,626	55,594	62,678	73,235	63,413
West Indies	34,903	89,632	81,764	53,788	79,437	103,874	56,105	68,016	84,216	59,640
Portuguese East Africa	65,045	25,028	29,462	72,152	46,657	62,861	60,805	63,134	56,280	57,041
France	318	11,677	20,888	45,868	101,111	54,218	63,144	98,812	35,685	53,929
British East Africa	167,399	125,405	138,379	143,328	165,576	140,318	174,488	47,969	48,467	51,407
Sole	30,487	38,837	21,718	21,973	38,920	63,707	33,180	67,397	31,454	48,479
Cape Colony	67,069	77,990	80,010	67,155	80,023	81,866	94,197	63,544	51,989	42,839
Sweden	0	8,200	18,436	28,209	108,389	24,882	43,371	15,465	50,497	30,833
Arabia, States other than Oman.	‡	‡	‡	162,270	197,564	19,799	22,581	4,142	2,429	2,660
Turkey, Asiatic:—										
Levant and Black Sea	1,136	0	10	166,127	221,060	79,142	238	55,783	116	1,923
British Guiana	36,687	61,630	39,808	43,920	79,981	26,377	5,853	7,950	4,447	512
Reunion	73,964	58,146	109,269	119,830	53,497	51,281	21,067	28,382	11	23
Brazil	822,274	380,475	261,775	209,059	273,453	110,128	63,851	0	0	6
Other Countries	409,428	539,480	825,247	664,520	329,314	196,253	220,505	268,758	126,193	305,160
Total	8,311,744	9,279,310	12,293,392	12,721,893	13,079,306	12,424,578	12,350,041	13,557,566	10,591,644	12,161,329

* See note on page 156.

† Formerly included with British East Africa.
‡ Including Seychelles up to April 1907.

‡ Not separately enumerated.

No. 165.—EXPORTS of WHEAT.

COUNTRIES.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	2,346	1,160,480	1,948,196	6,032,913	7,904,302	4,276,648	4,396,807	5,054,661	896,956	7,130,160
Belgium	0	360,630	251,345	812,028	2,133,233	342,533	237,122	424,268	0	973,177
France	1	32,545	7,144	286,496	958,628	577,004	59,167	96,287	3,164	141,952
Italy	0	7,410	0	21,829	6,950	19,059	0	1,433	541	51,911
Egypt	3	488,972	676,141	53,901	75,153	17,614	6,019	108	610	193
Other Countries	17,505	111,577	127,412	185,469	769,114	456,742	137,195	146,001	52,114	172,983
Total	20,055	2,170,614	3,010,238	7,392,636	11,937,380	5,689,800	4,886,310	5,723,357	893,385	8,472,726

No. 166.—EXPORTS of INDIGO.

Persia	75,136	42,482	32,088	45,193	46,260	19,410	28,665	39,650	13,059	35,475
Egypt	220,306	188,215	197,388	170,727	121,067	117,503	114,225	78,282	40,842	34,546
United Kingdom	269,874	369,913	147,452	131,712	126,845	100,183	110,691	126,870	134,424	33,571
Austria-Hungary	110,130	98,152	41,014	53,430	57,199	33,042	56,545	52,086	24,513	20,066
United States	228,825	122,313	89,899	96,172	50,614	20,392	18,609	19,547	19,484	13,407
Japan	113,753	82,071	121,346	52,416	1,847	3,167	19,522	4,791	9,946	13,301
France	116,134	79,037	28,220	24,971	37,966	14,757	8,645	15,960	10,341	4,096
Germany	84,104	66,751	24,380	21,918	19,715	5,911	7,573	9,972	3,535	1,835
Other Countries	205,635	185,903	122,001	120,929	94,892	76,543	102,510	77,091	70,842	78,274
Total	1,423,987	1,234,837	803,738	717,468	556,405	390,918	466,985	424,849	326,986	234,544

No. 167.—EXPORTS of LAC MANUFACTURES.

United States	290,987	266,120	445,678	602,572	716,916	976,109	1,117,917	892,461	727,932	828,530
United Kingdom	229,750	255,955	549,792	871,269	902,513	608,859	587,276	734,990	483,526	451,897
Germany	132,577	54,960	117,656	189,404	185,104	281,731	329,890	584,491	378,087	317,974
France	32,156	25,393	27,055	50,202	62,126	78,528	48,729	126,507	85,379	63,282
Holland	35,896	11,266	23,685	25,895	30,515	48,490	55,804	94,819	49,948	56,912
Austria-Hungary	26,328	10,458	14,494	16,513	29,182	30,494	46,313	64,244	46,204	67,457
Other Countries	22,171	12,309	26,790	30,792	61,845	43,694	61,504	87,214	52,814	63,111
Total	699,865	636,361	1,205,090	1,766,647	1,988,201	2,068,103	2,247,433	2,384,726	1,823,890	1,831,893

No. 168.—EXPORTS OF SEEDS.

COUNTRIES.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Rape :										
Belgium - - -	270,214	775,272	462,607	531,292	522,611	256,806	545,082	904,634	635,645	1,113,766
Germany - - -	211,184	978,322	373,814	403,556	594,912	210,200	339,237	845,558	407,703	921,324
France - - -	170,211	785,968	474,194	464,100	405,203	125,026	453,156	674,283	368,907	637,702
United Kingdom - - -	102,458	227,153	194,572	202,518	165,027	174,209	275,687	346,598	117,718	239,885
Italy - - -	54,895	78,445	68,825	74,245	41,360	36,398	18,944	31,150	19,946	52,974
Holland - - -	10,798	84,521	58,690	37,784	73,445	0	10,091	39,757	954	24,904
Other Countries - - -	4,070	40,722	14,713	5,203	19,867	8,948	5,511	38,737	28,682	131,516
Total - - -	823,830	2,970,403	1,847,424	1,689,407	1,822,515	811,937	1,644,708	2,883,726	1,579,535	3,122,161
Linseed :										
United Kingdom - - -	1,821,720	1,800,574	1,346,185	1,349,912	1,460,231	818,614	774,642	1,115,782	714,604	1,056,030
France - - -	509,124	672,905	632,788	529,965	723,435	501,600	556,280	860,453	599,955	613,182
Italy - - -	98,560	172,233	179,828	226,952	276,796	196,208	270,632	304,303	277,882	285,402
Belgium - - -	193,031	342,513	282,603	215,329	215,926	223,847	159,657	210,674	64,226	262,871
Germany - - -	671,286	933,205	858,371	1,068,229	1,006,626	546,025	201,964	402,838	41,524	208,230
Holland - - -	125,637	287,282	300,560	329,934	440,373	334,311	8,596	115,778	14,969	31,119
Other Countries - - -	51,315	299,876	206,709	81,130	95,893	123,079	110,868	181,922	40,360	149,844
Total - - -	2,970,673	4,509,196	3,793,993	3,929,451	4,219,150	2,743,693	2,173,230	3,191,150	1,703,520	2,616,868
Til, Jijili, or Sesamum :										
France - - -	439,513	719,533	1,167,245	819,815	482,709	394,901	647,924	422,304	374,946	765,777
Belgium - - -	225,151	375,679	325,361	367,580	261,231	351,917	388,377	399,003	171,236	411,692
Austria-Hungary - - -	52,076	34,990	94,581	135,095	84,420	53,538	119,378	150,844	246,915	249,407
Germany - - -	106,640	143,413	141,048	118,365	88,802	163,758	190,298	131,830	103,760	148,101
Italy - - -	166,520	141,511	156,953	74,351	132,779	17,593	97,152	61,479	128,725	115,315
Other Countries - - -	47,338	34,583	54,386	103,200	108,172	57,739	98,265	52,346	58,490	56,705
Total - - -	1,037,238	1,429,291	1,939,574	1,619,296	1,158,113	979,536	1,691,994	1,127,818	1,064,072	1,772,767
Groundnuts :										
France - - -	93,409	494,694	390,625	610,877	567,511	501,917	703,281	661,049	815,199	1,362,336
Other Countries - - -	16,421	30,254	77,569	147,063	77,668	77,129	133,703	124,864	85,170	284,345
Total - - -	109,830	524,948	477,194	757,940	645,179	579,046	836,984	785,913	900,369	1,646,681
Cotton :										
United Kingdom - - -	21,176	252,339	617,711	414,012	363,994	613,196	795,846	745,939	650,281	1,297,622
Egypt - - -	0	62	0	0	12,075	20,965	28,662	102,939	211,253	123
Other Countries - - -	15,823	56,909	56,325	31,532	34,772	47,012	41,531	28,494	13,619	50,786
Total - - -	36,999	309,210	674,036	445,544	410,841	681,173	866,039	877,372	875,153	1,348,531
Castor :										
United Kingdom - - -	161,320	212,187	203,762	144,859	141,970	202,909	327,803	570,303	342,873	454,882
Belgium - - -	61,740	87,008	130,698	82,960	86,148	70,924	102,982	150,618	88,818	123,673
France - - -	167,665	180,384	172,283	82,695	82,324	113,062	137,643	130,702	146,064	110,400
Italy - - -	36,684	43,576	63,194	68,733	78,357	78,351	86,111	120,576	74,742	102,799
Other Countries - - -	10,401	49,457	43,774	82,057	89,040	59,226	106,639	40,179	52,972	49,672
Total - - -	437,810	572,612	613,711	461,304	461,939	524,452	701,128	1,011,868	705,469	840,435
Poppy :										
France - - -	217,655	270,001	285,766	283,287	265,626	171,319	212,020	374,776	303,736	305,179
Belgium - - -	163,055	185,071	176,532	221,471	193,178	189,675	177,298	362,162	184,069	144,757
Other Countries - - -	76,374	66,064	87,375	78,306	61,064	40,500	49,164	37,891	65,567	89,498
Total - - -	457,084	521,136	549,673	583,064	522,868	401,494	438,482	834,739	553,372	539,424
Mowra or Mowra :										
Germany - - -	0	56,704	40,707	31,830	9,292	995	107	2,200	5,057	155,464
France - - -	5,700	110,853	31,386	71,400	115,697	49,590	32,877	140,601	61,012	78,842
Belgium - - -	5,261	25,898	26,262	58,048	48,581	11,667	6,637	88,746	37,430	70,448
United Kingdom - - -	0	1,426	2,200	3,225	28,331	52,269	3,875	64,922	42,202	2,533
Other Countries - - -	26	369	0	1	2,917	4,993	7,303	563	400	4,135
Total - - -	10,987	195,250	100,555	165,104	205,418	119,304	50,419	297,092	160,161	311,422
Other Seeds - - -	124,216	154,113	125,554	126,110	162,094	232,183	218,160	200,431	217,773	279,847
Total Seeds - - -	6,009,357	11,186,179	9,921,714	9,677,220	9,607,237	7,072,818	8,681,153	11,210,103	7,785,424	12,484,136

No. 169.—EXPORTS OF INDIAN TEA.

COUNTRIES.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	5,768,524	4,927,014	4,186,004	4,726,074	4,473,166	4,593,453	5,040,661	5,056,905	5,219,092	5,889,505
Ceylon	6,500	7,050	4,480	26,132	45,085	68,506	146,464	334,289	174,436	536,088
Russia	16,114	35,833	100,554	116,603	219,973	281,147	376,726	463,756	560,878	327,853
Canada	50,507	27,475	146,672	236,645	365,274	447,387	440,094	173,965	240,558	249,654
Australia and New Zealand.	233,116	194,201	141,885	180,550	167,558	193,974	225,012	303,949	223,707	243,029
China, Treaty Ports	222	3,263	6,201	136,730	9,177	36,163	55,456	267,906	164,816	175,432
Germany	19,649	17,308	15,397	15,267	22,701	18,539	29,090	20,811	40,105	85,821
United States	41,949	25,716	52,622	41,551	56,298	49,701	40,596	62,919	57,003	74,513
Turkey, Asiatic:										
Red Sea and Persian Gulf.	29,206	27,242	34,539	35,672	43,044	33,513	34,356	76,784	66,477	62,635
China, Hong Kong	30,787	27,918	26,462	23,243	30,190	36,937	35,549	21,122	27,267	55,399
Turkey, Asiatic:										
Levant and Black Sea.	63,853	39,967	52,642	45,181	66,876	54,073	41,502	26,760	30,482	17,849
Persia	76,281	76,103	100,593	68,892	80,146	39,272	25,348	50,071	26,120	11,650
Other Countries	38,570	23,998	39,510	52,730	55,169	51,717	71,966	68,450	98,200	75,496
Total	6,367,287	5,482,993	4,907,761	5,705,288	5,643,657	5,898,402	6,571,843	6,866,899	6,929,141	7,804,935

No. 170.—EXPORTS OF OPIUM.

China, Hong Kong	2,879,501	2,891,587	2,753,875	3,376,431	4,036,436	3,775,826	3,771,400	3,145,403	3,467,124	3,377,222
Straits Settlements	1,524,732	1,302,328	1,114,261	1,365,743	1,262,834	1,163,529	1,150,506	1,169,018	1,032,220	1,234,733
China, Treaty Ports	1,616,320	1,193,254	1,263,635	1,610,296	1,504,094	1,139,373	1,031,065	1,217,268	1,467,501	1,234,432
French Indo-China	154,390	137,750	98,420	212,247	76,333	50,345	52,673	82,620	136,467	135,533
Java	51,410	80,418	33,798	63,402	78,383	70,960	87,117	113,343	88,410	138,035
Other Countries	77,221	76,653	69,489	151,991	123,795	123,480	112,511	54,000	41,107	29,070
Total	6,303,624	5,681,990	5,344,623	6,990,110	7,082,295	6,314,512	6,205,281	5,781,652	6,232,829	6,269,105

No. 171.—EXPORTS OF HIDES AND SKINS.

Raw Hides:										
Germany	1,253,625	704,446	780,260	844,560	962,989	1,343,245	1,585,021	1,254,126	1,313,365	1,354,879
Austria-Hungary	314,387	218,797	258,624	259,478	314,249	436,303	631,315	447,724	467,371	648,192
Italy	421,530	300,552	238,545	333,171	439,534	539,520	613,482	367,208	519,858	456,290
Spain	15,848	24,893	108,090	144,147	151,848	193,501	298,285	231,318	304,763	390,536
United States	642,408	373,512	251,974	189,649	271,974	480,090	521,560	203,896	270,657	231,174
United Kingdom	566,171	76,802	85,734	102,726	152,062	250,144	263,511	151,882	132,923	214,918
France	201,884	126,082	175,254	129,238	53,847	79,859	121,342	74,349	53,694	86,822
Other Countries	109,931	94,958	118,035	108,724	95,995	175,534	238,182	149,866	127,252	165,839
Total	3,510,813	1,919,942	2,011,736	2,111,693	2,472,488	3,489,106	4,272,698	2,879,869	3,189,855	3,417,710
Raw Skins:										
United States	963,593	1,463,277	1,378,391	1,402,883	1,700,388	2,402,974	2,080,965	1,827,007	1,893,243	2,392,596
United Kingdom	132,554	243,861	217,693	173,577	168,866	271,777	387,226	177,933	171,978	216,063
France	27,610	26,411	24,247	102,350	196,344	319,843	171,616	135,721	119,536	178,917
Other Countries	21,368	44,248	59,035	160,306	164,979	257,664	350,159	181,572	184,761	229,391
Total	1,148,155	1,787,817	1,678,576	1,779,116	2,230,271	3,243,258	2,989,966	1,821,333	2,369,218	3,016,967
Dressed or Tanned Hides:										
United Kingdom	941,030	489,809	401,828	386,617	504,844	969,025	1,065,891	672,272	906,774	917,538
Other Countries	37,640	11,583	17,166	23,115	45,293	62,980	87,198	31,198	24,068	44,351
Total	978,670	511,392	418,994	409,732	550,137	1,032,005	1,153,089	703,470	930,842	961,889
Dressed or Tanned Skins:										
United Kingdom	1,594,005	1,061,160	1,291,961	1,425,729	1,102,757	1,135,461	1,473,650	1,550,832	1,452,888	1,327,582
United States	333,220	167,016	175,276	161,709	184,064	186,400	360,806	227,544	261,051	295,482
Other Countries	90,223	29,736	55,873	68,747	64,187	85,088	79,956	117,976	107,586	152,180
Total	2,017,454	1,257,972	1,513,130	1,656,185	1,351,008	1,406,949	1,814,414	1,896,352	1,821,525	1,682,244

No. 172.—VALUE of REGISTERED IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA, by LAND, distinguishing COUNTRIES, &c., whence IMPORTED, and PROVINCES into which IMPORTED.

Countries.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lus Bela - Merchandise	30,890	42,888	36,901	36,325	32,620	31,717	39,279	49,929	43,860	41,159
Khelat { Merchandise	45,975	47,150	23,071	23,579	32,510	31,622	37,799	65,701	57,759	36,464
{ Treasure	-	474	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	43
Persia { Merchandise	18,315	19,645	19,478	14,148	14,873	22,319	17,469	21,626	20,023	38,699
{ Treasure	-	3,053	3,758	9,519	11,250	7,427	4,464	19,674	1,987	-
Afghani- { Merchandise	366,058	416,286	306,094	406,542	441,527	429,766	646,968	643,552	570,459	637,760
stan. { Treasure	18,870	6,887	17,058	28,292	96,908	95,182	49,068	30,384	73,912	58,329
Tirah { Merchandise	32,058	37,662	26,089	26,371	27,754	32,258	38,877	45,708	58,804	38,756
{ Treasure	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-	-
Dit, Swat, and Bajaur } Merchandise	233,856	248,851	230,873	221,188	257,796	259,586	341,483	300,247	305,793	340,894
Buner - Merchandise	27,516	21,603	17,854	13,134	13,951	11,137	9,776	9,195	10,815	12,715
Waziristan Merchandise	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,548	23,215
Kurrum Valley } Merchandise	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,257	19,709
Ladakh { Merchandise	27,878	49,365	45,170	41,261	70,253	38,512	40,869	20,497	9,097	8,837
{ Treasure	64	73	200	-	-	29	-	53	-	-
Tibet { Merchandise	101,287	122,544	132,882	86,106	76,686	127,945	139,199	155,500	149,018	108,419
{ Treasure	8,275	6,091	6,415	1,562	12,735	23,055	13,633	50,963	31,919	12,939
Nepal { Merchandise	1,570,603	1,646,756	1,625,629	1,724,464	1,693,262	2,219,183	1,981,758	2,275,473	2,276,548	2,011,920
{ Treasure	52,683	178,602	118,278	53,989	67,171	126,270	74,435	88,078	91,730	180,424
Sikkim { Merchandise	28,066	33,759	22,893	20,658	15,674	27,182	45,254	54,922	62,793	62,024
{ Treasure	39	484	320	97	58	260	1,053	638	1,080	2,054
Bhutan { Merchandise	22,220	38,334	31,785	58,863	44,421	82,740	75,700	22,763	20,025	12,940
{ Treasure	135	3	-	-	33	484	81	212	124	60
Tawang { Merchandise	890	1,740	600	5,022	1,856	4,857	2,255	3,067	2,979	382
{ Treasure	11	3	12	-	-	670	1,090	15	23	-
Naga and Mishmi Hills } Merchandise	11,509	8,915	4,127	10,734	17,010	14,625	14,792	5,680	3,817	5,833
Duffla and Aka Hills } Merchandise	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	3,769	1,048	2,078
Western China { Merchandise	105,176	193,157	88,888	79,119	87,581	114,999	114,054	113,019	112,377	107,475
{ Treasure	86,225	112,560	92,638	100,878	87,813	120,447	133,734	149,264	114,489	96,342
Shan States { Merchandise	439,318	409,618	454,516	580,160	647,584	659,136	683,408	771,347	819,897	1,015,860
{ Treasure	175,402	146,337	129,767	119,392	165,496	238,349	217,937	229,101	246,326	280,273
Karenzi { Merchandise	170,492	134,997	162,094	210,185	166,938	179,719	138,870	112,039	102,735	142,012
{ Treasure	4,557	6,123	4,799	4,341	9,248	13,989	19,785	35,452	22,331	33,809
North Siam { Merchandise	111,131	156,477	122,715	163,497	192,839	138,358	129,099	133,592	125,609	140,056
{ Treasure	60,386	59,509	47,010	56,285	66,629	66,113	96,514	120,639	97,518	121,669
South Siam { Merchandise	22,851	32,997	22,888	105,509	48,411	37,598	35,446	32,837	52,022	40,569
{ Treasure	14,956	6,103	4,485	3,573	3,519	8,142	13,686	15,417	15,138	16,234
Total { Merchandise	3,366,098	3,662,746	3,373,849	3,827,075	3,886,566	4,454,267	4,524,201	4,030,458	1,829,268	4,835,736
{ Treasure	421,803	526,362	424,760	377,865	320,770	700,367	626,510	739,890	696,577	892,176
Provinces into which imported:										
Sind and British Baluchistan.	355,361	386,176	278,900	317,038	367,112	378,915	572,642	566,126	488,275	527,155
N.W. Frontier Province.	*	*	399,861	458,653	559,530	539,040	612,779	709,107	678,064	707,177
Punjab	490,582	527,355	60,861	56,106	81,730	50,272	48,685	34,433	27,976	27,128
United Provinces	587,007	712,061	747,351	814,076	742,363	877,922	787,680	834,546	888,123	974,220
Bengal	1,177,905	1,290,695	1,173,151	1,107,244	1,154,643	1,711,453	1,432,424	1,778,783	1,707,589	1,387,185
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	16,368	14,883	8,757	27,864	25,960	29,234	93,052	34,645	27,337	20,748
Burma.	1,190,488	1,257,938	1,129,728	1,422,939	1,475,989	1,567,798	1,533,440	1,712,708	1,708,441	1,994,299
Total	3,787,701	4,189,108	3,798,609	4,204,940	4,407,336	5,154,634	5,156,711	5,670,348	5,525,845	5,637,912

* Included in the Punjab.

† Figures included with those for Naga and Mishmi Hills.

No. 173.—VALUE of REGISTERED EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA, by LAND distinguishing COUNTRIES, &c., to which EXPORTED, and PROVINCES from which EXPORTED.

Countries.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
Lus Bela - Merchandise	£ 13,715	£ 12,125	£ 8,715	£ 8,083	£ 11,397	£ 12,588	£ 13,405	£ 12,905	£ 17,526	£ 18,267
Khelat { Merchandise	30,347	25,927	19,647	22,707	50,648	38,928	26,305	37,696	43,468	46,856
{ Treasure	162	371	4	—	27	94	112	—	—	—
Persia { Merchandise	16,134	50,458	16,641	19,609	21,548	27,423	18,440	44,409	43,633	50,617
{ Treasure	—	5,784	55	2,500	133	100	20	—	—	—
Afghani- stan { Merchandise	341,938	447,278	477,036	517,325	650,608	697,303	749,837	790,235	764,274	750,034
{ Treasure	20,201	34,677	36,514	46,611	112,628	116,831	128,812	124,513	107,447	95,131
Tirah { Merchandise	28,559	42,188	33,951	31,437	34,696	30,656	44,618	40,793	35,386	34,991
{ Treasure	154	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur } Merchandise	430,561	435,503	410,061	372,706	439,232	426,821	452,064	473,286	443,710	422,960
Buner - Merchandise	33,970	57,986	30,501	24,065	21,903	21,420	10,223	11,510	16,116	17,871
Waziristan Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,716	15,098
Kurrain Valley } Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65,760	61,792
Ladakh { Merchandise	14,447	20,120	16,938	20,473	20,537	7,214	10,235	8,588	9,102	4,866
{ Treasure	2,195	2,525	3,628	3,029	4,783	4,212	4,545	1,984	473	529
Tibet { Merchandise	67,598	75,618	76,845	51,341	69,565	122,181	103,563	112,546	116,160	69,453
{ Treasure	7,384	4,467	6,059	6,820	9,975	17,125	15,842	16,391	7,737	10,113
Nepal { Merchandise	1,086,810	1,061,220	936,586	893,500	971,032	1,028,480	922,897	1,011,697	1,114,414	1,034,395
{ Treasure	428,432	20,697	19,000	19,117	28,049	42,705	51,827	35,832	37,788	41,549
Sikkim { Merchandise	16,435	21,314	18,248	20,718	24,076	31,646	34,987	53,171	50,735	61,929
{ Treasure	601	794	1,553	1,702	47	2,487	207	1,880	1,017	1,309
Bhutan { Merchandise	14,316	18,937	12,742	13,391	13,501	12,783	17,122	16,943	17,737	10,487
{ Treasure	—	—	7	12	75	—	89	364	669	291
Towang - Merchandise	1,138	700	684	705	1,005	1,078	255	897	598	392
Naga and Mishmi Hills } Merchandise	1,266	361	714	1,389	1,357	1,068	844	406	169	715
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	91	74	36	126	134
Duffa and Aka Hills } Merchandise	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	—	95	39
Western China { Merchandise	188,139	263,572	202,666	221,170	245,192	220,075	242,089	273,458	281,731	270,714
{ Treasure	25,679	28,774	15,637	18,521	27,413	31,676	51,550	46,880	41,938	38,289
Shan States { Merchandise	559,425	520,603	489,058	450,434	604,292	635,019	747,716	1,006,084	951,557	956,577
{ Treasure	103,216	121,194	75,134	64,733	86,207	167,233	291,283	176,347	185,771	182,273
Karenni { Merchandise	10,653	8,894	9,013	6,912	15,788	27,806	27,180	26,557	19,360	19,896
{ Treasure	39,550	25,349	23,855	52,901	26,622	32,561	80,963	87,287	39,314	58,277
North Siam { Merchandise	75,712	71,943	50,181	59,037	71,448	72,772	93,317	118,713	114,302	129,705
{ Treasure	59,900	54,177	48,094	86,793	100,310	66,723	88,237	61,393	59,244	78,559
South Siam { Merchandise	23,966	16,292	9,379	17,377	14,024	22,842	32,182	36,408	32,588	33,198
{ Treasure	13,947	13,673	10,225	53,769	29,817	12,483	14,604	13,469	14,628	17,922
Total { Merchandise	2,954,439	3,170,949	2,819,402	2,763,979	3,281,859	3,468,105	3,547,369	4,076,454	4,144,137	4,012,783
{ Treasure	701,421	312,497	240,865	336,517	418,186	494,261	727,965	596,376	496,157	531,914
Provinces from which exported:										
Sind and British Baluchistan.	224,167	295,016	223,073	272,714	332,206	367,903	369,368	455,863	477,569	472,542
N.W. Frontier Provinces.	*	*	807,342	769,417	1,007,101	998,353	1,067,396	1,079,467	1,064,270	1,041,369
Punjab	711,313	842,607	25,941	31,965	32,606	29,971	24,917	12,684	12,656	11,885
United Provinces	306,328	375,944	351,013	322,635	356,092	419,754	420,924	417,605	429,042	398,415
Bengal	1,909,326	834,509	712,558	672,681	752,253	831,467	705,808	813,967	898,092	816,759
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	5,141	10,831	6,296	7,576	6,642	4,725	17,800	16,587	18,279	11,999
Burma	1,069,585	1,124,389	933,944	1,043,248	1,213,505	1,340,193	1,669,121	1,846,657	1,740,438	1,792,715
Total	3,655,860	3,483,356	3,000,267	3,120,496	3,700,345	3,992,366	4,275,234	4,642,830	4,640,294	4,544,897

* Included in the Punjab.

† Figures included with those for Naga and Mishmi Hills.

No. 174.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE ACROSS THE LAND FRONTIER.

	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
IMPORTS INTO INDIA.										
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)	948,732	918,184	910,923	908,511	984,230	1,246,050	999,752	1,367,715	1,228,968	987,041
Provisions (chiefly Ghi)	606,640	602,254	499,088	600,983	673,906	480,038	533,341	578,952	506,307	537,447
Living Animals	362,300	453,156	329,127	477,802	498,329	412,251	418,143	366,015	512,946	501,894
Wood	679,014	407,311	5,413	815,679	632,361	468,363	432,676	308,521	399,674	448,655
Raw Wool	190,190	178,024	139,416	236,102	279,248	392,276	392,276	372,907	360,466	344,216
Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)	275,589	353,385	205,529	214,047	188,989	170,365	246,379	297,783	310,009	322,906
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	203,222	247,935	190,573	206,738	248,199	219,924	311,778	296,492	279,939	282,176
Metals	7,853	7,360	16,013	6,437	10,572	6,429	15,081	8,848	52,688	233,513
Hides, Skins, and Horns	179,653	219,484	176,605	180,689	240,795	163,164	206,743	227,172	210,861	232,155
Raw Jute	32,157	31,444	33,935	49,974	60,086	142,664	117,812	133,326	139,691	124,361
Drugs and Medicines	117,114	100,069	159,854	135,156	172,321	80,851	84,069	92,515	69,292	87,862
Spices	94,786	92,360	134,979	114,467	81,115	62,537	73,204	93,291	86,276	86,567
Tea	46,013	42,436	46,306	62,470	72,181	73,669	60,137	70,180	86,712	81,994
Tobacco	35,167	24,068	19,719	23,232	19,209	31,547	22,953	37,868	53,773	57,517
Raw Silk	53,570	155,286	118,336	100,648	133,232	41,923	26,107	33,460	28,415	28,943
Lac	6,229	13,963	32,200	57,413	66,774	60,999	115,565	87,411	46,284	19,263
EXPORTS FROM INDIA.										
Cotton Goods, Foreign	1,036,925	1,190,501	1,035,182	1,002,085	1,232,324	1,057,225	1,104,168	1,237,993	1,385,592	1,349,668
Indian	369,368	429,168	350,696	422,264	432,702	346,827	351,092	350,477	323,644	286,591
Cotton Yarn, Foreign	150,301	237,897	217,173	188,513	208,333	213,911	229,017	240,756	241,914	185,272
Indian	124,657	174,067	170,895	221,996	231,992	196,691	200,359	227,113	210,427	187,369
Provisions (chiefly Fish)	162,924	143,116	136,574	129,532	146,440	155,527	135,607	178,846	193,426	218,983
Spices	168,647	111,301	111,738	93,606	113,729	103,393	143,697	147,695	157,129	169,072
Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)	173,393	220,690	168,447	202,602	214,049	177,564	185,240	182,902	190,471	166,066
Sugar	146,719	214,653	166,052	180,238	177,816	125,288	129,932	131,262	136,204	149,647
Salt	239,850	287,592	206,462	209,765	220,170	163,735	157,546	156,848	141,995	145,695
Grain and Pulse	100,721	69,025	124,332	115,927	111,134	105,304	90,944	94,499	118,546	135,224
Living Animals	52,311	70,596	49,213	61,167	47,040	78,608	73,586	78,067	71,053	91,170
Leather	16,610	19,522	36,261	35,815	47,585	44,092	41,567	56,881	69,759	85,405
Petroleum	66,658	87,450	59,561	67,657	71,034	61,541	66,274	83,436	85,024	81,715
Tobacco	93,255	85,465	67,735	80,666	86,969	60,711	62,526	73,288	67,760	70,725
Silk Goods	78,259	74,962	63,635	54,807	59,805	53,814	62,374	93,831	63,485	58,811
Apparel	32,942	40,159	29,182	25,869	32,368	48,130	49,553	50,373	56,833	58,078
Dyeing Materials	63,477	91,821	53,262	41,136	47,410	43,357	36,060	46,582	60,080	50,361
Tea	69,600	89,737	78,226	71,261	82,684	46,398	44,920	48,001	44,609	46,305
Woolen Goods	43,926	33,690	36,732	26,112	44,603	33,556	24,617	53,496	35,903	39,325
Raw Cotton	76,677	85,041	83,259	50,639	73,557	54,090	61,125	57,316	46,957	30,768

NOTE.—Figures for Kashmir, Manipur, and Hill Tipperah are included in this table for the year 1904-5 and earlier years.

No. 175.—TRADE OF ADEN.

FOREIGN TRADE.										
Imports:										
Merchandise	1,654,448	2,035,369	2,010,504	2,145,328	1,805,304	1,969,822	2,426,670	1,892,126	2,046,169	2,196,245
Treasure	152,430	334,748	488,782	412,140	241,753	294,776	191,189	348,283	417,512	462,483
Exports:										
Merchandise	1,822,327	2,235,298	2,254,723	2,362,126	2,254,903	2,452,682	2,460,170	2,199,601	2,404,823	2,471,286
Treasure	89,922	243,024	302,330	255,517	220,275	166,042	145,367	201,268	352,550	378,666
Total	3,719,827	4,448,439	5,036,312	5,175,111	4,522,255	4,883,322	5,223,396	4,641,278	5,221,054	5,404,670
INDIAN TRADE.										
Imports:										
Merchandise	711,074	747,333	721,131	968,990	980,971	978,089	872,047	792,476	759,093	737,809
Treasure	11,233	15,489	13,122	118,685	33,553	34,969	24,823	7,443	57,612	26,629
Exports:										
Merchandise	98,087	124,131	110,349	137,635	167,061	178,933	138,319	147,294	175,852	180,495
Treasure	79,265	22,911	26,067	179,729	94,835	196,904	107,468	149,912	143,792	138,375
Total	899,684	909,864	870,669	1,405,039	1,276,418	1,386,995	1,142,657	1,097,125	1,136,449	1,092,308
INLAND TRADE.										
Imports:										
Merchandise	194,040	200,337	252,953	212,471	198,126	181,442	149,843	165,000	157,962	163,894
Treasure	3,360	3,816	4,024	9,799	9,640	22,335	10,894	8,226	7,112	6,594
Exports:										
Merchandise	101,362	151,394	77,479	79,257	100,522	103,663	91,852	99,806	95,257	102,594
Treasure	8,225	11,819	24,304	8,568	14,835	9,497	13,144	10,360	9,304	8,309
Total	306,987	367,366	358,760	310,695	323,123	316,937	265,732	263,392	269,635	281,191
Grand Total	4,926,296	6,125,669	6,285,741	6,890,245	6,121,776	6,586,854	6,631,785	6,921,795	6,627,138	6,914,169

No. 176.—VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, distinguishing STEAMERS

VESSELS.	1900-1.		1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
ENTERED.										
With Cargoes:										
Steam	1,792	2,996,434	1,928	3,618,048	2,005	3,900,552	2,159	4,444,205	2,245	4,690,282
Sailing	1,264	167,661	1,391	180,444	1,287	151,935	1,240	128,866	1,152	119,011
	3,056	3,164,095	3,319	3,778,492	3,292	4,052,487	3,399	4,572,571	3,397	4,809,293
In Ballast:										
Steam	611	994,146	603	1,117,693	688	1,365,783	783	1,667,721	986	2,155,118
Sailing	565	67,001	573	59,354	581	63,371	681	89,757	608	66,544
	1,176	1,061,147	1,176	1,177,047	1,269	1,429,154	1,464	1,757,478	1,594	2,221,662
Total:										
Steam	2,403	3,990,580	2,531	4,735,741	2,693	5,266,335	2,942	6,111,926	3,231	6,845,400
Sailing	1,829	234,662	1,964	219,798	1,868	215,306	1,921	218,123	1,760	185,555
Grand Total	4,232	4,225,242	4,495	4,955,539	4,561	5,481,641	4,863	6,330,049	4,991	7,030,955
CLEARED.										
With Cargoes:										
Steam	2,155	3,698,298	2,273	4,394,511	2,541	5,116,048	2,739	5,804,553	2,990	6,522,671
Sailing	1,607	209,831	1,572	176,717	1,614	191,454	1,466	203,101	1,449	159,731
	3,762	3,908,069	3,845	4,571,228	4,155	5,307,502	4,205	6,007,654	4,439	6,682,402
In Ballast:										
Steam	160	117,012	113	81,207	133	119,445	139	116,737	165	160,276
Sailing	148	19,107	160	17,253	240	17,972	293	14,820	203	7,703
	308	136,119	273	98,550	373	137,417	432	131,557	368	167,979
Total:										
Steam	2,315	3,815,250	2,386	4,475,808	2,674	5,235,493	2,878	6,011,290	3,155	6,682,947
Sailing	1,755	228,938	1,732	193,970	1,854	209,426	1,759	217,921	1,652	167,434
Grand Total	4,070	4,044,188	4,118	4,669,778	4,528	5,444,919	4,637	6,229,211	4,807	6,850,381

and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		VESSELS.
No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	
ENTERED.										
1,990	4,432,223	2,160	5,095,897	2,255	5,431,545	2,230	5,477,186	2,203	5,469,139	With Cargoes:
										Steam.
1,211	123,965	1,150	118,109	1,128	103,429	1,124	94,353	869	81,719	Sailing.
3,191	4,556,188	3,310	5,213,506	3,383	5,534,974	3,350	5,571,539	3,072	5,550,858	
877	1,743,786	826	1,066,843	711	1,549,205	410	870,640	708	1,698,790	In Ballast:
										Steam.
557	37,075	631	39,634	631	34,900	312	24,403	300	25,423	Sailing.
1,434	1,780,861	1,457	1,706,477	1,342	1,584,105	722	895,043	1,008	1,724,213	
2,657	6,176,009	2,986	6,762,240	2,906	6,980,750	2,646	6,347,826	2,911	7,167,929	Total:
										Steam.
1,768	161,040	1,781	157,743	1,759	138,329	1,436	118,756	1,169	107,142	Sailing.
4,625	6,337,049	4,767	6,919,983	4,725	7,119,079	4,082	6,466,582	4,080	7,275,071	Grand Total.
CLEARED.										
2,626	5,864,344	2,748	6,453,808	2,810	6,719,756	2,447	5,920,231	2,718	6,847,947	With Cargoes:
										Steam.
1,372	152,705	1,247	133,890	1,441	133,376	1,134	102,363	951	91,787	Sailing.
3,998	6,017,049	3,995	6,287,698	4,251	6,853,132	3,581	6,022,596	3,669	6,939,734	
223	229,910	210	255,969	152	256,723	179	412,779	161	375,552	In Ballast:
										Steam.
423	14,313	357	14,446	184	10,246	159	8,966	132	6,754	Sailing.
646	244,223	567	267,815	336	266,969	338	421,645	293	382,286	
2,849	6,094,254	2,958	6,707,177	2,962	6,976,479	2,626	6,333,010	2,879	7,223,479	Total:
										Steam.
1,795	167,018	1,604	148,276	1,625	143,622	1,293	111,231	1,083	96,541	Sailing.
4,644	6,261,272	4,562	6,855,453	4,587	7,126,101	3,919	6,444,241	3,962	7,322,020	Grand Total.

No. 177.—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN, and FOREIGN
from FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Countries whence Entered.	1900-1.						1901-2.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	313	875,287	6	15,145	319	890,382	387	1,000,135	7	15,375	394	1,015,510
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	20	32,092	—	—	20	32,092	9	13,587	—	—	9	13,587
Cape Colony	17	1,652	—	—	17	1,652	23	2,237	3	3,579	26	5,218
Mauritius and Depen- dencies (including Seychelles)	1	2,525	15	38,156	16	40,679	1	1,675	55	128,654	56	129,229
Natal	—	—	8	6,841	8	6,841	—	—	10	7,891	10	7,891
Aden	48	91,742	6	13,147	54	104,929	54	110,313	16	98,820	70	149,142
Ceylon	8	5,505	4	3,270	12	8,776	8	5,967	2	1,196	10	7,163
Hong Kong	17	20,809	26	55,593	43	76,402	23	27,249	52	110,407	75	137,656
Straits Settlements	49	127,314	18	30,221	67	166,535	38	120,589	25	59,259	63	179,848
Australia and New Zealand	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	56	—	—	1	56
Other British Posses- sions	542	396,072	363	460,624	905	856,696	500	467,185	271	381,972	771	849,157
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	391	51,705	508	43,352	1,099	132,882	614	50,643	532	40,629	1,146	91,272
Foreign Countries	55	105,968	12	26,914	67	95,057	64	129,009	14	32,396	78	161,405
Other British Posses- sions	220	321,753	100	216,348	320	538,101	232	372,562	76	160,890	308	533,452
Other British Posses- sions	19	1,900	—	—	19	1,900	21	2,073	3	908	24	2,981
Other British Posses- sions	28	74,174	—	—	28	74,174	25	68,934	1	1,588	26	70,522
Other British Posses- sions	3	2,203	—	—	3	2,203	5	4,415	—	—	5	4,415
Other British Posses- sions	—	—	1	1,644	1	1,644	—	—	7	17,406	7	17,406
Other British Posses- sions	10	1,010	3	4,768	13	5,778	9	739	—	—	9	739
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	1,998	2,196,686	1,085	952,882	3,083	3,149,568	2,062	2,549,366	1,062	1,020,535	3,144	3,569,901
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary	39	98,161	—	—	39	98,161	55	148,377	—	—	55	148,377
Belgium	12	26,550	1	1,829	13	28,379	2	4,579	—	—	2	4,579
France	64	148,593	1	180	65	148,773	77	197,776	13	28,016	13	28,016
Germany	1	2,960	—	—	1	2,960	—	—	—	—	1	2,960
Italy	15	40,776	—	—	15	40,776	18	47,093	—	—	18	47,093
Russia	60	139,586	1	139	61	139,725	76	181,943	—	—	76	181,943
AFRICA:												
Egypt	4	11,467	2	2,219	6	13,686	7	16,562	3	6,298	10	22,860
Madagascar	—	—	3	5,933	3	5,933	2	3,758	2	4,966	4	8,724
Portuguese East Africa	1	137	1	588	2	725	7	676	3	1,629	10	2,305
Réunion	1	760	3	5,953	4	6,413	5	11,401	5	11,401	5	11,401
Other Foreign Coun- tries	17	1,941	—	—	17	1,941	13	1,546	—	—	13	1,546
Other Foreign Coun- tries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4,727	2	4,727
AMERICA:												
South America	—	—	1	319	1	319	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States	14	31,278	—	—	14	31,278	17	42,229	—	—	17	42,229
Other Foreign Coun- tries	7	10,627	—	—	7	10,627	9	14,621	1	1,670	10	16,291
ASIA:												
Arabia	20	29,834	2	4,213	22	34,047	34	54,012	7	10,997	41	65,049
China, Treaty Ports	195	19,140	—	—	195	19,140	200	18,616	1	89	201	19,229
Japan	31	79,201	4	8,474	35	87,675	34	87,539	1	2,995	35	90,534
Mekran and Somniani	54	132,865	7	15,189	61	148,054	73	182,467	6	13,644	79	166,111
Persia	3	6,127	10	18,661	13	24,788	7	14,908	12	30,527	19	45,435
Siam	164	10,494	15	436	179	10,930	156	8,065	6	203	162	8,268
Sumatra	59	60,841	—	—	59	60,841	66	65,232	—	—	66	65,232
Turkey in Asia	34	7,241	1	71	35	7,312	42	7,375	2	239	44	7,614
Other Foreign Coun- tries	14	12,901	—	—	14	12,901	13	11,273	—	—	13	11,273
Other Foreign Coun- tries	11	348	11	642	22	990	18	757	6	389	24	1,086
Other Foreign Coun- tries	—	—	3	4,950	3	4,950	5	8,947	5	8,947	5	8,947
Other Foreign Coun- tries	64	65,616	—	—	64	65,616	61	59,702	8	12,864	69	72,566
Other Foreign Coun- tries	159	18,156	7	800	166	18,956	253	28,790	3	278	256	29,068
Other Foreign Coun- tries	8	11,550	18	37,819	26	49,139	1	3,013	20	43,995	21	47,008
Other Foreign Coun- tries	7	459	—	—	7	459	3	283	1	765	4	1,948
Total, Foreign Countries	1,058	967,409	91	108,315	1,149	1,075,724	1,257	1,229,106	94	156,512	1,351	1,385,618
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions and Foreign Countries	3,056	3,164,095	1,176	1,061,147	4,232	4,225,292	3,319	3,778,492	1,176	1,177,047	4,495	4,955,539

VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which ENTERED with CARGOES and in BALLAST at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA.

Countries whence Entered.	1902-3.						1903-4.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	410	1,179,270	6	15,369	416	1,194,639	420	1,282,278	6	14,740	426	1,297,027
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	50	83,908	15	33,719	65	117,687	44	79,768	8	15,923	52	95,691
Cape Colony	3	6,021	114	277,867	117	283,888	7	18,109	113	269,565	120	287,674
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	55	113,525	20	47,890	75	161,424	49	95,166	21	56,099	70	151,265
Natal	24	31,529	43	110,226	72	141,784	28	36,770	49	118,303	77	155,073
Aden	42	124,561	12	27,835	54	152,396	50	131,075	27	64,405	77	195,480
Ceylon	558	577,284	272	405,014	830	982,298	579	738,289	278	470,232	857	1,208,521
Hong Kong	619	57,638	519	37,508	1,138	95,147	620	49,154	611	39,544	1,231	88,699
Straits Settlements	221	414,559	90	262,519	311	677,078	232	415,612	115	270,159	347	685,771
Australia and New Zealand	25	70,771	1	1,700	26	72,471	34	97,934	2	5,591	36	103,524
(Other British Possessions)	8	2,213	3	7,337	11	9,550	3	6,300	9	24,016	12	30,322
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,147	3,840,069	1,127	1,205,970	3,274	4,046,039	2,228	3,194,965	1,302	1,451,433	3,530	4,646,398
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary	36	102,524	—	—	36	102,524	39	117,072	—	—	39	117,072
Belgium	4	30,345	—	—	4	30,345	3	6,609	—	1,855	4	8,464
France	14	30,345	—	—	14	30,345	13	33,276	1	3,468	14	36,744
Germany	79	207,540	—	—	79	207,540	81	228,967	—	—	81	228,967
Italy	15	42,499	—	—	15	42,499	18	52,205	—	—	18	52,205
Russia	66	162,178	—	—	66	162,178	46	114,477	—	—	46	114,477
AFRICA:												
Egypt	7	15,064	5	10,526	12	25,620	6	15,412	3	6,145	9	21,557
Madagascar	5	460	11	1,624	16	2,084	2	480	1	7,424	3	7,424
Portuguese East Africa	10	1,211	2	2,240	12	3,451	10	1,100	8	8,258	18	9,358
Reunion	—	—	3	5,967	3	5,967	—	—	1	1,892	1	1,892
AMERICA:												
South America	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States	13	27,917	—	—	13	27,917	10	22,697	—	—	10	22,697
ASIA:												
Arabia	39	59,659	4	9,054	43	68,713	47	73,270	10	18,408	57	91,678
China, Treaty Ports	207	18,548	8	917	215	19,465	246	22,915	9	1,546	255	24,461
Japan	69	196,359	8	18,493	77	214,852	77	232,600	17	49,258	94	281,758
Java	10	21,004	6	15,715	16	36,719	21	55,940	5	10,557	26	65,297
Mekran and Somniani	166	10,940	6	148	172	11,088	132	7,466	1	1,796	1	1,796
Persia	75	85,039	1	963	76	86,032	106	119,539	3	2,725	109	122,264
Siam	42	7,503	4	1,893	46	9,396	22	4,770	—	—	22	4,770
Sumatra	24	22,751	—	—	24	22,751	32	26,193	—	—	32	26,193
Turkey in Asia	15	568	15	1,067	30	1,635	5	164	9	483	14	642
Other Foreign Countries	4	11,841	4	8,340	8	20,181	11	24,048	8	15,154	19	39,202
Total, Foreign Countries	1,145	1,212,418	142	223,184	1,287	1,435,602	1,171	1,377,606	162	306,045	1,333	1,683,651
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions and Foreign Countries	3,292	4,052,487	1,269	1,429,154	4,561	5,481,641	3,399	4,572,571	1,464	1,757,478	4,863	6,330,049

No. 177 (cont.)—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN, and
in BALLAST, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Countries whence Entered.	1904-5.						1905-6.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	464	1,428,963	50	100,590	514	1,529,553	446	1,414,785	24	49,704	470	1,464,489
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	39	68,470	7	15,682	46	84,152	36	57,974	5	11,299	41	69,173
Cape Colony	—	2,237	97	232,440	98	234,677	2	4,758	55	127,001	57	131,759
Mauritius and Depen- dencies (including Seychelles)	48	107,177	18	41,887	66	149,064	37	87,991	18	47,875	55	135,866
Natal	27	39,144	50	109,479	77	148,623	22	28,031	29	59,110	51	87,141
Aden	54	145,293	25	60,609	79	205,902	54	140,136	19	39,963	73	179,999
Ceylon	607	741,002	304	541,570	911	1,282,572	360	436,614	376	554,121	736	990,735
Hong Kong	625	62,207	552	36,502	1,177	88,709	578	47,965	518	26,668	1,096	74,633
Straits Settlements	73	179,479	45	115,605	118	295,084	84	199,729	55	121,456	139	321,185
Australia and New Zealand	217	353,904	93	227,769	310	581,673	188	351,815	112	273,992	300	625,807
Other British Posses- sions	26	2,649	2	4,279	28	6,928	29	2,742	—	—	29	2,742
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,267	3,263,201	1,268	1,513,332	3,535	4,776,533	1,959	2,960,683	1,226	1,386,518	3,185	4,207,201
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE :												
Austria-Hungary	57	163,762	7	17,235	64	180,997	64	183,456	5	10,923	69	194,379
Belgium	1	3,186	—	—	1	3,186	8	25,688	—	—	8	25,688
France	12	35,156	2	4,030	14	39,216	14	44,851	1	4,236	15	49,157
Germany	82	244,129	—	—	82	244,129	88	271,983	—	—	88	271,983
Italy	31	78,746	31	71,306	62	150,052	30	82,516	8	18,743	38	101,259
Russia	38	99,913	1	2,419	39	101,432	5	14,614	—	—	5	14,614
AFRICA :												
Egypt	8	19,909	98	222,171	106	242,080	4	9,997	18	41,187	22	50,184
Madagascar	—	—	1	2,536	1	2,536	1	3,549	4	10,073	5	14,222
Portuguese East Africa	4	455	—	—	4	455	7	731	—	—	7	731
Réunion	20	46,812	32	77,850	52	124,671	4	7,273	27	67,729	31	75,002
	9	1,066	2	1,101	11	2,107	9	825	3	2,631	12	3,166
	1	2,354	3	6,491	4	8,755	2	4,940	4	8,097	6	12,937
AMERICA :												
South America	7	18,378	—	—	7	18,378	2	5,516	—	—	2	5,516
United States	20	55,908	2	4,129	22	59,937	31	88,281	—	—	31	88,281
	2	3,269	—	—	2	3,269	3	4,779	—	—	3	4,779
ASIA :												
Arabia	62	103,833	8	15,516	70	119,349	68	123,133	6	12,913	74	136,046
China, Treaty Ports	143	13,834	7	751	150	14,585	168	18,798	3	232	171	14,030
Japan	59	152,942	12	27,410	71	180,352	47	136,023	8	17,757	55	153,780
Siam	53	179,589	36	100,634	89	280,223	69	214,773	33	92,895	102	307,668
Java	—	—	1	1,968	1	1,968	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mekran and Somiani	22	58,448	2	9,144	24	67,592	22	64,770	13	35,989	35	100,759
Persia	133	8,206	8	262	141	8,468	149	7,697	17	600	166	8,297
Siam	115	122,077	2	2,298	117	124,375	101	116,201	16	1,021	117	117,222
Samatra	25	5,920	2	109	27	6,029	25	4,022	—	—	25	4,022
Turkey in Asia	35	28,849	—	—	35	28,849	51	37,670	—	—	51	37,670
Other Foreign Coun- tries	9	304	10	388	19	702	31	453	5	226	36	679
	4	2,894	9	22,742	13	25,636	9	9,899	7	16,415	16	26,314
	18	18,609	3	5,803	21	24,414	20	22,150	2	4,720	22	26,870
	124	12,991	1	191	125	13,182	163	18,440	4	518	167	18,958
	26	65,145	43	108,364	69	173,509	28	75,387	39	96,988	67	172,375
	5	468	3	3,491	8	3,959	8	785	—	—	8	785
Total, Foreign Countries	1,180	1,546,092	326	708,330	1,456	2,254,422	1,232	1,596,505	208	444,343	1,440	2,040,848
Total United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,397	4,809,293	1,594	2,221,662	4,991	7,030,955	3,191	4,566,188	1,434	1,780,861	4,625	6,337,046

FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which ENTERED, with CARGOES and at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

Countries whence Entered	1906-7.						1907-8.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	445	1,466,030	25	52,109	470	1,518,139	451	1,493,035	18	40,396	469	1,533,431
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	45	82,108	3	5,946	48	87,954	32	57,831	11	29,801	43	87,632
Capr Colony	15	1,627	—	—	15	1,627	23	2,337	1	164	24	2,501
Mauritius and Depen- dencies (including Seychelles)	5	8,159	35	91,112	40	99,271	3	4,012	30	73,620	33	77,632
Natal	—	—	2	2,485	2	2,485	1	771	—	—	1	771
Aden	46	106,459	16	37,938	62	144,397	51	117,851	9	22,054	60	139,905
Ceylon	28	40,738	26	48,606	54	89,344	32	53,982	22	43,778	54	97,760
Hong Kong	45	129,489	15	44,720	60	174,209	53	135,639	19	47,747	72	183,386
Straits Settlements	449	783,196	389	583,358	838	1,366,554	549	990,797	256	452,953	805	1,443,750
Australia and New- Zealand	545	46,572	577	29,044	1,122	75,616	552	43,090	30	5,258	582	48,348
Other British Posses- sions	93	219,254	39	83,216	132	302,470	68	161,425	25	63,341	93	226,766
Total United Kingdom and British Possessions	250	446,159	107	257,417	357	703,576	232	469,936	90	216,682	342	686,618
	28	3,051	1	2,786	29	5,837	20	2,194	—	—	20	2,194
	56	160,276	6	13,862	62	173,938	47	138,169	3	7,439	50	145,608
	—	—	5	11,947	5	11,947	—	—	6	14,769	6	14,769
	19	3,357	7	949	26	4,306	12	2,751	1	58	13	2,809
	2,075	3,500,827	1,233	1,265,145	3,308	4,765,972	2,146	3,673,814	1,076	1,046,554	3,222	4,720,368
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary	55	161,235	10	22,079	65	183,314	53	159,541	15	37,538	68	197,079
Belgium	14	51,820	—	—	14	51,820	36	131,601	1	2,517	37	134,118
France	14	42,867	1	2,029	15	44,896	13	41,916	3	5,874	16	47,790
Germany	76	225,678	—	—	76	225,678	70	223,810	1	2,466	71	226,276
Italy	27	74,707	14	34,532	41	109,239	28	78,769	16	38,153	44	116,922
Russia	4	10,245	—	—	4	10,245	10	31,202	—	—	10	31,202
AFRICA:												
Egypt	4	9,267	26	63,561	30	72,828	3	8,867	43	106,245	46	115,212
Madagascar	—	—	4	9,274	4	9,274	—	—	4	9,310	4	9,310
Portuguese East Africa	3	903	—	—	3	903	3	314	—	—	3	314
Reunion	7	16,248	35	84,724	42	100,972	1	1,500	30	66,269	31	67,769
	7	440	—	—	7	440	2	653	—	—	2	653
	—	—	2	3,844	2	3,844	1	2,167	3	7,035	4	9,202
AMERICA:												
South America	1	2,799	—	—	1	2,799	—	—	2	4,776	2	4,776
United States	33	100,671	—	—	33	100,671	32	97,675	—	—	32	97,675
	2	4,436	—	—	2	4,436	1	1,685	—	—	1	1,685
ASIA:												
Arabia	65	126,076	6	11,398	71	137,474	30	63,512	—	—	30	63,512
China, Treaty Ports	206	17,209	10	1,109	216	18,318	158	13,007	0	734	167	13,831
Japan	32	119,080	11	25,524	43	144,604	46	160,812	8	21,413	54	182,225
Java	89	280,633	35	99,039	124	379,672	79	241,801	34	96,631	113	338,432
Nekran and Somiani	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3,658	—	—	2	3,658
Persia	46	132,211	5	12,430	51	144,641	53	176,918	1	2,110	54	179,028
Siam	111	7,120	10	354	121	7,474	157	8,573	16	403	173	8,976
Sumatra	102	106,978	1	510	103	107,488	54	62,188	5	10,912	59	73,100
Turkey in Asia	26	6,379	2	238	28	6,617	26	3,813	2	203	28	4,016
Other Foreign Coun- tries	40	31,052	8	459	48	31,511	45	37,446	2	2,860	47	40,306
	46	1,217	—	—	46	1,217	23	629	9	291	32	920
	34	36,733	16	36,321	50	73,054	10	16,670	18	10,624	28	57,544
	34	45,024	4	7,757	38	52,781	102	144,451	11	14,384	113	158,835
	129	15,336	1	2,269	130	17,605	145	17,704	8	1,285	153	18,989
	31	85,307	10	23,980	41	109,287	51	134,028	25	65,114	76	199,142
	7	710	—	—	7	710	3	207	—	—	3	207
Total, Foreign Countries	1,235	1,712,679	224	411,332	1,459	2,154,011	1,237	1,861,160	288	637,551	1,525	2,508,711
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,310	5,213,506	1,457	1,706,477	4,767	6,919,983	3,383	5,534,974	1,364	1,684,105	4,725	7,119,079

No. 177 (concluded).—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN and FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, &c.—concluded.

Countries whence Entered.	1908-9.						1909-10.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	449	1,518,968	13	25,895	462	1,544,663	485	1,641,368	19	47,567	504	1,688,935
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	23	43,016	5	12,899	29	55,715	29	52,295	4	11,940	33	64,235
Cape Colony	4	6,072	7	19,311	11	25,383	9	16,414	13	36,910	22	53,324
Mauritius and Depen- dencies (including Seychelles)	43	102,392	5	14,036	48	116,428	39	96,591	11	31,871	50	128,462
Natal	49	92,759	6	11,019	55	103,778	39	70,195	48	118,249	87	186,444
Aden	43	117,800	6	14,812	49	132,672	38	93,947	21	48,435	59	142,382
Ceylon	521	970,211	207	379,955	728	1,350,166	468	922,515	168	348,294	636	1,270,809
Hong Kong	452	33,620	290	20,057	732	53,677	463	36,151	274	22,995	737	59,146
Straits Settlements	50	107,249	2	5,507	52	112,756	53	120,211	1	3,371	54	123,582
Australia and New Zealand	261	526,833	59	159,596	319	686,429	226	461,228	44	112,557	270	578,785
Other British Posses- sions	12	1,319	—	—	12	1,319	9	2,689	—	—	9	2,689
	51	152,368	1	3,349	52	155,747	52	150,215	3	7,735	55	157,950
	2	4,097	5	9,845	7	13,942	7	823	10	24,170	17	24,993
	9	655	2	257	11	912	5	381	2	194	7	575
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	1,969	3,682,506	598	677,290	2,567	4,359,866	1,952	3,667,532	618	814,288	2,570	4,481,820
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary	57	174,030	—	—	57	174,030	51	159,109	32	86,068	83	239,177
Belgium	30	109,873	—	—	30	109,873	29	106,975	—	—	29	106,975
France	14	42,608	—	—	14	42,608	14	41,533	4	9,135	18	50,668
Germany	74	232,415	—	—	74	232,415	77	239,631	1	3,127	78	241,758
Italy	28	76,614	—	—	28	76,614	32	91,632	45	103,633	75	195,265
Russia	10	30,668	3	5,852	13	36,520	3	8,911	—	—	3	8,911
AFRICA:												
Egypt	3	6,652	20	48,997	23	55,649	10	25,339	176	453,452	186	459,765
Madagascar	—	—	1	3,107	1	3,107	—	—	4	11,872	4	11,872
Portuguese East Africa	1	111	—	—	1	111	3	236	—	—	3	236
	8	15,143	10	20,355	18	35,498	6	10,596	34	85,884	40	96,480
	8	565	—	—	8	565	3	221	—	—	3	221
Réunion	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	249	3	7,967	3	7,967
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	249
AMERICA:												
South America	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	21,133	9	21,133
United States	30	101,672	1	3,107	31	104,779	37	125,768	1	2,958	38	128,726
	1	1,959	—	—	1	1,959	2	3,927	—	—	2	3,927
ASIA:												
Arabia	15	37,396	2	4,508	17	41,904	5	7,596	3	10,283	8	17,879
China, Treaty Ports	201	16,575	4	292	205	16,867	179	15,481	9	707	188	16,190
Japan	44	164,101	4	12,358	48	176,459	51	185,247	2	5,673	53	192,920
Sumatra	60	183,512	5	14,337	65	197,849	48	151,588	3	8,848	51	160,436
Java	58	190,118	4	9,773	62	199,891	68	223,730	4	12,030	72	235,760
Mekran and Sonmiani	210	9,986	7	344	217	10,340	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia	59	67,890	—	—	59	67,890	44	45,189	1	1,574	45	46,763
Siam	28	3,751	2	161	30	3,912	24	2,781	5	482	29	3,263
Sumatra	34	29,165	1	3,065	35	32,230	55	27,339	—	—	35	27,339
Siam	6	304	1	9	7	313	5	237	—	—	5	237
Sumatra	19	47,739	20	46,232	39	93,971	18	34,327	15	37,199	33	71,526
Turkey in Asia	142	179,706	15	23,060	157	202,766	193	247,854	23	48,534	216	296,388
Other Foreign	171	19,726	15	2,131	186	21,857	132	15,550	9	857	141	16,507
Countries	5	146,048	9	20,065	64	166,113	44	113,082	9	24,449	53	138,131
	5	625	—	—	5	625	5	481	—	—	5	481
Total Foreign Countries	1,371	1,888,943	124	217,753	1,495	2,106,696	1,120	1,883,326	390	909,925	1,510	2,793,251
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,360	5,571,533	722	895,043	4,082	6,466,582	3,072	5,550,858	1,008	1,724,213	4,080	7,275,071

No. 178.—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN and FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES and in BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES, from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA.

Countries to which Cleared.	1900-1.						1901-2.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	398	1,051,760	—	—	398	1,051,760	457	1,241,563	1	2,071	458	1,243,634
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	12	17,095	—	—	12	17,095	5	4,255	—	—	5	4,255
Cape Colony	52	82,379	—	—	52	82,379	43	79,222	1	235	44	79,557
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	40	4,114	—	—	40	4,114	26	2,545	—	—	26	2,545
Natal	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6,036	—	—	3	6,036
British Guiana	22	37,214	1	1,430	23	38,653	50	58,121	2	4,020	32	62,141
West Indies	7	5,766	—	—	7	5,766	16	10,966	—	—	10	10,966
Aden	12	13,335	3	3,400	15	16,735	21	23,125	—	—	21	23,125
Ceylon	8	12,759	—	—	8	12,759	3	4,847	—	—	3	4,847
Hong Kong	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4,856	—	—	2	4,856
Straits Settlements	3	4,757	—	—	3	4,757	6	7,932	—	—	6	7,932
Australia and New Zealand	43	124,066	—	—	43	124,066	40	129,210	—	—	40	129,210
Other British Possessions	5	443	—	—	5	443	6	851	—	—	6	851
Total United Kingdom and British Possessions	631	478,407	125	48,715	756	527,122	539	508,756	93	42,250	632	551,015
	932	72,446	128	11,804	1,060	84,250	986	74,410	130	10,262	1,122	84,672
	53	102,426	—	—	53	102,426	60	120,055	—	—	60	120,055
	267	393,552	14	29,678	281	423,230	252	399,087	5	8,739	257	407,826
	4	4,408	2	105	36	4,513	36	3,069	1	12	37	3,081
	19	42,067	3	6,417	22	48,484	18	41,269	1	2,179	19	43,446
	1	938	3	5,714	4	6,652	3	2,204	4	5,550	7	7,754
	2	3,201	—	—	2	3,201	1	1,934	—	—	1	1,934
	26	8,987	1	537	27	9,524	10	2,654	—	—	10	2,654
Total United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,567	2,460,120	290	107,809	2,847	2,567,929	2,563	2,727,067	244	75,325	2,807	2,802,392
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary	53	131,733	—	—	53	131,733	50	127,491	—	—	50	127,491
Belgium	29	64,922	—	—	29	64,922	54	130,959	—	—	54	130,959
France	69	168,931	1	1,829	70	170,760	100	237,464	—	—	100	237,464
Germany	91	224,662	—	—	91	224,662	116	297,887	—	—	116	297,887
Holland	1	2,246	—	—	1	2,246	1	1,754	—	—	1	1,754
Italy	7	16,259	—	—	7	16,259	10	22,890	—	—	10	22,890
Russia	22	55,820	—	—	22	55,820	24	61,756	—	—	24	61,756
	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,606	1	2,078	2	4,684
AFRICA:												
Egypt	115	242,265	2	4,328	117	246,593	117	262,528	1	2,875	118	264,903
Portuguese East Africa	2	2,199	—	—	2	2,199	—	—	—	—	—	—
	34	3,539	—	—	34	3,539	33	3,285	3	127	36	3,412
AMERICA:												
South America	18	31,070	—	—	18	31,070	19	35,504	—	—	19	35,504
United States	19	16,736	—	—	19	16,736	11	12,018	—	—	11	12,018
	26	62,878	—	—	26	62,878	56	145,544	—	—	56	145,544
	3	4,789	—	—	3	4,789	1	1,483	—	—	1	1,483
ASIA:												
Arabia	23	30,311	1	3,634	24	33,945	22	30,960	1	1,938	23	32,918
China, Treaty Ports	187	24,231	2	92	189	25,023	181	24,525	5	327	186	24,852
Japan	30	74,699	—	—	30	74,699	43	107,506	2	4,375	45	111,881
Java	51	120,034	—	—	51	120,034	69	167,029	—	—	69	167,029
Mekran and Somali	5	7,496	3	6,475	8	13,973	8	19,733	2	4,450	10	24,183
Persia	140	8,840	11	752	151	9,612	133	7,413	5	412	138	7,825
Siam	74	77,036	1	1,901	75	78,939	66	62,657	—	—	66	62,657
Sumatra	48	5,076	—	—	48	5,076	27	2,174	1	48	28	2,222
Turkey in Asia	1	659	3	3,653	4	4,303	5	3,500	—	—	5	3,500
Other Foreign Countries	17	593	—	—	17	593	10	126	—	—	10	126
	3	4,950	—	—	3	4,950	3	4,950	1	1,575	4	6,525
	12	12,340	1	1,891	13	14,221	20	21,578	—	—	20	21,578
	58	7,092	1	103	59	7,195	45	5,059	5	515	50	5,574
	25	41,532	2	3,462	27	44,994	24	38,624	2	5,005	26	43,629
	32	4,256	—	—	32	4,256	33	5,117	—	—	33	5,117
Total Foreign Countries	1,195	1,447,949	28	28,310	1,223	1,476,259	1,282	1,844,161	29	23,225	1,311	1,867,386
Total United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,762	3,908,069	308	136,119	4,070	4,044,188	3,845	4,571,228	273	98,550	4,118	4,669,778

No. 178 (cont).—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN and in BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Countries to which Cleared.	1902-3.					1903-4.						
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.		
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	529	1,448,405	—	—	529	1,448,405	531	1,617,235	—	—	531	1,617,235
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	6	7,761	—	—	6	7,761	16	22,067	—	—	16	22,067
Cape Colony	54	98,185	—	—	54	98,185	20	31,892	—	—	20	31,892
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	30	2,950	—	—	30	2,950	31	3,767	2	56	33	3,823
Natal	6	9,080	1	2,203	7	11,283	11	15,513	—	—	11	15,513
British Guiana	1	522	—	—	1	522	2	1,573	—	—	2	1,573
West Indies	30	56,887	—	—	30	56,887	29	58,783	—	—	29	58,783
Aden	10	8,809	—	—	10	8,809	4	3,519	—	—	4	3,519
Ceylon	16	19,236	—	—	16	19,236	31	56,947	—	—	31	56,947
Hong Kong	1	1,150	—	—	1	1,150	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	4	6,337	—	—	4	6,337	5	7,965	—	—	5	7,965
Australia and New Zealand	1	1,828	—	—	1	1,828	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions	5	7,015	—	—	5	7,015	5	6,932	—	—	5	6,932
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	33	108,989	2	2,214	37	111,203	48	136,569	1	1,104	49	137,673
	5	457	—	—	5	457	3	379	—	—	3	379
	642	685,507	96	44,995	740	730,502	629	842,256	96	36,509	725	878,765
	1,053	86,895	225	13,088	1,278	101,893	942	79,540	296	14,440	1,228	93,980
	65	142,530	—	—	65	142,530	66	156,790	—	—	66	156,790
	244	433,591	7	12,909	251	446,500	250	407,417	8	16,590	258	424,007
	43	3,768	—	—	43	3,768	35	3,042	—	—	35	3,042
	22	57,898	—	—	22	57,898	16	36,944	1	2,591	17	39,533
	2	1,413	—	—	2	1,413	9	20,011	—	—	9	20,011
	19	1,648	—	—	19	1,648	32	11,974	—	—	32	11,974
	2,923	3,192,771	333	75,499	3,156	3,268,270	2,735	3,520,905	394	71,290	3,129	3,592,195
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary	65	179,322	—	—	65	179,322	60	156,236	—	—	60	156,236
Belgium	40	123,953	—	—	40	123,953	72	188,966	—	—	72	188,966
France	108	275,624	—	—	106	275,624	127	330,939	9	7,387	130	338,326
Germany	1	803	—	—	1	803	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holland	96	261,344	—	—	96	261,344	119	329,152	—	—	119	329,152
Italy	6	19,991	—	—	8	19,991	14	36,723	—	—	14	36,723
Russia	24	61,645	—	—	24	61,645	21	55,974	—	—	21	55,974
	2	3,200	1	2,622	3	5,822	7	18,155	2	5,307	9	23,462
	174	396,795	7	18,580	181	415,375	194	472,216	—	—	194	472,216
Portuguese East Africa	3	6,038	—	—	3	6,038	1	114	—	—	1	114
	32	3,496	—	—	32	3,496	33	3,600	2	84	35	3,684
	12	23,948	—	—	12	23,948	11	20,164	—	—	11	20,164
United States	18	18,663	1	1,618	17	20,281	10	12,101	—	—	10	12,101
	51	137,460	—	—	52	140,838	56	150,102	1	3,370	57	153,472
	32	48,250	—	—	32	48,250	49	76,245	3	6,599	52	82,844
China, Treaty Ports	150	20,550	3	193	153	20,743	175	19,910	1	86	176	19,996
Japan	43	102,543	—	—	43	102,543	56	148,831	—	—	56	148,831
Java	96	247,263	—	—	96	247,263	107	300,868	1	3,901	108	304,769
Mekran and Somali	9	14,571	4	10,507	13	25,078	12	23,002	2	3,798	14	26,800
Persia	—	—	1	1,578	1	1,578	—	—	—	—	—	—
Siam	126	8,088	6	410	132	8,498	86	4,799	2	154	88	4,953
Turkey in Asia	77	68,149	—	—	77	68,149	110	115,927	5	8,787	115	124,716
	41	3,452	1	54	42	3,506	15	2,766	—	—	15	2,766
	8	6,641	3	2,795	11	9,436	11	7,641	4	2,520	15	10,161
	11	454	—	—	11	454	15	118	—	—	15	118
	3	6,414	4	10,986	7	17,400	8	15,425	8	13,012	16	28,437
	14	16,006	2	3,147	16	19,153	13	12,454	3	2,542	16	14,996
	26	3,194	2	106	28	3,300	38	4,118	—	—	38	4,118
Other Foreign Countries	21	33,333	3	5,028	24	38,361	31	56,192	1	3,320	32	59,512
	34	3,542	1	925	35	4,467	45	6,464	—	—	45	6,464
Total, Foreign Countries	1,532	2,114,731	40	61,918	1,372	2,176,649	1,500	2,576,749	38	60,267	1,538	2,637,016
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	4,155	5,307,502	373	137,417	4,528	5,444,919	4,235	6,097,654	432	131,557	4,667	6,229,215

and FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

Countries to which Cleared.	1904-5.						1905-6.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	593	1,726,630	—	—	593	1,726,630	533	1,649,732	1	2,575	534	1,652,327
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	26	40,516	—	—	26	40,516	26	41,306	—	—	26	41,306
Cape Colony	13	17,498	—	—	13	17,498	10	13,144	—	—	10	13,144
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	2	3,294	—	—	2	3,294	1	1,823	—	—	1	1,823
Natal	26	54,592	—	—	26	54,592	20	34,982	—	—	20	34,982
British Guiana	1	972	—	—	1	972	2	295	—	—	2	295
West Indies	31	50,272	—	—	31	50,272	28	47,251	—	—	28	47,251
Aden	5	7,089	—	—	5	7,089	5	8,196	—	—	5	8,196
Ceylon	5	7,135	—	—	5	7,135	3	5,802	—	—	3	5,802
Hong Kong	43	124,853	—	—	43	124,853	5	6,655	—	—	5	6,655
Straits Settlements	4	—	—	—	4	—	41	117,225	—	—	41	117,225
Australia and New Zealand	695	970,880	130	92,497	825	1,063,377	553	746,640	164	130,553	717	877,193
Other British Possessions	887	69,111	193	6,856	1,080	75,967	850	71,565	413	10,307	1,263	81,872
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,740	3,623,296	353	111,435	3,073	3,734,731	2,542	3,455,596	590	172,129	3,141	3,627,635
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
Europe:												
Austria-Hungary	60	172,478	—	—	60	172,478	58	157,228	—	—	58	157,228
Belgium	106	285,822	—	—	106	285,822	45	125,813	—	—	45	125,813
France	114	308,917	—	—	114	308,917	122	332,142	—	—	122	332,142
Germany	118	347,218	—	—	118	347,218	83	244,980	—	—	83	244,980
England	2	3,303	—	—	2	3,303	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	20	47,398	—	—	20	47,398	14	37,317	—	—	14	37,317
Russia	24	64,421	—	—	24	64,421	25	68,472	—	—	25	68,472
	—	—	2	3,513	2	3,513	1	1,045	1	2,426	2	3,471
AFRICA:												
Egypt	272	659,885	1	2,612	273	661,997	144	358,858	—	—	144	358,858
Portuguese East Africa	27	2,423	—	—	27	2,423	18	1,759	5	166	23	6,596
AMERICA:												
South America	19	41,756	—	—	19	41,756	26	53,979	—	—	26	53,979
United States	12	13,756	—	—	12	13,756	3	3,058	—	—	3	3,058
	66	184,001	—	—	66	184,001	74	212,814	—	—	74	212,814
ASIA:												
Arabia	61	99,400	—	—	61	99,400	65	113,244	7	17,586	72	130,830
China, Treaty Ports	155	18,249	3	262	158	18,511	156	18,232	—	—	156	18,232
Japan	73	175,457	—	—	73	175,457	64	181,921	1	130	65	182,051
Java	117	321,934	1	1,810	118	323,744	100	279,293	1	1,468	101	280,761
Mekran and Somniani	11	31,134	—	—	11	31,134	25	74,216	3	6,918	28	81,134
Persia	112	6,129	—	—	112	6,129	95	4,709	1	57	96	4,766
Sam	108	115,836	1	918	109	116,754	107	115,859	—	—	107	115,859
Sumatra	19	2,369	1	72	19	2,441	19	2,683	—	—	19	2,683
Turkey in Asia	23	17,246	3	5,282	26	22,528	21	15,298	3	3,647	24	18,945
Other Foreign Countries	17	168	—	—	17	168	11	125	—	—	11	125
	9	23,509	13	27,995	22	51,504	9	20,455	17	28,044	26	49,390
	10	10,440	1	758	11	11,204	11	14,226	4	7,964	15	22,212
	63	6,761	—	—	63	6,761	74	8,472	—	—	74	8,472
	44	9,645	6	13,128	50	108,773	44	104,826	2	2,658	46	107,484
	38	4,424	3	189	41	4,613	38	3,913	2	110	40	4,023
Total, Foreign Countries	1,699	3,059,106	35	56,544	1,734	3,115,650	1,456	2,561,543	47	72,094	1,503	2,633,637
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	4,439	6,682,402	308	167,979	4,807	6,230,381	3,998	6,017,049	646	244,223	4,644	6,261,272

No. 178 (concluded).—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN and
BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Countries to which Cleared.	1906-7.						1907-8.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	515	1,585,745	1	1,563	516	1,587,308	489	1,549,274	—	—	489	1,548,274
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	4	6,062	—	—	4	6,062	2	1,808	—	—	2	1,808
Cape Colony	22	36,740	—	—	22	36,740	27	49,733	—	—	27	49,733
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	21	1,972	—	—	21	1,972	25	3,133	2	104	27	3,237
Natal	14	16,613	—	—	14	16,613	12	18,605	—	—	12	18,605
British Guiana	2	4,475	—	—	2	4,475	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Indies	37	87,068	—	—	37	87,068	31	68,344	—	—	31	68,344
Aden	1	161	—	—	1	161	2	1,786	—	—	2	1,786
Ceylon	23	33,262	—	—	23	33,262	24	39,438	—	—	24	39,438
Hong Kong	3	4,954	—	—	3	4,954	1	1,688	—	—	1	1,688
Straits Settlements	2	4,261	—	—	2	4,261	4	8,505	—	—	4	8,505
Australia and New Zealand	1	1,528	1	1,685	2	3,213	2	3,211	—	—	2	3,211
Other British Possessions	44	129,253	—	—	44	129,253	44	127,070	—	—	44	127,070
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	3	454	—	—	3	454	2	2,081	—	—	2	2,081
	642	1,162,312	145	126,029	787	1,288,341	686	1,252,963	91	114,513	777	1,367,476
	806	70,130	351	12,552	1,157	82,682	1,064	79,025	170	9,087	1,174	88,112
	89	211,981	1	3,225	90	215,206	52	116,530	—	—	52	116,530
	261	430,786	8	7,663	269	438,449	263	403,924	1	694	264	404,618
	35	3,296	—	—	35	3,296	29	3,114	1	99	30	3,213
	20	51,168	1	2,415	21	53,583	17	45,725	2	4,633	19	50,358
	2	6,196	—	—	2	6,196	4	9,797	—	—	4	9,797
	20	1,996	—	—	20	1,996	21	1,331	—	—	21	1,331
	2,567	3,850,973	508	155,832	3,075	4,006,805	2,742	3,978,105	267	129,130	3,009	4,007,235
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary	53	144,934	—	—	53	144,934	72	202,704	—	—	72	202,704
Belgium	62	186,745	—	—	62	186,745	106	323,239	—	—	106	323,239
France	107	300,415	—	—	107	300,415	106	301,847	—	—	106	301,847
Germany	108	313,374	—	—	108	313,374	175	518,332	—	—	175	518,332
Holland	1	2,751	—	—	1	2,751	5	8,541	—	—	5	8,541
Italy	4	9,346	—	—	4	9,346	41	109,116	—	—	41	109,116
Russia	29	77,152	—	—	29	77,152	23	62,956	—	—	23	62,956
	2	5,013	—	—	2	5,013	3	4,895	—	—	3	4,895
AFRICA:												
Egypt	226	580,969	3	8,538	229	589,507	106	260,278	—	—	106	260,278
Portuguese East Africa	9	14,450	—	—	9	14,450	70	12,854	—	—	70	12,854
	13	1,067	3	107	16	1,174	11	1,119	—	—	11	1,119
AMERICA:												
South America	16	40,297	—	—	16	40,297	15	37,326	1	2,426	16	39,752
United States	2	2,978	—	—	2	2,978	—	—	—	—	—	—
	81	236,823	—	—	81	236,823	75	225,525	—	—	75	225,525
ASIA:												
Arabia	53	100,796	7	12,671	60	113,467	11	18,037	—	—	11	18,037
China, Treaty Ports	152	15,733	2	102	154	15,835	106	9,355	4	627	110	10,716
Japan	40	144,771	—	—	40	144,771	43	150,629	—	—	43	150,629
Mekran and Somiani	78	229,363	—	—	78	229,363	100	280,180	—	—	100	280,180
Persia	18	56,653	7	23,977	25	80,630	30	90,464	4	13,314	34	103,778
Siam	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,859	—	—	1	1,859
Sumatra	76	4,550	—	—	76	4,550	124	6,861	5	201	129	7,062
Turkey in Asia	114	117,490	2	4,068	116	121,558	104	109,213	1	2,471	105	111,684
Other Foreign Countries	21	3,369	—	—	21	3,369	18	1,765	—	—	18	1,765
	22	17,238	1	860	23	18,098	37	28,912	1	831	38	29,743
	16	253	—	—	16	253	17	181	—	—	17	181
	22	46,356	26	44,505	48	91,861	25	56,041	34	82,227	59	138,268
	3	7,730	3	6,169	11	13,899	49	77,474	14	30,626	63	108,100
	40	4,653	—	—	40	4,653	45	5,116	—	—	45	5,116
	25	67,718	5	10,986	30	78,704	24	66,219	3	4,988	27	71,207
	30	3,446	—	—	30	3,446	27	4,308	2	128	29	4,436
Total, Foreign Countries	1,428	2,736,063	59	111,983	1,487	2,848,046	1,509	2,975,027	69	137,830	1,578	3,112,857
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,995	6,587,036	567	267,815	4,562	6,854,851	4,251	6,853,132	336	266,960	4,587	7,120,092

FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES and in from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—concluded.

Countries to which Cleared.	1908-9.						1909-10.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	403	1,321,912	—	—	403	1,321,912	439	1,438,505	2	6,751	441	1,445,256
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	34	63,130	—	—	34	63,130	30	53,341	—	—	30	53,341
Cape Colony	32	3,430	—	—	32	3,430	8	1,043	—	—	8	1,043
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	9	14,118	—	—	9	14,118	2	4,611	—	—	2	4,611
Natal	29	68,997	1	2,305	30	71,302	24	63,934	—	—	24	63,934
British Guiana	1	113	—	—	1	113	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Indies	10	15,457	—	—	10	15,457	18	25,399	—	—	18	25,399
Aden	2	4,304	—	—	2	4,304	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	1	1,689	—	—	1	1,689	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hong Kong	2	4,320	—	—	2	4,320	1	2,153	—	—	1	2,153
Straits Settlements	34	96,478	—	—	34	96,478	42	104,097	—	—	42	104,097
Australia and New Zealand	2	267	—	—	2	267	1	85	—	—	1	85
Other British Possessions	612	1,128,967	77	144,358	689	1,273,325	574	1,165,480	82	160,468	656	1,325,948
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,226	3,474,243	248	223,659	2,474	3,697,902	2,211	3,700,511	228	212,398	2,439	3,912,909
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary	69	195,509	—	—	69	195,509	88	240,230	—	—	88	240,230
Belgium	61	210,291	—	—	61	210,291	102	317,976	—	—	102	317,976
France	112	300,536	—	—	112	300,536	124	329,675	—	—	124	329,675
Germany	134	396,769	—	—	134	396,769	157	451,801	1	2,099	158	454,800
Holland	1	1,959	—	—	1	1,959	3	5,501	—	—	3	5,501
Italy	28	82,810	—	—	28	82,810	52	153,402	—	—	52	153,402
Russia	21	53,437	—	—	21	53,437	29	78,968	—	—	29	78,968
Spain	12	29,524	—	—	12	29,524	3	6,035	—	—	3	6,035
AFRICA:												
Egypt	31	78,400	1	2,455	32	80,855	168	417,732	1	2,929	169	420,661
Portuguese East Africa	10	14,859	—	—	10	14,859	9	11,110	1	3,794	10	14,904
South America	12	993	—	—	12	993	7	523	—	—	7	523
AMERICA:												
South America	17	44,157	1	2,929	18	47,086	20	53,891	—	—	20	53,891
United States	85	251,615	—	—	85	251,615	82	245,496	—	—	82	245,496
ASIA												
Arabia	5	12,737	—	—	5	12,737	4	5,719	1	510	5	6,229
China, Treaty Ports	121	13,741	—	—	121	13,741	117	11,148	2	73	119	11,221
Japan	40	141,670	—	—	40	141,670	47	170,450	—	—	47	170,450
Java	80	247,928	—	—	80	247,928	86	268,740	2	5,199	88	273,939
Mekran and Somniani	33	98,675	25	82,698	58	181,373	39	123,590	18	59,484	57	182,984
Persia	131	6,815	17	827	148	7,642	—	—	—	—	—	—
Siam	190	142,776	3	6,769	193	149,545	55	60,637	1	2,579	56	63,216
Sumatra	21	1,916	—	—	21	1,916	21	1,562	—	—	21	1,562
Turkey in Asia	28	20,479	3	7,521	29	28,000	26	18,914	3	4,216	29	23,130
Other Foreign Countries	9	2,111	—	—	9	2,111	2	86	—	—	2	86
Total, Foreign Countries	3,581	6,022,596	338	421,645	3,919	6,444,241	3,069	6,989,734	293	382,286	3,962	7,322,020

No. 179.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which ENTERED with CARGOES or in BALLAST from FOREIGN COUNTRIES, distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

Nationalities.	1900-1.		1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British - - -	2,000	3,353,480	2,063	3,928,103	2,138	4,344,618	2,413	5,037,844	2,843	5,820,723	2,408	5,079,474	2,476	5,461,686	2,397	5,375,833	2,144	4,936,332	2,385	5,693,703
British Indian	622	92,236	663	95,655	844	118,816	706	92,613	522	55,998	468	47,250	351	80,171	306	306,668	325	203,338	365	142,716
Native - - -	969	59,386	1,049	64,021	900	56,139	1,032	57,136	1,022	62,840	1,065	59,096	1,394	98,323	1,384	87,529	1,117	79,400	780	62,731
Foreign :																				
American - - -											1	3,192								
Arab - - - -	269	34,713	284	31,724	217	25,804	186	23,807	147	16,435	185	18,936	6	600	6	757			2	426
Austro-Hungarian	77	189,905	86	226,357	63	176,974	65	180,323	83	244,887	86	253,215	81	242,802	78	236,124	76	234,203	105	309,024
Danish - - -	6	10,124	7	7,976	3	5,504	2	4,732	8	18,596			6	15,511	2	4,046	5	10,504	5	10,753
Dutch - - - -	5	6,571	4	7,691	3	6,731	10	17,180	13	26,388	10	10,411	43	76,336	23	41,792	21	42,845	30	88,034
French - - - -	75	102,732	75	87,632	79	100,190	72	108,606	47	90,318	52	120,450	31	92,908	30	93,286	28	84,562	27	82,392
German - - -	118	261,833	133	334,860	167	499,509	200	536,159	172	491,594	196	524,892	188	502,743	196	554,151	219	563,413	228	589,597
Greek - - - -	1	1,786	1	2,117			1	1,717	1	2,046			1	2,997	4	10,928			5	10,836
Italian - - -	29	63,262	29	61,787	27	67,946	31	85,412	42	111,772	47	125,254	41	112,486	41	112,451	40	107,723	43	119,735
Japanese - - -	9	19,600	15	34,185	19	45,283	18	46,300			1	1,481	43	117,769	68	187,121	40	100,799	30	89,354
Mekrani - - -	5	215	7	218	5	192	2	116	1	29										
Norwegian - -	16	22,901	39	30,236	58	60,320	90	99,664	70	77,096	90	88,724	94	94,886	93	92,458	54	62,650	47	58,887
Portuguese - -	5	230	3	45	7	368	4	90	4	244	1	16							1	134
Russian - - -	7	12,339	10	19,573	10	26,175	11	23,444			1	1,045	7	15,442	2	5,443	11	27,344	2	3,747
Spanish - - -	4	9,132	2	5,616	1	2,509														
Swedish - - -	3	2,522	6	5,191	3	2,169	2	1,788	6	10,247	2	1,717	4	9,322	5	10,492	2	4,467	3	6,743
Turkish - - -	12	1,985	18	3,494	14	3,168	9	2,845	8	2,310	8	1,372	1	1,061					1	521
Other Countries	1	90	1	60	3	116	9	273	2	53	4	24							2	5,738
Total, Foreign	641	740,140	720	867,760	679	962,068	712	1,142,456	604	1,061,994	684	1,151,229	546	1,284,803	548	1,349,049	496	1,247,512	540	1,375,921
Grand Total	4,232	4,225,242	4,485	4,955,539	4,561	5,481,641	4,863	6,330,049	4,991	7,030,955	4,625	6,387,049	4,767	6,019,983	4,725	7,119,079	4,082	6,466,582	4,080	7,275,071

No. 180.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which CLEARED with CARGOES or in BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES, distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

Nationalities.	1900-1.		1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	1,935	3,197,027	1,925	3,683,953	2,119	4,320,582	2,359	4,941,631	2,790	5,723,410	2,430	5,070,609	2,442	5,422,275	2,388	5,419,334	2,094	4,886,545	2,327	5,660,314
British Indian	587	88,981	626	87,547	830	120,341	729	94,686	509	48,197	490	48,835	388	99,190	478	349,808	386	247,387	408	200,952
Native	968	58,695	954	54,891	954	55,570	929	54,304	938	58,340	1,112	62,657	1,174	76,809	1,204	79,833	946	67,579	681	49,804
Foreign:																				
American	247	30,729	195	23,559	178	19,482	142	15,531	144	15,963	151	3,192	24	2,588	1	212	1	213	2	426
Arab	70	174,570	78	199,413	79	214,806	69	204,413	73	217,340	76	224,348	78	231,198	79	237,120	80	247,434	115	340,534
Austro-Hungarian	8	12,817	8	8,618	2	4,480	4	8,584	7	16,699	—	—	5	12,780	2	4,046	6	14,205	6	14,824
Danish	3	2,910	4	7,691	3	6,730	8	13,196	12	25,410	11	10,019	43	67,530	27	48,911	22	43,054	36	79,236
Dutch	70	87,873	74	83,392	78	103,898	71	109,452	47	83,572	53	118,723	36	92,357	31	97,309	27	81,634	29	91,034
French	114	258,505	137	346,461	158	402,680	193	520,507	167	479,480	191	516,807	183	509,236	179	515,751	218	564,972	227	595,446
German	—	—	2	3,903	—	—	1	1,717	1	2,046	—	—	1	2,097	4	10,928	—	—	7	15,911
Greek	31	65,186	31	66,319	27	67,951	32	86,544	32	98,172	38	103,009	36	97,135	38	104,987	36	97,505	38	103,901
Italian	10	21,860	14	31,740	19	44,838	19	48,689	—	—	1	1,491	40	111,226	55	147,218	39	107,602	33	95,460
Japanese	5	158	8	267	5	240	2	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mekrani	13	20,430	39	38,784	58	58,189	83	92,231	71	79,538	84	84,248	101	102,219	95	92,307	52	55,687	46	64,049
Norwegian	3	392	1	121	3	223	1	117	2	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portuguese	5	9,635	10	20,403	8	19,077	14	34,109	—	—	1	1,045	8	18,596	2	5,448	11	27,344	3	6,624
Russian	4	9,132	2	5,616	1	2,599	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spanish	5	4,037	6	5,191	2	1,484	2	1,484	5	10,018	3	4,005	4	9,322	4	8,204	1	2,180	2	4,505
Swedish	2	1,152	2	1,759	2	1,759	2	1,759	3	1,911	1	1,001	1	65	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkish	—	—	2	186	2	110	7	184	6	278	1	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Foreign	890	699,485	613	843,397	625	948,126	650	1,138,590	570	1,020,434	612	1,079,171	558	1,257,179	517	1,271,626	493	1,242,730	546	1,411,850
Grand Total	4,070	4,044,188	4,118	4,669,778	4,528	5,444,919	4,667	6,320,211	4,807	6,850,381	4,644	6,261,272	4,562	6,855,453	4,587	7,120,101	3,919	6,444,241	3,962	7,322,020

No. 181.—COASTING TRADE; VALUE of the TOTAL TRADE.

	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
IMPORTS :										
Private Merchandise :										
Indian - - -	23,315,673	21,832,081	20,199,530	21,037,691	22,301,255	24,205,692	29,301,812	32,898,076	32,460,872	32,129,231
Foreign - - -	3,289,006	3,260,126	3,331,553	3,470,192	3,471,126	3,127,017	3,077,408	3,427,700	3,159,871	3,490,231
Government Stores :										
Indian - - -	364,772	361,793	517,853	502,956	594,933	611,200	518,547	620,184	824,038	661,949
Foreign - - -	221,240	250,102	298,273	336,574	316,048	439,783	301,973	303,274	260,565	232,704
Total Merchandise -	27,190,691	25,704,052	24,347,209	25,347,413	26,683,362	28,385,692	33,109,740	37,249,243	36,705,346	36,413,078
Treasure - - -	5,011,355	3,362,596	2,493,868	3,105,278	3,455,894	5,281,370	4,831,075	6,618,937	2,478,530	1,347,774
Total Imports -	32,202,046	29,066,638	26,831,077	28,452,691	30,139,256	33,665,062	38,030,815	43,868,180	39,181,876	37,760,852
EXPORTS :										
Private Merchandise :										
Indian - - -	23,271,641	20,727,550	18,365,664	17,916,377	20,756,772	23,082,821	25,270,107	28,867,699	29,846,827	29,280,000
Foreign - - -	4,184,044	4,129,929	4,139,506	4,443,164	4,490,567	4,251,472	4,186,292	4,843,176	4,409,201	4,745,861
Government Stores :										
Indian - - -	225,843	314,962	414,810	523,964	493,423	558,133	471,435	463,700	252,177	272,165
Foreign - - -	327,789	306,010	411,681	269,232	175,944	222,603	325,567	416,126	389,656	300,000
Total Merchandise -	28,009,317	25,478,451	23,331,669	23,052,677	25,916,696	28,115,029	30,253,401	34,506,701	34,897,861	34,928,026
Treasure - - -	3,027,549	2,973,358	2,163,483	3,106,795	3,480,819	5,275,495	5,310,652	6,827,402	1,945,940	1,447,439
Total Exports -	31,036,866	28,451,809	25,495,153	26,159,472	29,397,514	33,390,524	35,564,053	41,418,103	36,843,801	36,375,465
Total Trade -	63,238,912	57,518,447	52,326,220	54,612,163	59,536,770	67,055,586	73,594,868	85,286,283	76,025,677	74,136,317

No. 183.—SHIPS BUILT at INDIAN PORTS.

	1900-1.		1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	—	—	—	—	2	62	1	75	—	—
EASTERN BENGAL and ASSAM:										
Chittagong: Sailing	1	164	3	262	1	20	—	—	—	—
BOMBAY:										
Bombay: Steam	1	32	3	77	1	14	—	—	1	17
Sailing	24	1,209	27	1,734	17	1,112	20	1,168	38	3,532
Karachi: Steam	1	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	15	634	9	404	19	717	12	438	11	389
Other Ports: Sailing	21	546	52	1,653	33	873	30	1,107	48	1,773
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing	16	1,566	13	470	19	537	27	1,478	45	1,411
BURMA:										
Rangoon: Sailing	—	—	—	—	1	135	—	—	—	—
Moulmein: Sailing	1	104	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tavoy	3	292	1	75	2	43	—	—	4	228
Mergui	3	72	7	158	4	78	7	135	2	62
TOTAL	86	4,540	115	4,833	99	3,591	97	4,401	149	7,322
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	—	—	2	335	1	73	1	160	—	—
EASTERN BENGAL and ASSAM:										
Chittagong: Sailing	1	26	—	—	1	71	1	67	—	—
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam	1	15	3	36	—	—	1	12	—	—
Sailing	25	1,662	28	1,731	18	808	37	2,243	19	1,412
Karachi: Steam	1	152	—	—	1	14	—	—	1	15
Sailing	10	778	7	239	13	1,004	17	838	6	571
Other Ports: Sailing	70	2,277	47	1,357	44	1,496	83	2,984	56	2,110
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing	44	1,915	30	1,641	28	796	36	1,510	22	987
BURMA:										
Rangoon: Steam	—	—	—	—	1	301	—	—	—	—
Akyab: Sailing	1	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tavoy	9	536	4	179	1	198	2	29	2	47
Mergui	6	167	3	63	—	—	1	11	2	48
TOTAL	169	7,612	124	5,533	113	4,761	179	7,854	108	5,241

No. 184.—SHIPS FIRST REGISTERED at INDIAN PORTS.

	1900-1.		1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Under the English Merchant										
Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	—	—	—	—	3	3,002	1	75	2	2,003
Sailing	1	1,385	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay: Steam	5	3,990	3	4,873	3	2,717	4	7,759	9	7,781
Sailing	1	378	1	193	—	—	1	444	—	—
Burma: Steam	1	913	—	—	1	1,120	1	1,912	2	4,298
Total	7	6,288	4	5,066	7	6,839	7	10,190	13	14,172
Under the Indian Merchant										
Shipping Acts:										
Bombay and Sind: Steam	4	151	3	77	1	14	1	23	1	17
Sailing	87	3,191	123	4,909	107	3,901	121	4,265	124	6,619
Madras: Sailing	17	2,199	22	751	29	1,036	34	1,603	45	1,470
Burma	7	378	10	261	8	265	7	135	11	565
Total	115	5,919	158	5,898	145	5,216	163	6,026	181	8,679
GRAND TOTAL	122	12,207	162	10,964	152	12,055	170	16,216	194	22,851
Under the English Merchant										
Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	2	1,164	3	4,141	1	73	1	160	2	65
Bombay: Steam	7	8,659	7	15,854	6	4,676	5	1,117	3	888
Sailing	—	—	—	—	1	46	—	—	—	—
Burma: Steam	1	112	1	243	2	2,876	4	3,601	7	8,068
Total	10	9,935	11	20,238	10	7,671	10	4,878	12	9,049
Under the Indian Merchant										
Shipping Acts:										
Eastern Bengal and Assam: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	111	—	—
Sailing	—	—	—	—	1	71	2	141	1	89
Bombay and Sind: Steam	2	167	3	87	2	47	2	24	1	13
Sailing	154	6,240	125	5,157	132	4,644	190	8,042	140	5,887
Madras: Sailing	55	2,369	36	1,789	31	909	37	1,623	24	945
Burma: Steam	—	—	3	108	1	16	—	—	—	—
Sailing	16	787	7	242	11	288	3	40	4	143
Total	227	9,569	174	7,383	178	5,975	236	9,881	170	7,070
GRAND TOTAL	237	19,448	185	27,571	188	13,646	246	14,759	182	16,119

No. 185.—DETENTIONS under the MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT.

Port.	No. of Detentions.				Cases where Detention was followed			
	Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Descriptions.	Non-description or false Description of Origin.	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece Goods.	Total.	By Confiscation.	By Release.		
						With Fine.	Without Fine.	
Calcutta - - -	2	605	73	680	—	508	172	
Madras and Madras Ports.	—	144	32	176	4	90	82	
Rangoon, Mergui, and Moulmein.	—	401	49	450	—	125	325	
Chittagong - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bombay - - -	474	15	96	585	1	261	323	
Karachi - - -	7	164	22	193	—	95	98	
Total, 1909-10	483	1,329	272	2,084	5	1,079	1,000	
Totals {	1908-9	287	788	250	1,325	1	614	710
	1907-8	560	630	293	1,483	2	650	831
	1906-7	680	265	180	1,125	2	684	439
	1905-6	599	216	231	1,046	2	663	376
	1904-5	706	168	451	1,325	4	867	454
	1903-4	496	205	308	1,009	5	687	317
	1902-3	658	186	346	1,190	4	859	327
	1901-2	660	196	359	1,215	—	819	396
1900-1	1,018	305	293	1,616	7	1,128	478	

No. 186.—PORT TRUSTS ; No. of MEMBERS, INCOME, EXPENDITURE, and DEBT.

Port.	No. of Members.	Income.	Expenditure.	Capital Debt.	
Calcutta - - -	18	£ 789,101	£ 799,824	£ 5,566,020	
Bombay - - -	14	506,812	480,143	6,005,119	
Madras - - -	12	90,215	95,888	521,736	
Karachi - - -	11	221,103	194,612	985,065	
Rangoon - - -	13	195,418	223,023	1,594,133	
Chittagong - - -	9	8,738	13,159	45,190	
Total, 1909-10	77	1,814,387	1,806,649	14,717,263	
Totals {	1908-9	74	1,745,121	1,778,675	12,358,395
	1907-8	74	1,663,653	1,636,917	11,340,995
	1906-7	73	1,569,455	1,454,752	10,222,618
	1905-6	70	1,426,087	1,345,839	9,010,899
	1904-5	70	1,459,667	1,259,812	8,319,014
	1903-4	70	1,278,568	1,159,015	7,908,549
	1902-3	72	1,184,215	1,122,168	7,517,831
	1901-2	68	1,170,423	1,085,224	7,472,687
1900-1	69	1,073,928	1,042,366	7,414,190	

No. 187.—Troops conveyed to and from INDIA.

Passengers.	1890-1891.		1900-1.		1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		
	Total.		Total.		Total.		Total.		Total.		Total.		Total.		Total.		Total.		Total.		Total.		
	Out.	Home.	Out.	Home.	Out.	Home.	Out.	Home.	Out.	Home.	Out.	Home.	Out.	Home.	Out.	Home.	Out.	Home.	Out.	Home.	Out.	Home.	
Officers	815	351	1,270	1,301	788	580	1,318	718	1,601	788	564	1,372	834	673	1,507	695	522	1,217					
Ladies	27	123	391	379	177	323	499	370	646	239	385	624	301	412	713	226	372	506					
Children	59	83	243	223	77	161	238	125	383	127	248	375	164	274	438	103	236	341					
Servants	12	9	45	27	17	35	42	18	57	57	18	55	54	29	83	37	24	61					
2nd Class Passengers—																							
Men	101	197	354	354	279	256	535	271	517	229	376	505	339	273	504	197	231	498					
Women	63	107	169	169	109	184	263	216	472	200	180	412	211	193	404	184	172	388					
Children	114	170	321	321	264	309	683	427	727	231	334	625	290	373	663	260	288	546					
Non-Com. Officers	38	39	188	176	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*				
Women	33	35	161	148	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*				
Children	40	103	260	228	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*				
Troops and 3rd Class Passengers.	5,960	7,081	25,382	25,081	14,348	14,435	28,788	16,304	31,031	15,085	13,949	28,444	15,123	11,900	26,928	12,591	10,088	23,284					
Women	332	390	1,098	1,102	671	493	1,094	610	1,411	798	510	1,298	787	599	1,353	681	543	1,224					
Children	425	542	1,516	1,436	623	717	1,340	1,021	1,822	707	850	1,517	704	600	1,096	607	1,008	1,736					
Total	7,684	9,144	31,022	31,527	17,983	17,402	34,795	20,211	39,587	16,577	16,740	35,317	18,702	15,585	34,287	15,645	14,149	29,794					
Naval Passengers	47	139	73	16	—	—	194	—	16	—	—	21	—	—	19	—	—	38					
Number of Adults conveyed by hired vessels	1,532	1,460	456	1,850	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	202	—	—	813	—	—	27					
Number of Adults conveyed by Royal Indian Marine Vessels	656	1,366	—	—	—	—	582	—	518	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
Persons conveyed on Imperial Service	1,830	1,978	1,282	901	—	—	641	—	850	—	—	—	—	—	4,751	—	—	1,895					

* Conveyed as Second Class Passengers from the beginning of the season 1904-5.

No. 188.—ESTABLISHED STRENGTH of EUROPEAN and NATIVE ARMIES in BRITISH INDIA (exclusive of Native Artificers and Followers) for the year 1910-11.

Corps.	NORTHERN ARMY.			SOUTHERN ARMY.			TOTAL.		
	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.
EUROPEAN ARMY.									
Royal Artillery - - -	299	7,818	8,117	286	7,357	7,643	585	15,175	15,760
Cavalry - - -	174	3,588	3,762	87	1,794	1,881	261	5,382	5,643
Royal Engineers* - - -	†224	-	224	†80	-	80	†304	-	†304
Infantry - - -	812	23,136	23,948	696	24,102	24,798	1,508	52,238	53,746
Invalid and Veteran Establishment.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indian Army* - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General List, Infantry - - -	12	-	12	8	-	8	20	-	20
General Officers unem- ployed.	8	-	8	-	-	-	8	-	8
Total, European Army	1,529	39,542	41,071	1,157	33,253	34,410	2,686	72,795	75,481
NATIVE ARMY.									
	British.		Native.	British.		Native.	British.		Native.
	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers.
			Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.			Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.			Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
ARTILLERY									
Artillery§ - - -	54	-	6,593	10	-	3,751	64	-	10,344
Body-Guards - - -	2	-	152	4	-	234	6	-	386
Cavalry - - -	348	-	15,446	205	-	9,390	553	-	24,336
Sappers and Miners and Indian Submarine Mining Corps.¶	24	50	1,800	46	141	3,338	70	191	5,138
Infantry† - - -	967	-	63,496	803	-	52,406	1,770	-	115,992
Total, Native Army	1,395	50	87,487	1,068	141	69,209	2,463	191	156,696
Imperial Service Troops‡	-	-	8,607	-	-	12,203	-	-	20,810
Native Re-servists‡	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Artillery - - -	-	-	1,157	-	-	564	-	-	1,721
Cavalry - - -	-	-	792	-	-	379	-	-	1,171
Sappers and Miners.	-	-	372	-	-	674	-	-	1,046
Infantry - - -	-	-	17,642	-	-	12,640	-	-	30,282
Volunteers (Efficients)**	-	-	19,046	-	-	19,758	-	-	38,804

* Exclusive of officers employed with regiments of Native Cavalry, Infantry and Corps of Sappers and Miners, who are included in strength of those arms.
 † Including Officers of Recruiting Depot for Native Army.
 ‡ Native Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and men.
 § Includes Native combatants with British Artillery.
 ¶ Includes Indian Submarine Mining Lascars.
 || Includes Resident's Escort, Nepal.
 ** Includes 6,333 cadets.
 †† Includes Royal Engineer Officers in Civil Employment.

No. 189.-- AGES of BRITISH NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of all ARMS serving in INDIA on 1st January of each year.

Year.	Corps.	Under 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	Upwards of 40 years.	Not reported.	Total.
1902	Cavalry - - - -	32	46	151	201	180	314	290	140	161	100	59	131	42	7	239	2,033
	Royal Artillery - - -	317	726	1,072	1,145	1,435	1,554	1,500	1,428	1,324	1,078	796	1,878	296	70	206	14,325
	Royal Engineers - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
	Infantry - - - -	806	1,610	1,978	2,672	4,489	5,479	5,254	5,697	5,479	4,161	2,430	3,959	593	106	352	45,065
	Army Ordnance Corps	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	102	102
	Total - - -	1,155	2,382	3,201	4,018	6,104	7,347	6,994	7,265	6,964	5,939	3,285	5,468	934	183	899	61,528
1903	Cavalry - - - -	114	211	503	534	452	392	412	396	265	240	187	323	104	23	744	4,900
	Royal Artillery - - -	250	530	1,221	1,463	1,500	1,604	1,448	1,319	1,106	965	796	1,678	283	54	203	14,420
	Royal Engineers - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,465	2,555	4,406	4,775	4,717	5,760	4,610	4,136	3,493	3,016	2,454	3,835	603	107	7,447	53,369
	Army Ordnance Corps	-	-	-	-	1	6	7	8	17	14	9	35	12	6	-	115
	Total - - -	1,829	3,296	6,130	6,772	6,670	7,762	6,477	5,849	4,881	4,235	3,446	5,871	1,002	193	8,394	72,807
1903 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry - - - -	183	501	958	1,017	799	573	585	428	333	223	211	432	127	19	6	6,395
	Royal Artillery - - -	207	435	1,052	1,585	1,710	1,541	1,567	1,332	1,065	931	797	1,740	362	76	59	14,459
	Royal Engineers - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,116	2,364	5,243	6,083	5,827	6,144	5,093	4,025	3,746	3,433	3,260	5,665	846	123	-	52,968
	Army Ordnance Corps -	-	1	4	6	7	6	12	7	5	8	6	29	18	5	-	114
	Total - - -	1,506	3,301	7,257	8,691	8,343	8,264	7,257	5,792	5,149	4,595	4,274	7,866	1,356	223	65	73,939
1904 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry - - - -	160	202	592	985	1,105	862	612	503	361	286	170	508	150	21	-	6,517
	Royal Artillery - - -	231	349	866	1,461	1,778	1,752	1,601	1,322	1,077	851	744	1,854	406	86	132	14,510
	Royal Engineers - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,007	2,767	5,179	6,224	6,720	6,079	5,424	3,884	3,081	2,805	2,760	5,743	864	109	186	52,832
	Army Ordnance Corps -	-	-	1	4	5	6	8	8	9	5	6	33	19	5	-	109
	Total - - -	1,398	3,318	6,638	8,674	9,608	8,699	7,645	5,717	4,528	3,947	3,680	8,139	1,441	221	318	73,971

1905 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry - - - -	166	168	430	754	1,099	1,013	840	545	374	246	217	478	126	23	7	6,486
	Royal Artillery - - -	182	360	851	1,296	1,858	1,976	1,724	1,385	1,146	902	702	1,854	434	80	87	14,837
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,120	2,781	5,864	6,157	6,859	6,840	5,668	4,203	2,842	2,376	2,497	5,707	994	122	66	53,576
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	4	6	9	9	8	9	7	25	33	3	—	114
	Total - - -	1,468	3,289	6,645	8,208	9,820	9,835	8,241	6,142	4,370	3,533	3,423	8,064	1,587	231	160	75,016
1906 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry - - - -	235	374	398	595	780	975	973	654	484	296	205	502	139	32	—	6,642
	Royal Artillery - - -	213	439	825	1,341	1,624	1,959	1,906	1,675	1,143	955	756	1,841	546	88	—	15,311
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,165	2,670	5,217	5,463	5,874	6,784	6,378	4,403	2,753	1,952	1,950	5,741	1,116	124	—	51,590
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	2	6	9	13	6	9	11	28	22	8	—	115
	Total - - -	1,613	3,483	6,440	7,400	8,280	9,724	9,266	6,745	4,386	3,212	2,922	8,113	1,824	253	—	73,661
1907 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry - - - -	162	435	590	475	487	785	888	907	392	323	201	385	123	38	—	6,191
	Royal Artillery - - -	240	390	849	1,209	1,598	1,838	1,788	1,686	1,154	825	675	1,605	518	78	—	14,453
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,201	3,920	6,264	5,844	5,187	5,711	6,162	4,740	3,010	1,988	1,630	4,678	1,182	157	—	51,674
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	—	2	9	8	10	14	11	15	8	32	21	4	—	135
	Total - - -	1,603	4,746	7,703	7,530	7,281	8,342	8,843	7,347	4,567	3,151	2,514	6,700	1,846	278	—	72,456
1908 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry - - - -	167	399	814	846	602	453	808	774	552	304	222	397	136	23	—	6,492
	Royal Artillery - - -	307	705	1,091	1,193	1,225	1,633	1,671	1,649	1,303	960	774	1,443	627	147	—	14,698
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,017	3,386	6,958	6,863	5,909	5,143	5,457	4,525	2,841	2,083	1,551	4,123	1,350	155	—	51,311
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	7	16	18	12	11	13	16	15	35	18	7	—	168
	Total - - -	1,491	4,490	8,863	8,909	7,752	7,247	7,943	6,959	4,710	3,313	2,562	5,969	2,131	333	—	72,672
1909 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry - - - -	154	272	535	880	909	581	463	625	487	313	208	454	152	22	—	6,055
	Royal Artillery - - -	358	814	1,134	1,268	1,344	1,721	1,733	1,729	1,312	992	784	1,410	680	154	—	15,433
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	995	3,166	7,064	7,972	7,165	5,811	5,043	4,096	2,727	1,943	1,621	3,755	1,470	156	—	52,984
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	6	20	18	11	12	18	15	45	18	7	—	171
	Total - - -	1,507	4,252	8,733	10,121	9,424	8,133	7,257	6,461	4,538	3,266	2,629	5,664	2,321	340	—	74,646
1910 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry - - - -	119	172	546	709	896	864	528	379	322	294	229	424	163	19	—	5,664
	Royal Artillery - - -	232	590	1,546	1,805	1,722	1,533	1,482	1,351	1,058	862	739	1,732	808	106	—	15,616
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	923	2,454	6,124	8,083	7,888	7,031	5,620	3,852	2,576	1,936	1,525	3,508	1,490	195	—	53,205
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	1	7	14	18	11	6	16	59	26	13	—	171
	Total - - -	1,274	3,216	8,216	10,597	10,507	9,435	7,644	5,600	3,967	3,098	2,509	5,774	2,488	334	—	74,659

No. 190.—REGIMENTS and DETACHMENTS of all ARMS EMBARKED for SERVICE in INDIA.

Years.	Arm of Service.	From United Kingdom.					From Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.	
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.		Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
1901	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	303	303	—	—	—	1	304
	Royal Artillery	—	1	—	139	2,530	2,669	—	10	—	1,049	4,318
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	3,000	3,000	—	—	1	1,417	4,417
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	1	18
	Total	—	1	—	139	5,850	5,989	—	10	1	3,068	9,057
1902	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	435	435	6	—	—	2,768	3,203
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	606	606	—	20	—	2,555	3,291
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	3,948	3,948	—	—	12	17,961	21,959
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	—	—	11	35
	Total	—	—	—	—	5,073	5,073	6	20	12	23,315	28,388
1903 (1st Jan. to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	1,488	1,488	—	—	—	325	1,813
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,531	1,531	—	1	—	131	1,662
	Infantry	—	—	1	478	1,873	2,351	—	—	7	3,623	5,974
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	14	15	—	—	—	6	21
	Total	—	—	1	479	4,906	5,383	—	1	7	4,065	9,450
1904 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	2	—	1,189	195	1,384	—	—	—	—	1,581
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,608	1,608	—	10	—	775	2,393
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,170	8,202	9,372	—	—	—	1,787	11,159
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	6	9	—	—	—	2	11
	Total	—	2	2	2,362	10,011	12,373	—	10	—	2,564	14,937
1905 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	1	—	563	509	1,072	—	—	—	91	1,163
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,300	2,300	—	5	—	391	2,691
	Infantry	—	—	1	718	8,439	9,157	—	—	3	2,278	11,435
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	—	—	3	23
	Total	—	1	1	1,281	11,268	12,549	—	5	3	2,763	15,312
1906 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	1	—	560	666	1,226	—	—	—	—	1,226
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,771	2,771	—	5	—	381	3,152
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,247	8,047	9,294	—	—	2	1,470	10,764
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	3	17
	Total	—	1	3	1,807	11,498	13,305	—	5	2	1,854	15,162
1907 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	973	973	—	—	—	—	973
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,718	1,718	—	6	—	516	2,234
	Infantry	—	—	1	393	11,054	11,447	—	—	3	3,372	14,819
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	43	43	—	—	—	2	45
	Total	—	—	1	393	13,788	14,181	—	6	3	3,800	18,011
1908 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	1	—	531	687	1,218	1	—	—	508	1,726
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,840	2,840	—	2	—	159	2,999
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	8,499	8,499	—	—	3	1,968	10,467
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	45	45	—	—	—	6	51
	Total	—	1	—	531	12,071	12,602	1	2	3	2,641	15,244
1909 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	1	—	483	408	891	—	—	—	11	902
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	3,058	3,058	—	3	—	246	3,304
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,000	8,268	9,268	—	—	3	2,539	11,807
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	16	16	—	—	—	3	19
	Total	—	1	2	1,483	11,750	13,233	—	3	3	2,799	16,032
1910 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	919	919	—	—	—	—	919
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,370	2,370	—	5	—	379	2,749
	Infantry	—	—	1	431	6,894	7,325	—	—	3	2,147	9,472
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	31	31	—	—	—	3	31
	Total	—	—	1	431	10,214	10,645	—	5	3	2,529	13,174

No. 191.—REGIMENTS and DETACHMENTS of all ARMS DISEMBARKED from SERVICE in INDIA.

Years.	Arm of Service.	In the United Kingdom.					In the Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.	
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.		Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
1901	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	264	264	1	—	—	793	1,037
	Royal Artillery	—	1	—	81	1,068	1,149	—	4	—	390	1,530
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	2,814	2,814	—	—	2	2,098	4,912
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	23	23	—	—	—	3	26
	Total	—	1	—	81	4,169	4,250	1	4	2	3,284	7,534
1902	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	413	413	1	—	—	407	820
	Royal Artillery	—	15	—	1,196	1,869	3,064	—	—	—	3,064	3,064
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,224	4,831	6,055	—	—	3	6,189	14,244
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	2	19
	Total	—	15	3	2,419	7,130	9,549	1	—	3	6,598	18,147
1903 (1st Jan. to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	202	202	—	—	—	—	202
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	122	972	1,094	—	—	—	—	1,094
	Infantry	—	—	4	1,635	3,230	4,865	—	—	—	125	4,990
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	18	18	—	—	—	—	18
	Total	—	2	4	1,757	4,422	6,179	—	—	—	125	6,304
1904 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	585	585	1	—	—	557	1,142
	Royal Artillery	—	8	—	495	1,595	2,090	—	—	—	—	2,090
	Infantry	—	—	4	1,990	6,905	8,885	—	—	1	530	9,415
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	33	38	—	—	—	1	39
	Total	—	8	4	2,478	9,120	11,598	1	—	1	1,088	12,686
1905 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	494	494	1	—	—	589	1,073
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	233	1,689	1,922	—	—	—	238	2,160
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,539	7,473	9,012	—	—	1	1,168	10,180
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	12	14	—	—	—	3	17
	Total	—	3	2	1,774	9,658	11,432	1	—	1	1,998	13,430
1906 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	424	424	1	—	—	566	990
	Royal Artillery	—	5	—	384	1,968	2,352	—	—	—	1	2,353
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,616	9,478	11,094	—	—	1	637	11,931
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	15	17	—	—	—	—	17
	Total	—	5	3	2,002	11,885	13,887	1	—	1	1,404	15,291
1907 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	645	645	1	—	—	601	1,246
	Royal Artillery	—	6	—	439	2,402	2,841	—	—	—	—	2,841
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,300	10,985	12,185	—	—	2	1,660	13,845
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	23	23	—	—	—	3	26
	Total	—	6	3	1,739	13,955	15,694	1	—	2	2,264	17,956
1908 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	796	796	1	—	—	489	1,287
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	148	2,501	2,649	—	—	—	—	2,649
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,103	7,890	8,993	—	—	1	774	9,757
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	2	14
Total	—	2	2	1,251	11,192	12,443	1	—	1	1,265	13,708	
1909 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	961	961	1	—	—	500	1,461
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	233	2,086	2,319	—	—	—	—	2,319
	Infantry	—	—	5	2,696	5,963	8,629	—	—	—	754	9,383
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	—	17
	Total	—	3	5	2,899	8,027	11,926	1	—	—	1,254	13,180
1910 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	752	752	1	—	—	476	1,228
	Royal Artillery	—	5	—	388	1,976	2,364	—	—	—	1	2,365
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,173	5,267	6,440	—	—	2	2,106	8,546
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	—	—	2	26
	Total	—	5	2	1,561	8,019	9,580	1	—	2	2,585	12,165

No. 192.—PAST SERVICES OF BRITISH TROOPS IN INDIA

Years.	Corps.	Under Original Engagement.									Total.
		Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	4 to 5 Years.	5 to 6 Years.	6 to 7 Years.	7 to 8 Years.	Over 8 Years.	
1902	Cavalry	7	128	219	185	147	253	94	63	91	1,187
	Royal Artillery	343	1,507	1,137	1,184	1,423	1,153	689	466	909	8,811
	Infantry	469	1,576	1,718	2,302	4,570	4,534	3,308	3,113	4,575	26,165
	Total	819	3,211	3,074	3,671	6,140	5,940	4,091	3,642	5,575	36,163
1903	Cavalry	18	342	766	486	341	370	406	126	23	2,878
	Royal Artillery	165	698	2,121	1,562	1,393	1,466	1,946	511	116	9,078
	Infantry	812	3,010	5,154	5,338	5,150	5,337	4,158	2,014	640	31,613
	Total	995	4,050	8,041	7,386	6,884	7,173	5,610	2,651	779	43,569
1903 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	105	492	1,065	1,340	673	465	434	299	3	4,876
	Royal Artillery	62	810	1,575	2,568	1,364	1,430	1,212	749	24	9,794
	Infantry	262	2,283	5,463	7,047	5,607	5,268	5,289	3,068	36	34,403
	Total	429	3,585	8,103	10,955	7,704	7,163	6,935	4,136	63	49,073
1904 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	18	24	69	78	93	86	88	158	—	614
	Royal Artillery	29	67	61	132	273	183	341	380	8	1,474
	Infantry	428	2,710	1,447	556	615	593	871	1,991	8	9,029
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	475	2,801	1,577	766	981	862	1,300	2,339	16	11,117	
1905 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	28	69	8	35	84	77	58	44	—	403
	Royal Artillery	58	431	134	25	82	136	120	154	—	1,140
	Infantry	450	3,974	4,592	571	258	390	400	512	—	11,057
	Total	536	4,474	4,644	631	424	603	578	710	—	12,600
1906 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	347	51	58	2	18	58	70	43	—	647
	Royal Artillery	83	341	398	34	17	51	110	70	—	1,094
	Infantry	239	3,807	4,739	545	89	183	319	268	—	10,189
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	669	4,199	5,185	581	124	292	499	581	—	11,930	
1907 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	177	809	562	185	249	869	904	803	—	4,648
	Royal Artillery	32	706	933	1,045	1,565	1,916	1,990	1,871	—	10,048
	Infantry	665	3,717	8,579	5,576	4,657	4,819	5,572	5,542	—	39,127
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	874	5,232	10,074	6,906	6,471	7,604	8,546	8,216	—	53,823	
1908 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	154	602	1,181	708	211	255	769	922	—	4,803
	Royal Artillery	66	1,304	1,362	1,112	1,075	1,521	1,828	1,765	—	10,038
	Infantry	445	3,942	6,814	8,681	5,280	4,496	4,553	5,299	—	39,508
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	665	5,748	9,357	10,501	6,666	6,273	7,150	7,986	—	54,344	
1909 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	143	462	642	1,146	800	198	219	711	—	4,321
	Royal Artillery	239	1,493	2,022	1,499	1,150	988	1,440	1,612	—	10,443
	Infantry	481	3,579	7,822	7,835	8,354	5,199	4,184	4,240	—	41,694
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	863	5,534	10,486	10,480	10,304	6,385	5,843	6,563	—	56,458	
1910 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	38	506	734	648	997	761	186	163	—	4,023
	Royal Artillery	128	1,549	2,021	1,997	1,401	1,217	918	1,145	—	10,374
	Infantry	231	2,792	6,832	8,196	7,624	7,936	4,837	3,746	—	42,194
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	397	4,847	9,587	10,841	10,012	9,914	5,941	5,052	—	66,591	

ENLISTED for SHORT SERVICE on 1st January of each Year.

Number who have extended their Service for										Corps.	Years.
Under 4 Years.	4 to 5 Years.	5 to 6 Years.	6 to 7 Years.	7 to 8 Years.	8 to 9 Years.	9 to 10 Years.	Over 10 Years.	Total.			
5	4	17	48	103	71	108	62	420	Cavalry	} 1902	
14	42	67	528	783	906	558	3,756	Royal Artillery			
199	49	84	1,671	3,255	3,650	3,971	1,899	Infantry			
218	95	168	2,247	4,143	4,827	4,037	2,519	18,954	Total.		
			567				213	800	Cavalry	} 1903	
			2,145				818	2,963	Royal Artillery		
			8,926				4,201	13,127	Infantry		
			11,658				5,232	16,890	Total.		
			591				315	906	Cavalry	} 1908 (1st Oct.)	
			1,885				1,032	2,937	Royal Artillery		
			7,323				6,047	13,370	Infantry		
			9,799				7,414	17,213	Total.		
			4,859				215	5,074	Cavalry	} 1904 (1st Oct.)	
			9,927				1,019	10,946	Royal Artillery		
			32,410				4,884	37,294	Infantry		
			47,196				6,118	53,314	Total.		
			5,031				206	5,237	Cavalry	} 1905 (1st Oct.)	
			10,613				634	11,447	Royal Artillery		
			31,206				4,013	35,219	Infantry		
			46,850				5,053	51,903	Total.		
			4,970				151	5,121	Cavalry	} 1906 (1st Oct.)	
			11,305				501	11,906	Royal Artillery		
			31,313				2,343	33,656	Infantry		
			6					6	Army Ordnance Corps		
			47,594				2,995	50,589	Total.		
			619				92	711	Cavalry	} 1907 (1st Oct.)	
			1,712				359	2,071	Royal Artillery		
			3,465				1,367	4,832	Infantry		
			12					12	Army Ordnance Corps		
			5,808				1,818	7,626	Total.		
			670				133	803	Cavalry	} 1908 (1st Oct.)	
			1,647				470	2,117	Royal Artillery		
			2,952				1,575	4,527	Infantry		
			8				1	9	Army Ordnance Corps		
			5,277				2,179	7,456	Total.		
			648				175	823	Cavalry	} 1909 (1st Oct.)	
			1,714				470	2,184	Royal Artillery		
			2,937				1,446	4,112	Infantry		
			8				2	10	Army Ordnance Corps		
			5,037				2,092	7,129	Total.		
			515				204	719	Cavalry	} 1910 (1st Oct.)	
			1,613				638	2,251	Royal Artillery		
			2,770				1,115	3,885	Infantry		
			8				3	11	Army Ordnance Corps		
			4,906				1,960	6,866	Total.		

No. 193.—TERMS of ENGAGEMENT of BRITISH TROOPS in INDIA
(excluding Regiments on Passage Out and Home) on 1st of January of each Year.

Corps.	LONG SERVICE MEN (1st Period).									
	1902.	1903.	1903. (1st Oct.)	1904. (1st Oct.)	1905. (1st Oct.)	1906. (1st Oct.)	1907. (1st Oct.)	1908. (1st Oct.)	1909. (1st Oct.)	1910. (1st Oct.)
Cavalry - - -	86	225	251	316	333	362	355	389	388	362
Royal Artillery - -	555	543	558	515	528	603	629	761	820	912
Infantry - - -	1,658	1,776	2,227	2,046	2,192	2,304	2,491	2,615	2,688	2,655
Army Ordnance Corps	67	78	73	68	73	67	90	123	113	89
Total - - -	2,366	2,622	3,109	2,945	3,124	3,398	3,585	3,888	4,009	4,018
RE-ENGAGED AND RE-ENLISTED MEN.										
Cavalry - - -	101	239	356	513	513	512	477	497	523	569
Royal Artillery - -	997	1,143	1,111	1,540	1,711	1,808	1,705	1,787	1,966	2,079
Royal Engineers - -	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry - - -	2,099	2,727	2,968	4,277	5,013	5,441	5,202	4,661	4,490	4,471
Army Ordnance Corps	35	30	41	41	41	42	33	36	48	71
Total - - -	3,235	4,142	4,479	6,374	7,281	7,806	7,420	6,984	7,050	7,184
SHORT SERVICE MEN (Original Engagements).										
Cavalry - - -	1,187	2,878	4,876	614	403	647	4,648	4,803	4,321	4,023
Royal Artillery - -	8,811	9,078	9,794	1,474	1,140	1,094	10,048	10,033	10,443	10,374
Infantry - - -	26,165	31,813	34,403	9,029	11,057	10,189	39,127	39,508	41,694	42,194
Total - - -	36,163	43,569	49,073	11,117	12,600	11,930	53,823	54,344	56,458	56,591
SHORT SERVICE MEN (who have extended their Service).										
Cavalry - - -	420	800	906	5,074	5,237	5,121	711	803	823	719
Royal Artillery - -	3,756	2,903	2,937	10,946	11,447	11,806	2,071	2,117	2,184	2,251
Infantry - - -	14,778	13,127	13,370	37,294	35,219	33,656	4,832	4,527	4,112	3,885
Army Ordnance Corps	—	7	—	—	—	6	12	9	10	11
Total - - -	18,954	16,897	17,213	53,314	51,903	50,589	7,626	7,456	7,129	6,866
MEN NOT REPORTED.										
Cavalry - - -	239	758	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery - -	206	693	59	35	13	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Engineers - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry - - -	365	4,126	—	186	95	—	22	—	—	—
Total - - -	810	5,577	65	221	108	—	22	—	—	—
TOTAL.										
Cavalry - - -	2,035	4,900	6,395	6,517	6,486	6,642	6,191	6,492	6,055	5,601
Royal Artillery - -	14,325	14,420	14,459	14,510	14,837	15,311	14,453	14,698	15,453	15,616
Royal Engineers - -	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry - - -	45,065	53,969	52,968	52,832	53,576	51,590	51,674	51,311	52,984	53,205
Army Ordnance Corps	102	115	114	109	114	115	135	168	171	171
Grand Total - -	61,528	72,807	73,930	73,971	75,016	73,661	72,456	72,672	74,646	74,659

No. 194.—SICKNESS, MORTALITY, and INVALIDING in EUROPEAN ARMY (excluding Officers).

Years.	Commands (Armies from 1907).	Average Strength.	Ratio per 1,000.								Total Loss per 1,000.		
			Admissions into Hospital.				Constantly Sick.	Deaths.				Inva- liding.	
			Fevers (chiefly Malaria).	Veneral Diseases.	Other Diseases.	Total.		Enter- ic Fever.	Abscess of the Liver.	All other Causes.			Total.
1900	Bengal	18,956	333	500	442	1,075	70	3.64	1.85	7.81	13.40	33	46.40
	Punjab	16,562	376	236	473	1,085	65	4.35	.97	7.30	12.62	27	39.62
	Madras	9,984	366	354	548	1,268	82	4.71	1.50	10.32	16.53	46	62.53
	Bombay	15,051	380	327	504	1,211	75	6.71	1.79	8.38	17.08	33	50.08
	Total	60,553*	362	296	483	1,143	72	4.77	1.57	8.28	14.62	33*	47.62
1901	Bengal	19,000	263	259	458	980	62	2.58	1.79	8.58	12.95	37	49.85
	Punjab	16,431	377	229	493	1,099	63	4.99	.85	7.06	12.90	38	50.90
	Madras	10,262	349	373	536	1,278	79	1.75	1.56	6.03	9.34	43	52.34
	Bombay	15,125	377	283	489	1,149	69	3.50	1.26	8.40	13.16	42	55.16
	Total	60,898†	337	276	491	1,104	67	3.32	1.36	7.70	12.38	39*	51.38
1902	Bengal	17,765	269	299	495	1,063	71	4.00	2.98	8.33	15.31	36	51.31
	Punjab	15,636	315	218	517	1,050	62	5.05	1.15	7.87	14.07	35	49.07
	Madras	11,097	214	343	526	1,083	70	1.71	1.17	6.04	8.92	40	48.92
	Bombay	14,404	318	288	519	1,125	67	5.69	1.94	11.95	19.58	43	62.38
	Total	60,510	284	281	513	1,078	69	4.29	1.85	8.54	14.68	37*	51.68
1903	Bengal	21,860	239	251	487	977	63	4.39	2.20	8.87	15.46	30	45.46
	Punjab	17,997	358	176	473	1,007	57	4.39	.83	7.34	12.56	25	37.56
	Bombay	15,990	347	260	508	1,115	65	4.63	.88	8.81	12.32	33	45.32
	Madras	9,375	163	335	573	1,071	73	2.77	.96	4.06	7.79	34	41.79
	Burma (Dist.)	3,616	246	346	580	1,172	73	3.04	1.38	8.58	13.00	30	43.00
Total	70,445‡	285	247	501	1,033	63	4.19	1.29	7.57	13.05	29*	42.05	
1904	Northern	18,297	246	144	491	881	53	4.26	.87	6.02	11.15	34	45.15
	Western	19,609	252	196	462	910	60	3.96	1.88	6.55	12.39	44	56.39
	Eastern	18,648	193	229	465	887	59	4.34	1.56	5.20	11.10	31	42.10
	Secunderabad Div.	8,226	139	219	556	914	62	3.28	1.34	2.67	7.29	44	51.29
	Burma Div.	3,782	199	345	555	1,099	67	.26	.79	8.20	9.25	27	36.25
Total	71,082§	221	199	460	900	57	3.76	1.36	5.71	10.63	35*	45.83	
1905	Northern	18,274	151	116	534	801	49	3.12	.44	5.52	9.08	20	29.08
	Western	19,537	226	155	515	896	55	3.69	1.64	6.29	11.63	29	40.62
	Eastern	18,983	181	166	473	820	54	3.11	1.42	6.37	10.90	19	29.90
	Secunderabad Div.	8,389	115	194	504	813	62	2.62	1.79	4.05	8.46	18	26.46
	Burma Div.	3,812	208	207	556	971	54	.79	.26	8.66	9.71	15	24.71
Total	71,343	178	154	502	834	52	2.99	1.18	5.88	10.05	21*	31.05	
1906	Northern	18,699	313	76	459	848	48	3.62	.91	4.92	8.45	20	28.45
	Western	18,885	318	121	497	896	51	4.98	2.38	6.46	12.92	42	54.92
	Eastern	18,850	186	127	511	824	54	3.71	1.43	5.42	10.56	25	35.56
	Secunderabad Div.	8,520	132	154	641	927	62	3.17	1.88	4.57	9.62	32	41.62
	Burma Div.	3,853	236	191	471	898	53	.26	.52	9.08	9.86	19	26.86
Total	70,272	251	117	593	871	51	3.19	1.52	5.72	10.43	28*	38.43	
1907	Northern Army.	36,551	205	80	459	744	46	2.60	.90	4.84	8.34	22	30.34
	Southern Army.	31,026	205	103	478	780	50	3.13	1.19	4.00	8.32	31	39.52
	Total	68,332	204	90	492	756	46	2.77	1.01	4.40	8.18	26*	34.18
	Northern Army.	36,676	430	58	451	939	49	3.22	.87	6.63	10.72	16	26.72
	Southern Army.	30,243	221	84	419	724	44	2.28	.76	4.47	7.51	16	23.51
Total	68,933	332	70	438	840	46	2.76	.80	6.22	9.78	16*	25.78	
1908	Northern Army.	37,995	327	62	386	775	43	2.11	.61	4.25	6.97	10	16.97
	Southern Army.	31,426	214	76	371	681	40	1.05	.35	4.96	5.66	9	14.66
	Total	71,556	273	68	376	717	40	1.58	.48	4.19	6.25	9*	15.25

* The number invalided per 1,000 for Venereal Diseases was 6.28 in 1900; 6.21 in 1901; 5.12 in 1902; 3.0 in 1903; 2.80 in 1904; 1.16 in 1905; 1.86 in 1906; 1.40 in 1907; 1.07 in 1908, and 0.48 in 1909.

† Excluding China Expeditionary Force.

‡ Including Aden Column Field Force.

§ Including Sikkim-Tibet Mission Force.

No. 195.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY in NATIVE ARMY (excluding Officers).

Years.	Commands (Armies from 1907).	Average Strength.	Admissions into Hospital.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.	Ratio per 1,000.		
						Admissions.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.
1900	Bengal Command	26,589	19,051	810	278	717	31	10.46
	Punjab do.	42,311	33,696	1,173	623	796	28	14.72
	Madras do.	29,407	14,089	605	259	890	30	12.69
	Bombay do.	24,908	23,832	870	466	957	35	18.71
	Hyderabad Contingent	6,260	3,512	139	79	561	22	12.62
	Total	123,463*	94,150	3,597	1,705	785	30	14.94
1901	Bengal Command	26,200	17,470	719	221	667	27	8.44
	Punjab do.	5,826	3,166	120	28	543	21	4.81
	Madras do.	18,622	13,010	529	164	699	28	8.80
	Bombay do.	22,428	20,932	785	290	938	35	12.13
	Hyderabad Contingent	46,050	43,476	1,404	554	944	30	12.66
	Total	122,806*	98,054	3,557	1,257	852	32	12.22
1902	Bengal Command	26,652	16,754	658	214	629	25	8.43
	Punjab do.	43,486	32,462	1,172	555	746	27	12.76
	Madras do.	18,017	12,637	501	230	704	28	12.77
	Bombay do.	24,371	20,858	744	284	856	30	11.75
	Hyderabad Contingent	6,204	3,214	109	61	518	18	9.83
	Total	124,231*	85,975	3,184	1,344	718	27	11.16
1903	Bengal Command	28,338	18,082	658	241	615	22	8.21
	Punjab do.	40,582	28,069	1,060	430	692	26	10.69
	Bombay do.	25,477	19,277	782	343	757	29	13.47
	Madras do.	18,679	9,049	395	137	464	21	7.33
	Burma (District)	6,502	4,748	165	49	730	25	7.54
	Total	124,660†	79,205	3,010	1,200	662	25	10.61
1904	Northern Command	40,293	24,554	919	311	609	23	7.70
	Western do.	34,894	22,816	896	278	654	26	7.97
	Eastern do.	22,777	12,424	490	142	546	22	6.23
	Secunderabad Division	14,290	6,246	274	97	437	19	6.79
	Burma do.	6,401	3,613	148	44	564	23	6.89
	Total	124,655†	69,653	2,727	872	608	24	8.16
1905	Northern Command	36,696	23,017	972	474	652	27	10.06
	Western do.	33,092	20,440	786	224	602	23	6.66
	Eastern do.	21,823	12,472	497	140	572	23	6.42
	Secunderabad Division	11,794	5,497	225	68	466	19	5.77
	Burma do.	4,793	2,944	123	31	614	26	6.47
	Total	128,431†	65,270	2,603	937	607	23	8.99
1906	Northern Command	40,535	32,041	1,031	251	791	25	6.11
	Western do.	34,972	25,995	833	298	743	24	8.09
	Eastern do.	21,018	14,130	541	152	647	25	6.99
	Secunderabad Division	10,608	5,560	208	82	524	20	7.74
	Burma do.	5,310	3,418	138	22	644	26	4.74
	Total	127,853	81,194	2,752	790	684	23	6.57
1907	Northern Army	61,163	43,550	1,475	445	712	24	7.22
	Southern do.	50,484	29,463	1,969	287	584	21	5.18
	Total	126,392	79,484	2,749	793	629	22	6.27
1908	Northern Army	62,141	49,500	1,613	540	797	26	8.48
	Southern do.	50,822	30,427	1,089	320	599	21	6.36
	Total	126,975	85,637	2,899	841	674	23	7.41
1909	Northern Army	64,544	42,999	1,497	434	666	23	6.72
	Southern do.	53,470	29,119	1,079	292	545	20	5.27
	Total	131,627	76,901	2,738	740	584	21	5.62

* Excluding Expeditionary Forces.

† Excluding troops in China and Somaliland only.

No. 196.—NUMBER of COOLIE EMIGRANTS EMBARKED FROM INDIAN PORTS to various COLONIES under the Laws regulating Emigration.

Years.	FROM CALCUTTA.							FROM MADRAS.						FROM BOMBAY AND KARACHI.			GRAND TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	Number of Emigrants who returned to India.
	To British Colonies.					To Dutch Colonies.	Total.	To British Colonies.					Total.	To Mombassa.	To Other Places.					
	Mauritius.	Natal.	British Guiana.	British West Indies.	Fiji.			Mauritius.	Natal.	British West Indies.	Seychelles.	Fiji.				Total.				
1899-1900	—	481	4,950	2,468	1,400	—	9,398	—	1,109	—	—	—	1,109	9,931	—	9,931	20,436	17,210	3,228	9,484
1900-1	1,753	822	3,932	2,450	2,553	—	11,510	1,476	5,490	—	—	—	6,966	8,032	—	8,032	26,508	20,491	6,017	7,006
1901-2	652	1,178	4,276	2,542	2,319	1,348	12,319	3,589	6,585	—	—	—	10,174	4	—	4	22,498	15,457	7,041	10,623
1902-3	786	2,811	1,968	3,004	840	637	10,066	1,785	3,329	—	—	—	5,114	173	60	233	15,113	10,895	4,518	12,757
1903-4	—	1,374	2,937	2,449	2,392	—	9,152	510	3,227	—	155	596	4,488	25	25	13,965	9,524	4,141	11,673	
1904-5	1,442	1,799	1,348	1,844	—	249	6,682	925	7,057	—	—	636	9,118	97	42	139	15,939	11,987	4,852	6,341
1905-6	720	1,670	2,737	3,429	2,292	175	11,023	—	6,438	1,382	—	1,774	9,594	448	60	508	21,125	14,741	6,384	6,945
1906-7	619	3,003	2,337	2,514	2,465	1,270	12,208	—	7,046	—	—	796	7,842	866	87	953	21,062	14,847	6,156	8,197
1907-8	587	825	1,830	2,474	1,137	1,918	8,771	—	5,839	—	—	—	5,839	383	124	507	15,117	10,499	4,618	6,774
1908-9	—	—	1,797	2,863	2,693	2,435	9,788	—	1,722	—	—	215	1,937	90	39	119	11,844	8,396	3,448	7,918
1899-10	—	494	2,515	3,397	1,431	478	8,535	—	2,441	—	—	496	2,937	53	119	172	11,644	8,218	3,426	6,900

No. 197.—PORTS of SHIPMENT and DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were drawn.

Years.	FROM CALCUTTA.				FROM MADRAS.			FROM BOMBAY AND KARACHI.				
	From Bengal (chiefly Behar).	From United Provinces.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Madras.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Bombay.	From Sind.	From Punjab.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.
1899-1900	797	7,766	208	627	1,094	13	2	79	7	9,133	89	623
1900-1	634	8,675	1,135	1,066	6,919	3	44	220	43	7,233	86	450
1901-2	1,472	7,928	2,270	734	10,113	13	58	2	—	2	—	—
1902-3	1,060	5,813	2,026	1,167	4,962	65	87	27	6	163	36	1
1903-4	568	5,532	2,034	998	4,235	123	130	5	2	18	—	—
1904-5	500	4,950	761	471	3,788	79	251	8	59	68	3	7
1905-6	600	8,526	704	1,393	9,300	112	182	41	24	428	15	—
1906-7	836	9,344	634	1,394	7,725	—	117	13	11	808	20	101
1907-8	379	7,898	128	266	5,754	19	66	49	82	352	1	23
1908-9	515	8,777	144	352	1,911	—	26	28	18	64	6	3
1909-10	714	7,286	135	402	2,847	—	90	50	62	39	21	—

No. 198.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT OF BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA, and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, TOWN or COUNTRY, CLASS, CAUSE, and SEASON.

	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.
Population in which births and deaths were registered	214,185,488	223,979,149	222,963,500	223,944,480	223,320,909	222,827,711	226,125,682	225,921,260	226,409,600	226,394,000
Number of births—										
Male	4,043,907	4,002,612	4,528,108	4,501,961	4,706,513	4,500,127	4,364,717	4,398,387	4,405,445	4,286,200
Female	3,789,433	3,746,661	4,251,648	4,223,644	4,419,630	4,221,019	4,083,761	4,112,276	4,130,982	4,012,100
Total	7,833,340	7,749,273	8,779,756	8,725,605	9,126,143	8,721,146	8,448,478	8,505,663	8,536,427	8,298,300
Ratio of births per mille	36.58	34.59	39.38	38.96	40.87	39.14	37.36	37.66	37.70	36.55
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female births	106.72	106.83	106.50	106.60	106.50	106.61	106.70	106.70	106.60	106.80
Number of deaths—										
Male	4,410,775	3,442,412	3,864,088	4,022,585	3,757,906	4,118,242	4,052,584	4,313,049	4,462,451	3,645,300
Female	3,923,380	3,153,965	3,398,829	3,795,596	3,622,895	3,933,988	3,799,746	4,086,574	4,190,556	3,352,000
Total	8,334,155	6,596,377	7,062,417	7,818,183	7,380,801	8,052,230	7,852,330	8,399,623	8,653,007	6,997,300
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—										
Male	20.59	15.37	18.43	17.96	18.83	18.48	17.92	19.09	19.70	16.09
Female	18.32	14.08	15.24	16.95	16.22	17.66	16.81	18.09	18.51	14.81
Total	38.91	29.45	31.67	34.91	33.05	36.14	34.73	37.18	38.21	30.90
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female deaths	112.40	109.10	107.80	105.98	103.73	104.68	106.98	105.40	106.50	108.70
Ratio of deaths per mille—										
(a) in towns	53.77	39.46	41.20	44.48	40.37	41.70	41.98	40.59	39.09	30.67
(b) in rural districts	37.23	28.64	33.16	34.07	32.40	35.64	34.08	36.80	38.10	30.80
(c) according to class:										
Christians	25.35	15.84*	15.70	17.68	15.90	18.22	22.86	22.17	23.23	19.20
Hindus	52.38	29.72	30.16	32.15	30.29	36.21	35.94	36.57	38.92	30.55
Muhammadians	44.86	37.67	29.85	34.51	30.61	37.42	33.62	40.99	37.38	31.55
Buddhists	27.36	31.85	21.36	24.06	21.98	24.77	26.55	26.11	28.18	30.26
Others	64.77	24.47	24.79	38.66	31.77	37.32	43.74	42.96	53.51	38.12
(d) according to cause:										
Cholera	3.78	1.21	1.00	1.38	.86	1.97	3.05	1.81	2.61	1.00
Small-pox	.40	.40	.52	.42	.25	.32	.48	.46	.76	.15
Plague	.34	1.05	2.00	3.13	4.20	4.22	1.32	5.16	.50	.14
Fever	22.34	18.69	19.17	19.81	18.24	19.74	18.73	19.76	23.96	19.82
Dysentery and diarrhoea	2.49	1.10	1.06	1.22	1.07	1.18	1.32	1.25	1.26	.80
Respiratory diseases	—	—	.70	.86	.80	.87	.88	1.00	1.00	.80
Injuries	.46	.42	.40	.42	.42	.50	.44	.42	.43	.41
(e) according to season:										
Spring and summer—										
February	2.30	2.05	2.38	2.37	2.63	2.96	2.23	2.83	2.42	2.20
March	2.71	2.29	2.74	2.97	2.95	3.29	2.46	3.60	2.86	2.56
April	3.12	2.33	2.83	3.10	3.17	3.50	2.37	4.07	2.95	2.49
May	3.25	2.09	2.50	2.88	2.85	3.26	3.03	3.54	3.02	2.46
June	3.28	1.92	2.20	2.81	2.13	2.48	2.56	2.53	3.03	2.23
July	3.61	2.10	2.08	2.78	2.01	2.25	2.58	2.47	2.49	2.12
Autumn and winter—										
August	3.51	2.14	2.25	2.60	2.45	2.39	2.82	2.46	2.76	2.45
September	3.33	2.61	2.72	2.71	2.47	2.66	3.05	2.79	3.20	2.60
October	3.90	2.96	2.65	2.97	2.07	3.24	3.44	3.03	4.36	2.81
November	3.63	2.98	3.07	3.34	3.25	3.41	3.44	3.14	4.37	2.90
December	3.41	3.47	3.37	3.33	3.37	3.45	3.42	3.64	3.72	3.12
January	2.86	2.51	2.68	2.85	2.82	3.35	2.83	3.08	3.03	2.66

* Decline due to death-rate being based on census returns of 1901.

+ Information not available before 1902.

N.B.—Figures for Upper Burma included in this table from 1906.

No. 199.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per MILLE, and of DEATHS, MALE and FEMALE, with RATIOS per MILLE of MALES and FEMALES, and in RURAL and URBAN DISTRICTS, according to PROVINCES.

Administrations.	Population under Registration.	No. of Births.	Ratio per 1,000 of Population.	No. of Deaths.			Death Rate per 1,000.					
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Rural.	Urban.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
Bengal - - -	50,528,446	1,909,547	37.79	802,327	741,644	1,543,971	30.68	28.66	30.55	32.01	29.11	
United Provinces	47,691,782	1,580,196	33.32	922,189	858,880	1,781,069	37.33	37.56	37.34	37.46	37.22	
Punjab - - -	26,108,690	705,910	35.10	326,613	294,470	621,083	30.48	34.62	30.89	30.30	31.60	
North-West Frontier Province.	1,908,184	66,111	34.70	26,979	23,712	50,691	26.57	25.07	26.57	28.50	26.70	
Burma - - -	8,543,753	306,807	35.91	137,769	120,093	257,862	28.50	42.38	30.18	31.55	28.75	
Central Provinces and Berar.	11,970,201	617,987	51.63	209,711	186,424	396,135	32.38	39.30	33.09	35.39	30.84	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	29,812,735	1,206,417	40.46	529,854	480,501	1,010,355	34.11	23.70	33.89	34.89	32.85	
Ajmer-Merwara -	476,912	18,021	37.78	12,182	12,130	24,292	42.95	72.34	50.94	48.45	53.70	
Coorg - - -	180,607	4,981	27.58	2,819	2,265	5,084	26.49	46.17	28.15	28.12	28.19	
Madrass - - -	36,691,654	1,215,717	33.16	410,589	390,977	801,566	21.20	26.40	21.80	22.70	21.00	
Bombay - - -	18,481,362	657,685	35.59	264,378	241,558	505,936	25.80	34.82	27.38	27.74	26.98	
Total, 1909	226,394,326	8,298,379	36.65	3,645,390	3,352,654	6,998,044	30.80	30.07	30.91	31.72	29.29	
Totals	1908	226,409,600	8,536,427	37.70	4,462,451	4,100,556	8,653,007	38.10	39.00	38.21	38.82	37.59
	1907	225,921,260	8,505,663	37.66	4,313,049	4,086,574	8,399,623	36.80	40.50	37.18	37.70	36.70
	1906	226,125,682	8,448,478	37.36	4,052,584	3,799,746	7,852,330	34.08	41.98	34.73	35.90	34.13
	1905	222,827,711	8,721,146	39.14	4,118,242	3,933,988	8,052,230	35.64	41.70	36.14	36.37	35.90
	1904	223,320,909	9,126,143	40.87	3,757,906	3,622,895	7,380,801	32.40	40.37	33.05	33.11	32.99
	1903	223,944,480	8,725,605	38.96	4,022,585	3,795,598	7,818,183	34.07	44.48	34.91	32.97	33.20
	1902	222,963,500	8,779,756	39.38	3,684,088	3,396,329	7,062,417	33.16	41.20	31.07	32.33	30.99
	1901	223,979,149	7,749,278	34.59	3,442,412	3,153,965	6,596,377	28.64	30.46	29.45	30.31	28.69
	1900	214,185,488	7,833,430	36.58	4,410,775	3,923,380	8,334,155	37.23	53.77	38.91	40.46	37.31

N.B.—Figures for Upper Burma included in this table from 1906.

RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.										Years.	Administrations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respiratory Diseases.*	Injuries.	Air other Causes.	Total.			
4.86	0.29	0.05	23.97	0.91	—	0.45	5.61	36.63	1900	Bengal.	
1.48	0.50	0.54	21.72	0.80	—	0.43	5.06	31.04	1901		
2.03	0.77	1.05	23.13	0.77	0.08	0.44	5.77	33.43	1902		
2.73	0.41	0.44	22.24	0.76	0.10	0.43	5.78	33.33	1903		
1.85	0.23	0.88	22.23	0.64	0.11	0.44	5.94	32.45	1904		
2.93	0.14	1.01	24.34	0.90	0.22	0.49	6.99	34.38	1905		
3.81	0.43	2.52	22.41	0.96	0.25	0.52	6.53	36.08	1906		
4.07	0.57	1.17	23.18	1.02	0.29	0.50	6.44	37.72	1907		
5.32	0.71	0.31	23.44	1.28	0.30	0.49	6.71	38.56	1908		
1.12	0.76	0.23	20.90	0.71	0.29	0.53	6.01	30.55	1909		
1.81	0.03	—	23.58	0.65	—	0.54	4.52	81.13	1900		
1.13	0.02	0.20	23.46	0.57	—	0.52	4.40	30.30	1901		
0.63	0.10	0.84	24.51	0.59	0.38	0.48	5.16	32.54	1902		
0.90	0.46	1.77	27.65	0.85	0.51	0.49	7.56	40.28	1903		
0.14	0.15	3.75	23.92	0.50	0.41	0.50	5.33	34.70	1904		
2.70	0.07	7.72	23.92	0.43	0.26	0.51	4.65	43.26	1905		
3.14	0.28	1.46	27.62	0.55	0.42	0.54	5.06	39.07	1906		
0.47	0.47	6.90	28.31	0.47	0.46	0.50	3.88	43.46	1907		
1.75	1.26	0.48	41.31	0.41	0.43	0.57	6.52	52.73	1908		
0.46	0.12	0.80	30.94	0.30	0.34	0.52	3.86	37.34	1909		
1.37	0.51	0.03	33.37	1.26	—	0.38	10.77	47.69	1900		
0.01	0.31	0.74	25.26	0.73	—	0.31	8.77	36.13	1901		
0.02	0.58	8.52	23.54	0.70	2.83	0.32	7.60	44.11	1902		
0.73	0.78	10.22	25.33	0.82	3.38	0.33	7.42	49.01	1903		
0.04	0.48	19.71	18.83	0.60	2.66	0.32	6.43	49.06	1904		
0.11	0.23	16.35	18.40	0.68	3.05	1.24	7.49	47.55	1905		
0.21	0.66	4.56	20.28	0.87	2.84	0.33	7.19	36.94	1906		
0.02	0.55	30.27	30.16	0.75	3.20	0.32	6.83	62.10	1907		
0.61	1.42	1.53	34.66	1.05	3.22	0.35	7.89	50.73	1908		
0.08	0.17	1.77	20.40	0.52	2.22	0.35	5.38	30.89	1909		
—	0.54	—	18.92	0.33	0.32	0.33	3.99	24.43	1902		
0.68	1.35	0.03	21.37	0.28	0.50	0.33	3.86	24.40	1903		
—	0.78	—	22.30	0.31	0.39	0.32	4.46	24.66	1904		
0.15	0.29	—	20.69	0.28	0.57	0.32	4.19	20.79	1905		
—	0.57	0.02	26.14	0.29	0.69	0.37	5.65	33.73	1906		
0.14	0.40	0.81	27.44	0.29	0.99	0.35	4.70	35.12	1907		
1.49	0.38	0.30	26.62	0.17	0.97	0.44	5.46	35.83	1908		
0.07	0.32	—	20.65	0.21	0.85	0.40	4.07	26.57	1909		
0.77	0.68	—	11.18	1.84	—	0.30	12.74	27.51	1900		
0.64	0.44	—	8.65	1.47	—	0.25	10.29	21.74	1901		
0.33	0.28	—	8.86	1.30	0.32	0.25	9.82	21.16	1902		
0.97	0.23	—	10.14	1.61	0.35	0.30	10.53	24.13	1903		
0.45	0.24	—	9.91	1.27	0.53	0.26	9.70	22.36	1904		
0.63	1.01	0.55	8.97	1.43	0.73	0.27	11.34	24.93	1905		
0.93	1.00	1.02	8.94	1.32	0.77	0.35	12.50	26.63	1906		
0.90	0.34	1.09	9.34	1.21	0.68	0.35	12.59	26.59	1907		
1.40	0.15	0.79	9.15	1.39	0.89	0.36	14.09	28.22	1908		
1.33	0.12	0.31	9.45	1.45	0.91	0.37	15.74	30.18	1909		
7.14	0.76	0.06	28.82	5.55	—	0.65	14.84	57.82	1900		
0.01	0.63	—	14.28	1.18	—	0.63	6.73	23.46	1901		
—	0.45	0.11	14.52	1.11	0.82	0.56	8.25	25.82	1902		
0.03	0.17	4.13	15.27	2.66	1.36	0.51	11.39	35.52	1903		
0.24	0.16	3.43	13.54	2.14	1.22	0.52	10.81	32.06	1904		
0.10	0.70	1.07	17.43	3.02	1.30	0.54	13.05	37.21	1905		
3.26	0.83	1.53	18.95	3.58	1.40	0.53	13.39	43.47	1906		
0.36	0.32	3.18	18.00	3.94	2.64	0.53	12.73	41.70	1907		
0.76	0.75	0.52	18.16	3.40	2.59	0.58	11.36	38.12	1908		
0.64	0.35	1.61	15.08	2.79	2.60	0.57	9.45	33.09	1909		
4.51	0.18	—	14.70	2.94	—	0.34	8.07	30.64	1900		
1.42	0.62	—	15.66	2.19	—	0.34	7.42	27.85	1901		
2.40	1.26	—	14.72	2.13	0.11	0.35	8.04	29.01	1902		
1.58	0.21	0.01	14.22	1.99	0.08	0.33	8.13	26.55	1903		
1.06	0.30	—	13.49	2.21	0.14	0.32	8.33	25.85	1904		
4.77	0.15	—	23.68	0.85	0.06	0.36	5.19	35.06	1905		
3.63	0.23	—	21.65	0.90	0.07	0.39	4.80	31.67	1906		
2.58	0.29	—	21.17	0.68	0.09	0.35	4.14	29.30	1907		
1.99	0.31	—	22.37	0.83	0.13	0.33	4.78	30.74	1908		
2.40	0.79	—	24.56	0.87	0.15	0.38	4.74	33.89	1909		

* Information not available before 1902.

† Figures for Upper Burma included for the first time in 1906.

No. 200 (cont.)—NUMBER of REGISTERED DEATHS, and RATIO.

Admini- strations.	Years.	Population under Registra- tion.	Number of Deaths.									Total.
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respira- tory Diseases.*	Injuries.	All other Causes.		
Ajmer- Merwara	1900	542,358	4,542	2,610	2	44,236	8,621	—	289	4,467	6,002	
	1901	476,912	50	4	—	13,089	667	—	227	1,761	1,768	
	1902	476,912	32	3	—	12,788	473	93	219	2,064	1,768	
	1903	476,912	—	4	48	10,692	455	270	175	1,776	1,776	
	1904	476,912	—	120	158	10,411	370	240	195	1,646	1,646	
	1905	476,912	—	277	2,490	10,336	424	561	141	2,113	1,632	
	1906	476,912	284	271	68	12,292	564	322	160	1,406	1,632	
	1907	476,912	1	497	13	11,117	494	371	209	1,429	1,413	
	1908	476,912	—	863	74	14,682	727	290	189	2,268	1,955	
1909	476,912	—	16	5,176	15,809	230	536	236	2,269	2,232		
Coorg	1900	173,055	—	314	—	4,840	206	—	83	539	632	
	1901	180,607	58	449	—	5,182	218	—	80	603	632	
	1902	180,607	—	19	—	4,116	106	14	64	568	488	
	1903	180,607	—	43	44	4,770	137	6	38	637	565	
	1904	180,607	—	16	25	4,054	90	22	52	549	498	
	1905	180,607	—	132	—	3,876	96	30	25	590	472	
	1906	180,607	10	234	—	4,266	141	43	24	567	526	
	1907	180,607	187	211	2	4,868	375	77	13	616	632	
	1908	180,607	114	36	26	5,028	408	21	23	653	631	
1909	180,607	99	8	2	4,113	187	59	21	507	508		
Madras	1900	33,005,618	60,662	27,692	664	288,521	38,858	—	13,677	341,449	77,259	
	1901	37,315,611	81,370	26,202	3,035	294,854	42,084	—	12,372	335,723	79,119	
	1902	36,291,330	29,769	24,967	10,795	277,689	36,633	5,042	13,032	324,510	73,237	
	1903	37,315,611	27,393	15,015	13,291	314,926	49,389	12,968	14,195	379,486	82,669	
	1904	36,692,040	23,109	9,891	20,125	293,269	48,063	18,283	12,801	398,737	82,137	
	1905	36,737,533	16,888	18,540	5,788	265,044	51,298	19,687	11,912	396,966	79,728	
	1906	36,484,486	142,811	19,840	898	304,926	61,588	23,378	11,434	423,516	96,591	
	1907	36,362,222	81,565	22,455	2,872	284,430	60,326	24,638	11,438	385,292	86,049	
	1908	36,744,483	141,970	22,204	3,558	295,834	60,874	27,779	11,192	397,708	96,049	
1909	36,691,654	39,424	18,862	3,844	268,408	48,176	28,299	11,650	382,903	80,566		
Bombay	1900	18,820,346	163,889	9,885	33,196	543,319	218,243	—	8,224	342,027	1,318,733	
	1901	18,481,362	13,600	5,340	128,259	291,951	60,196	—	7,092	179,694	681,139	
	1902	18,481,362	3,229	2,189	184,752	270,845	58,682	59,379	7,434	134,952	721,222	
	1903	18,481,362	1,825	2,732	281,269	259,704	55,443	59,349	6,693	144,510	811,565	
	1904	18,481,362	13,156	4,289	223,957	251,300	61,470	6,333	144,800	764,944	764,944	
	1905	18,481,362	5,396	16,985	71,963	245,373	53,598	54,537	6,586	132,666	588,284	
	1906	18,481,362	46,119	4,063	51,525	274,653	61,736	60,615	6,890	142,478	648,019	
	1907	18,481,362	7,656	1,862	93,609	260,329	53,708	58,068	6,799	124,575	800,096	
	1908	18,481,362	1,759	2,526	27,345	243,372	40,781	54,671	7,109	124,275	501,288	
1909	18,481,362	29,714	5,019	24,319	224,888	35,939	53,433	7,029	129,493	569,009		
Berar	1900	2,717,346	18,375	830	2	84,017	63,860	—	1,565	67,373	236,227	
	1901	2,721,342	17	190	—	37,848	11,853	—	1,185	23,987	73,990	
	1902	2,832,825	16	827	4,188	37,354	11,408	2,609	1,159	32,092	85,153	
Total	1900	214,185,488	809,179	85,796	73,576	4,891,477	532,704	—	99,315	1,881,319	6,331,150	
	1901	223,979,149	271,209	89,778	234,672	4,186,456	248,151	—	94,828	1,513,406	6,330,377	
	1902	222,943,500	234,678	115,253	445,293	4,273,539	236,206	156,720	93,235	1,518,071	7,067,417	
	1903	223,944,480	309,067	93,030	701,893	4,437,207	272,394	192,763	93,109	1,717,871	7,811,188	
	1904	223,320,809	192,327	54,794	958,010	4,072,974	239,736	179,566	92,801	1,610,651	7,380,890	
	1905	222,827,711	439,950	70,424	940,174	4,307,927	262,829	193,096	112,193	1,635,667	8,052,599	
	1906	226,125,682	690,321	109,581	390,955	4,432,842	298,117	200,985	99,562	1,700,367	7,852,739	
	1907	225,921,260	408,102	103,968	1,166,223	4,464,881	282,191	226,419	94,267	1,633,532	8,232,539	
	1908	226,403,900	591,725	170,694	113,888	5,424,372	283,921	227,817	98,206	1,740,384	8,665,007	
1909	226,394,326	230,251	101,132	145,393	4,487,492	216,650	203,669	100,183	1,504,334	6,967,044		

* Information not available before 1902.

† Figures for Upper Burma included from 1906.

NOTE.—Of the deaths attributed to Plague all in Bengal and Madras during 1900, and in the United Provinces up to 1901 inclusive, were registered partly under "Fevers" and partly under "All other Causes." There was similar faulty registration in respect of 32,145 plague deaths in certain districts of Bengal during 1901. The separate entry of these deaths under "Plague" is hence a repetition, but the vertical totals are correct.

per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—concluded.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.									Years.	Adminis- trations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respira- tory Diseases.*	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.		
8.43	4.81	—	81.56	15.90	—	0.53	8.24	119.97	1900	Ajmer- Merwara.
0.10	0.01	—	27.45	1.39	—	0.48	3.70	33.13	1901	
0.07	0.01	—	26.81	0.99	0.19	0.46	4.33	32.86	1902	
—	0.01	0.10	23.05	0.95	0.37	0.37	3.72	28.77	1903	
—	0.27	0.33	21.83	0.78	0.50	0.41	3.45	27.57	1904	
—	0.59	5.20	21.67	0.89	1.18	0.29	4.43	34.25	1905	
0.60	0.57	0.14	25.77	1.18	0.67	0.34	2.35	32.22	1906	
—	1.04	0.03	23.31	1.04	0.78	0.44	2.99	29.63	1907	
—	1.81	0.15	30.79	1.52	0.61	0.40	4.75	40.03	1908	
—	0.30	10.65	33.15	1.13	0.48	0.50	4.53	50.94	1909	
—	1.81	—	27.97	1.19	—	0.48	4.97	36.42	1900	Coorg.
0.32	2.49	—	26.68	1.20	—	0.44	3.36	36.43	1901	
—	0.11	—	22.78	0.59	0.08	0.35	3.14	27.06	1902	
—	0.24	0.24	26.41	0.76	0.03	0.21	3.53	31.42	1903	
—	0.09	0.14	22.45	0.50	0.12	0.29	3.03	26.62	1904	
—	0.73	—	21.46	0.63	0.17	0.14	3.21	26.24	1905	
0.06	1.29	—	23.62	0.78	0.24	0.13	3.14	29.26	1906	
1.04	1.17	0.01	26.95	2.08	0.43	0.07	3.40	35.13	1907	
0.63	0.21	0.14	27.85	2.25	0.12	0.13	3.61	34.94	1908	
0.55	0.03	0.01	22.77	1.04	0.33	0.12	3.30	28.15	1909	
1.8	0.8	0.02	8.8	1.2	—	0.4	10.4	23.4	1900	Madras.
2.2	0.7	0.1	7.9	1.1	—	0.3	9.0	21.3	1901	
0.8	0.7	0.3	7.7	1.0	0.1	0.4	9.2	20.2	1902	
0.7	0.4	0.4	8.4	1.3	0.4	0.4	10.2	22.2	1903	
0.6	0.3	0.5	8.0	1.3	0.5	0.4	10.9	22.5	1904	
0.5	0.5	0.2	7.2	1.4	0.5	0.3	10.8	21.4	1905	
3.9	0.8	0.02	8.4	1.7	0.7	0.3	11.6	27.4	1906	
2.2	0.6	0.1	7.8	1.7	0.7	0.3	10.9	24.3	1907	
3.9	0.6	0.1	8.0	1.7	0.8	0.3	10.8	25.2	1908	
1.1	0.5	0.1	7.3	1.3	0.8	0.3	10.4	21.8	1909	
8.71	0.52	1.76	28.87	11.59	—	0.44	18.18	70.07	1900	Bombay.
0.74	0.29	6.94	15.80	3.26	—	0.38	9.71	37.12	1901	
0.17	0.12	10.00	14.66	3.18	3.21	0.40	7.30	39.04	1902	
0.09	0.15	15.22	14.05	3.00	3.21	0.37	7.82	43.91	1903	
0.71	0.23	12.12	13.60	3.33	3.22	0.34	7.84	41.39	1904	
0.29	0.92	3.86	13.28	3.00	2.95	0.36	7.18	31.84	1905	
2.50	0.22	2.79	14.86	3.34	3.28	0.37	7.70	35.06	1906	
0.41	0.10	5.06	14.09	2.91	3.14	0.37	6.74	32.82	1907	
0.09	0.14	1.48	13.17	2.21	2.96	0.38	6.72	27.15	1908	
1.55	0.27	1.32	12.11	1.90	2.89	0.38	6.96	27.86	1909	
6.4	0.3	—	29.5	22.4	—	0.5	23.6	82.7	1900	Berar.
—	0.1	—	13.9	4.4	—	0.4	8.8	27.6	1901	
—	0.1	1.6	13.7	4.2	1.0	0.4	11.8	32.8	1902	
3.78	0.40	0.34	22.84	2.49	—	0.46	8.60	38.91	1900	Total.
1.21	0.40	1.05	18.69	1.10	—	0.42	6.58	29.45	1901	
1.00	0.52	2.00	19.17	1.06	0.70	0.42	6.80	31.67	1902	
0.36	0.42	3.13	19.31	1.22	0.86	0.42	7.67	34.91	1903	
1.88	0.25	4.20	18.24	1.07	0.80	0.42	7.21	33.05	1904	
1.97	0.32	4.22	19.74	1.18	0.87	0.50	7.34	36.14	1905	
3.05	0.48	1.32	19.73	1.32	0.88	0.44	7.51	34.73	1906†	
1.81	0.46	5.16	19.76	1.25	1.00	0.42	7.32	37.18	1907	
2.61	0.76	0.50	23.96	1.26	1.00	0.43	7.69	38.21	1908	
1.08	0.45	0.64	19.82	0.96	0.90	0.44	6.64	30.91	1909	

* Information not available before 1902.

† Figures for Upper Burma included from 1906.

No. 201.—PLAGUE MORTALITY, BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES.

Province or State.	1896* 1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
British Provinces :												
Bengal - - -	41,895	78,629	32,967	65,680	75,436	126,084	59,619	83,602	15,948	11,779	46,584	638,223
United Provinces -	379	9,778	40,223	84,469	179,082	383,802	69,660	328,862	22,878	38,394	158,074	1,315,631
Punjab - - -	3,025	14,959	171,302	205,462	396,337	334,897	91,712	606,685	30,708	35,655	135,483	2,028,245
North-West Frontier Province.	--	--	4	49	1	3	41	1,547	563	1	30	2,239
Burma† - - -	5	3	1	9	3	3,692	8,637	9,249	6,762	6,946	7,741	43,088
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,320	9	5,249	51,514	42,896	12,706	18,121	37,774	6,236	19,218	28,961	223,972
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	--	--	--	28	--	6	74	8	--	1	46	163
Ajmer-Merwara -	3	--	--	48	158	2,480	68	13	74	5,176	6,517	14,537
Coorg - - -	--	--	--	44	25	--	--	2	26	2	9	198
Madras - - -	2,881	3,035	10,795	13,291	20,125	5,768	896	2,372	3,358	3,644	4,867	71,751
Bombay - - -	265,912	128,259	184,752	281,269	223,957	71,863	51,525	93,609	27,345	24,319	25,043	1,377,353
Total - -	315,420	234,672	445,293	701,893	938,010	940,821	300,355	1,166,223	113,888	145,333	413,355	5,715,243
Native States :												
Eastern Bengal and Assam Native States.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7	--	--	--	7
Punjab Native States.	19	2,157	46,890	16,629	38,210	54,668	13,748	61,231	9,424	9,409	34,336	287,923
Jammu and Kashmir.	--	1,852	5,690	1,103	8,691	2,669	2,736	3,017	61	156	339	26,214
Central Provinces Native States.	--	--	--	--	101	--	--	255	--	4	--	300
Madras Native States.	--	--	--	--	4	--	--	1	2	3	2	12
Bombay Native States.	49,471	29,821	38,590	82,483	63,347	23,010	22,401	54,186	14,527	8,282	11,170	397,058
Baluchistan - -	21	--	30	3	25	--	7	5	1	1	21	114
United Provinces Native States.	17	--	--	--	--	32	--	185	3	--	211	445
Rajputana - -	201	185	149	2,442	19,268	30,063	1,132	5,826	7,862	6,984	34,578	108,710
Central India - -	68	--	406	26,169	26,545	2,836	12,055	8,809	1,404	3,533	6,063	87,910
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station).	29,520	13,191	30,391	22,260	24,196	5,813	4,037	13,109	7,883	4,810	7,142	162,142
Hyderabad - -	10,907	149	8,934	28,094	25,596	9,008	1,250	3,038	1,625	493	5,366	91,169
Total - -	90,224	47,335	131,072	181,183	205,983	128,319	56,366	149,669	42,592	33,475	99,250	1,165,158
Grand Total	405,644	282,027	576,365	883,076	1,143,993	1,069,140	356,721	1,315,892	156,480	178,808	512,605	6,880,401

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August 1896.

† Including Upper Burma. In Table 200 figures for Upper Burma were included for the first time in 1905.

No.202.—NUMBER OF PRIMARY and RE-VACCINATIONS and of SUCCESSFUL CASES.

Administrations.	Popula- tion among whom Vaccina- tion was carried on.	Number of Vaccinations.		Number of . Successful Cases.		Number of Successful Cases among Children.		
		Primary.	Re-vacci- nations.	Primary.	Re-vacci- nations.	Under One year.	One to Six Years.	
Bengal - - -	48,492,815	1,868,585	185,188	1,842,529	111,587	934,181	810,879	
United Provinces -	47,960,667	1,279,472	111,489	1,230,497	86,208	776,878	400,039	
Punjab - - -	20,296,870	528,347	142,189	498,661	89,960	402,566	88,706	
North-West Fron- tier Province.	2,030,620	94,701	7,866	90,422	5,756	57,106	20,370	
Burma - - -	10,477,568	353,616	54,089	323,305	27,658	86,639	168,258	
Central Provinces and Berar.	13,601,341	535,697	73,909	520,287	52,601	416,269	99,231	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	30,961,459	1,301,574	163,027	1,238,565	119,613	358,126	703,038	
Ajmer-Merwara -	476,912	11,875	85	11,533	74	9,111	2,297	
Coorg - - -	180,607	9,121	2,850	8,230	2,023	706	4,131	
Madras - - -	38,227,818	1,447,328	204,700	1,284,839	145,644	609,178	526,243	
Bombay - - -	21,438,769	665,917	48,961	609,827	20,979	489,008	111,397	
Total 1909-10	234,145,386	8,096,233	994,353	7,658,695	662,103	4,139,768	2,934,589	
Totals	1908-9	233,999,437	8,161,297	962,065	7,778,772	627,721	4,106,269	3,073,939
	1907-8	236,563,889	8,351,530	818,343	7,974,814	556,748	4,197,141	3,157,132
	1906-7	237,398,207	8,324,951	738,269	7,918,299	477,149	4,049,633	3,302,223
	1905-6	237,214,904	8,570,467	690,713	8,171,727	451,999	4,161,196	3,474,925
	1904-5	236,798,090	8,336,407	593,492	7,846,979	382,621	4,024,127	3,312,231
	1903-4	236,738,179	7,901,102	541,036	7,508,500	368,913	3,745,433	3,234,535
	1902-3	236,747,885	7,772,457	639,706	7,392,830	436,326	3,707,003	3,355,252
	1901-2	236,742,938	7,342,307	677,700	6,972,797	440,899	3,166,431	3,206,839
	1900-1	227,556,040	7,221,059	639,372	6,822,656	409,969	3,082,822	3,129,392

No. 203.—No. OF STATE PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, AND PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITAL-

Administrations.	No. of Institutions.	No. of Patients Treated.			No. of Indoor Patients Died.	Income From Government Funds.	
		Indoor.	Outdoor.	Total.			
Madras - - -	487.	53,205	5,214,090	5,267,295	2,846	£ 12,270	
Madras (City) - -	14	22,590	255,533	278,123	1,314	38,348	
Bombay - - -	300	34,332	2,031,987	2,069,319	1,958	36,420	
Bombay (City) - -	24	17,341	163,551	180,892	3,125	28,947	
Bengal - - -	345	43,923	3,064,974	3,108,897	3,992	10,218	
Calcutta - - -	15	25,207	302,949	328,156	3,238	57,940	
United Provinces - -	376	69,741	4,866,858	4,936,599	3,452	7,284	
Punjab - - -	299	77,935	4,433,816	4,511,751	2,492	9,233	
North - West Frontier Province.	49	11,304	688,492	699,796	323	2,908	
Burma - - -	184	53,488	1,188,015	1,241,503	3,909	42,723	
Central Provinces and Berar.	166	13,776	1,765,284	1,779,060	1,044	10,060	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	353	25,755	3,440,313	3,466,068	2,094	11,279	
Coorg - - -	8	2,172	59,339	61,511	309	636	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	7	839	82,645	83,484	87	562	
British Baluchistan -	25	3,867	221,758	225,625	158	6,031	
Total, 1909 - -	2,652	455,475	27,782,604	28,238,079	30,340	274,859	
	1908	2,593	443,909	26,631,945	27,075,854	31,768	342,688
	1907	2,514	412,425	24,469,548	24,881,973	30,071	351,629
	1906	2,464	404,597	24,343,320	24,747,917	30,517	240,160
	1905	2,411	389,603	22,980,593	23,370,196	28,930	238,822
Totals -	1904	2,368	364,976	22,541,162	22,906,138	25,143	239,837
	1903	2,539	375,794	22,537,437	22,913,231	29,041	213,940
	1902	2,472	376,900	22,196,090	22,572,990	30,710	201,345
	1901	2,346	366,629	20,777,099	21,143,728	31,246	182,970
	1900	2,313	376,633	20,109,798	20,486,431	38,641	185,099

AND DISPENSARIES; NO. OF PATIENTS; AND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

(excluding Balances).				Expenditure.			Administrations.
From Local and Municipal Funds.	From Subscriptions.	From Other Sources.	Total.	On Establishments.	On other Objects.	Total.	
£ 81,069	£ 2,959	£ 2,587	£ 98,885	£ 52,209	£ 47,126	£ 99,335	Madras.
3,400	890	3,284	45,922	16,298	28,943	45,241	Madras (City).
26,701	1,033	7,633	71,787	33,233	37,086	70,319	Bombay.
12,717	—	4,506	46,170	20,084	26,048	46,132	Bombay (City).
38,239	15,724	5,148	69,329	26,339	42,273	68,612	Bengal.
10,342	4,018	12,853	85,153	29,740	64,117	93,857	Calcutta.
59,411	10,636	18,152	95,483	35,948	58,236	94,184	United Provinces.
57,376	2,681	3,767	73,057	28,174	42,215	70,389	Punjab.
7,924	394	1,359	12,585	4,821	7,697	12,518	North-West Frontier Province.
39,346	3,041	4,432	89,542	41,113	48,166	89,279	Burma.
12,286	3,992	3,631	29,969	13,312	16,124	29,436	Central Provinces and Berar.
25,319	5,775	3,776	46,149	20,414	25,445	45,859	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
847	86	56	1,625	854	772	1,626	Coorg.
198	248	55	1,063	489	611	1,100	Ajmer-Merwara.
535	70	364	7,000	2,912	4,015	6,927	British Baluchistan.
375,710	51,547	71,603	773,719	325,940	448,874	774,814	Total, 1909.
353,739	57,909	60,995	815,331	315,552	497,166	812,718	1908
321,065	41,216	66,020	779,930	293,363	477,945	771,308	1907
308,731	55,039	48,643	652,573	277,645	364,708	642,353	1906
280,236	41,147	50,448	610,653	264,562	342,871	607,433	1905
272,963	46,888	45,072	604,760	264,803	335,777	590,580	1904
242,557	54,863	44,040	555,400	250,154	304,149	554,303	1903
248,187	46,884	51,231	547,647	247,560	291,120	538,680	1902
231,729	41,057	42,593	498,349	227,238	263,976	491,214	1901
210,938	43,525	45,529	485,091	221,096	260,597	481,693	1900
							Totals.

No. 204.—NUMBER of PERSONS and CATTLE killed in BRITISH INDIA by and SNAKES destroyed, and AMOUNT of REWARDS

Administrations.	Persons Killed.						Cattle		
	By Tigers.	By Leopards.	By Wolves.	By other Wild Animals.	By Snakes.	Total.	By Tigers.	By Leopards.	By Wolves.
Bengal - - -	383	135	167	319	7,202	8,206	7,050	8,176	4,311
United Provinces	30	81	70	56	4,814	5,051	1,460	8,457	559
Punjab - - -	1	3	5	2	1,149	1,160	—	1,863	391
North - West Frontier Pro- vince.	—	—	—	—	31	31	—	—	24
Burma - - -	41	10	—	22	1,251	1,324	4,571	3,232	10
Central Provinces and Berar.	102	60	5	53	1,383	1,603	4,124	6,992	419
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	78	84	2	382	2,436	2,982	9,646	4,816	592
Ajmer-Merwara -	—	—	—	—	69	69	—	47	—
Coorg - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	618	179	4
Madras - - -	253	78	2	36	1,684	2,053	2,729	8,393	28
Bombay - - -	8	11	5	12	1,345	1,381	468	1,470	6,301
Total, 1909 -	896	462	256	882	21,364	23,860	30,666	43,625	12,639
1908	909	302	269	686	19,738	21,904	28,258	43,427	10,163
1907	793	292	277	604	21,419	23,385	29,903	43,977	9,664
1906	698	378	273	694	22,857	24,900	28,714	41,768	9,842
1905	786	402	153	710	21,797	23,848	30,701	45,319	9,232
Totals - 1904	786	399	244	728	21,880	24,037	28,093	42,812	9,984
1903	866	513	463	907	21,827	24,576	30,942	40,134	9,387
1902	1,046	512	338	640	23,166	25,702	30,630	38,216	9,680
1901	1,171	635	403	599	22,810	25,618	29,410	37,489	10,211
1900	943	450	424	1,625	22,391	25,833	31,060	34,227	4,750

N.B.—Jackals and certain other animals are

WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES, together with NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS (in Rupees) paid for their DESTRUCTION.

Killed.				Numbers Destroyed.		Amount of Rewards for Destruction.	Number of Licences to destroy Wild Animals in Force under the Indian Arms Act.	Administrations.
By Hyenas.	By other Wild Animals.	By Snakes.	Total.	Wild Animals.	Snakes.			
3,006	1,081	330	23,954	1,427	21,908	654	31,494	Bengal.
198	424	665	11,763	2,339	10,044	900	22,137	United Provinces.
1	—	13	2,268	1,401	4,089	437	10,142	Punjab.
—	2	—	26	49	636	25	5,510	North - West Frontier Province.
75	277	6,812	14,977	2,928	12,179	3,021	1,299	Burma.
144	380	433	12,492	1,912	1,551	1,937	15,439	Central Provinces and Berar.
47	1,046	255	16,402	4,510	4,050	1,270	33,508	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
—	14	—	61	7	25	2	—	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	19	2	822	191	20	76	811	Coorg.
35	195	1,600	12,980	1,019	—	1,080	54,590	Madras.
46	287	532	9,104	1,573	33,770	239	15,941	Bombay.
3,552	3,725	10,642	104,849	17,356	88,272	9,641	190,871	Total, 1909.
2,767	2,992	10,700	98,307	17,926	70,494	10,494	197,100*	1908
2,085	3,206	9,839	98,674	15,711	61,598	8,906	43,583	1907
2,160	3,983	8,187	94,654	15,855	61,703	8,275	39,706	1906
2,422	5,035	8,099	100,808	16,831	63,719	8,683	37,833	1905
2,580	4,737	10,376	98,582	16,121	65,146	7,313	37,720	1904
2,513	3,256	9,994	96,226	16,318	62,551	7,230	37,680	1903
2,387	3,086	9,019	93,018	15,478	71,480	6,963	37,934	1902
2,040	3,508	9,123	91,781	13,634	70,491	6,654	41,175	1901
2,396	9,457	9,540	91,430	16,863	88,381	7,159	45,045	1900
Totals.								

omitted from this table from 1901.

* From 1908 licenses issued for sport, protection, or display are included.

No. 205.—NUMBER OF LUNATICS.

Administrations.	Admitted and Re-admitted during year.	Total Asylum Population.			Discharged Cured.	Died.	Daily Average Strength.	Daily Average Sick.	Religion of Patients admitted.				No. of Criminal Lunatics.	Expenditure.	
		Male.	Female.	Total.					Hindus.	Muhammadians.	Christians.	Others.			
Bengal	196	860	201	1,061	69	47	885	116	123	39	27	7	444	10,581	
United Provinces	263	1,064	346	1,410	122	108	1,148	133	199	51	11	2	227	9,768	
Punjab	199	674	163	837	96	85	633	75	94	86	12	7	168	7,116	
Burma	199	677	100	786	45	49	605	20	34	21	19	125	383	8,882	
Central Provinces and Berar.	95	307	89	396	34	33	309	4	79	9	2	5	95	4,731	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	165	552	99	651	42	69	511	34	106	53	—	6	314	3,718	
Madras	227	661	220	881	90	48	677	68	123	44	50	10	189	9,001	
Bombay	364	1,088	267	1,355	120	130	989	24	180	114	46	24	199	15,631	
Total, 1909	1,708	5,883	1,494	7,377	618	569	5,757	474	938	417	187	186	2,019	69,894	
Totals	1908	1,713	5,773	1,472	7,245	633	556	5,641	423	924	371	202	216	2,060	74,204
	1907	1,667	5,622	1,519	7,141	571	583	5,585	383	875	338	187	267	2,072	64,200
	1906	1,718	5,555	1,445	7,000	569	496	5,409	368	949	382	215	172	2,043	52,071
	1905	1,781	5,529	1,434	6,963	594	470	5,265	360	1,023	377	207	174	2,055	50,700
	1904	1,586	5,259	1,333	6,592	606	400	5,152	352	874	341	212	159	1,962	49,888
	1903	1,445	5,069	1,305	6,374	578	389	5,008	329	740	313	229	153	1,896	48,100
	1902	1,444	4,930	1,272	6,202	493	390	4,899	342	804	291	208	141	1,851	41,000
	1901	1,300	4,755	1,218	5,971	467	404	4,735	374	690	286	189	135	1,755	43,800
1900	1,282	4,715	1,247	5,962	496	483	4,684	371	737	248	168	129	1,711	42,180	

No. 206.—MONTHLY WAGES of POSTAL RUNNERS and POSTMEN. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

Province.	1860.	1865.	1870.	1875.	1880.	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1909.	1910.
POSTAL RUNNERS:												
Bengal - - - -	3·7	3·9	4·4	4·4	4·5	5·1	5·3	5·0	6·17	6·15	6·37	6·62
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	4·1	4·1	4·75	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·25	5·25	6·0	6·8	7·5
Sind - - - -	5·0	6·0	5·75	6·5	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	8·0	8·5	8·5
Bombay - - - -	5·0	6·0	8·0	7·0	7·0	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·5
Central Provinces - -	—	5·0	—	5·0	5·0	5·5	5·5	6·0	6·0	7·0	7·0	7·0
Madras - - - -	3·87	5·0	6·5	6·25	6·25	6·25	6·75	6·5	6·5	6·5	6·5	7·0
POSTMEN:												
Assam - - - -	5·0	6·0	10·5	10·0	10·0	11·5	12·25	12·25	12·25	13·75	13·42	13·50
Bengal - - - -	6·7	7·25	8·7	9·0	10·0	10·8	10·25	10·2	10·53	10·74	11·72	12·57
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	7·3	6·67	9·12	8·1	8·1	9·2	10·3	9·4	9·75	10·00	11·88	11·59
Sind - - - -	7·3	9·25	9·12	9·75	10·5	11·6	11·6	12·0	11·95	12·50	15·00	15·50
Bombay - - - -	6·5	7·67	11·2	11·3	11·5	11·7	11·55	11·1	11·13	12·04	14·27	14·86
Central Provinces - -	5·75	5·75	8·8	7·75	7·75	9·6	9·3	9·3	9·58	10·12	11·25	10·85
Madras - - - -	6·6	6·8	9·3	8·65	8·9	9·9	9·6	9·7	10·0	10·41	11·66	12·15
United Provinces (Agra).	6·0	7·17	9·12	8·25	8·25	8·4	8·4	8·6	8·68	9·44	11·05	10·95
Ditto (Oudh)	7·0	8·0	9·12	8·25	8·25	8·4	8·4	8·25	9·25	10·38	11·13	11·13

No. 207.—MONTHLY WAGES (January) in a WOOLLEN MILL in NORTHERN INDIA. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1911.		1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1911.
Card Room:								Finishing Department:							
Head mistry	17	24·8	34·3	34·9	35·3	37·9	35·2	Washing and bleaching mistry.	6	18	14·9	18·7	21·8	15·4	17·5
Card cleaner	5	5·25	6·9	8·7	9·4	10·8	11·1	Dyer - - -	5	5·5	5·4	5·5	6·5	6·9	6·8
Spare hands	5	5·25	5·5	5·9	7·1	7·3	7·6	Finishing man.	5	5·5	6·0	6·0	7·0	7·7	6·1
Mule Room:								Engineering Shop:							
Head mistry	8·5	19·6	34·5	34·0	38·6	41·5	38·1	Boiler mistry	6	9	8·5	9·3	11·4	13·8	13·8
Minder -	5	6·37	6·6	6·2	9·0	9·2	8·9	Engine man	8	11	10·3	10·8	17·9	19·5	21·9
Spare hands	5	5	5·4	6·0	7·0	6·8	7·3	Oilman	6	6	6·3	6·2	7·3	8·0	8·2
Weaving Department:								Boiler man -	6	6	7·2	6·9	·2	8·3	6·9
Mistry -	13·5	18	18·8	18·8	21·2	23·3	23·3	Carpenter -	10·0	10·0	11·0	11·1	12·5	12·4	13·2
Reelder -	5	5·5	6·3	7·6	9·0	8·8	8·7	Blacksmith	11·5	13·5	14·8	13·8	17·3	23·4	23·4
Weaver -	3	10·5	9·84	8·62	10·1	11·4	11·8	Fitter -	—	10·0	10·3	11·0	14·4	13·8	12·5

No. 208.—AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGE RATES in certain

Second half of each year.	CALCUTTA.			PATNA.			RANGPUR.			BACKERGANJ.			CAWNPORE.			FYZABAD.		
	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	
1890	15	4 to 5	7 to 8	6 to 7	10 to 20	7 5	14	4	10	2 81	7 5 to 9 37							
1891	15	4 to 5	7 to 8	6 to 7	15 to 30	7 5	14	4 to 5	8 to 10	2 81	7 5 to 9 37							
1892	15	4 to 5	7 to 8	6 to 7	15 to 30	6	13 5	4 and 5	7 5	9 37	1 87 to 3 75							
1893	15 to 16	4 to 5	6 to 7	7	15 to 30	4	10 to 15	4 and 5	7 5	9 37	1 87 to 3 75							
1894	15 to 16	4 to 5	6 to 7	7	15 to 30	9	7 to 13	4 to 5	7 5	9 37	1 87 to 3 75							
1895	15	4 to 5	6 to 7	7	15 to 25	10 to 15	8 to 15	4 to 5	7 5	9 37	1 87 to 3 75							
1896	15 to 16	4 to 5	6 to 7	7 5	15 to 20	10 to 15	8 to 15	3 36	7 5	9 37	1 87 to 3 75							
1897	18 to 20	4 to 5	6 to 7	7 5	15 to 30	10 to 15	8 to 15	4 to 5	7 5	9 37	1 87 to 3 75							
1898	18 to 20	4 to 5	6 to 7	7 5	15	10 to 15	8 to 15	3 44	7 5	9 37	1 87 to 3 75							
1899	18 to 20	4 to 5	6 to 7	7 5	15	10 to 15	8 to 15	3 45	7 5	9 37	1 87 to 3 75							
1900	18 to 20	4 to 5	6 to 7	8 5	15	10 to 15	12 to 20	3 56	7 5	9 37	1 87 to 3 75							
1901	18 to 20	4 to 5	6 to 7	7 5	15	10 to 15	12 to 15	3 58	7 5	13	1 87 to 3 75							
1902	18 to 22	5 to 6	8 to 12	9	15	10 to 15	15 to 20	3 72	7 5	13	1 87 to 3 75							
1903	20	5 to 6	8 to 12	10	15	10 to 15	15 to 20	3 69	7 5	13	1 87 to 3 75							
1904	20	5 to 6	11	10	15	10 to 15	12 to 20	3 87 to 7 5	7 5 to 15	4	5 62 to 7 5							
1905	20	5 5	11	10	15	8 to 15	15 to 20	3 94	7 5	7 5	15	4	5 62 to 7 5					
1906	15 to 20 4	6 5	13	9 84 to 10	15	7 5 to 12	15 to 20	3 94	7 5	7 5	15	1 87 to 4	5 75 to 7 5					
1907	16	5 62	12 5	10	15	8 to 10	15 to 20	4	4	4	4	4	4					
1908	*	*	*	12	20	10 to 12	15 to 20	*	*	*	*	*	*					
1909	*	*	*	12	20	10 to 12	15 to 20	*	*	*	*	*	*					
1910	*	*	*	12	20	10 to 12	15 to 20	*	*	*	*	*	*					

Second half of each year.	MEERUT.		DELHI.		AMRITSAR.		RAWALPINDI.		KARACHI.		BELGAUM.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1890	5 5	5 5 to 15 5	5 62	12 to 19	7	14 5	6	22 5	12 to 20	30 to 40	6	14
1891	5 5	13 5	5 62	11 to 17	7	14 5	6	22 5	12 to 20	25 to 40	6 5	18
1892	5 to 6	12 to 15	5 62	12 to 19	7	14 5	6	22 5	15	30	6 67	15 to 18
1893	5 to 6	10 to 12	5 62	12 to 10	7	14 5	7	22 5	10 to 18	20 to 40	6 85	15 to 18
1894	5 to 6	10 to 12	7 5	12 5	7	14 5	7 5	22 5	10 to 18	20 to 40	6 46	15 to 18
1895	5 to 6	10 to 12	5 62	12 5	7	14 5	6 09	23 9	12 to 15	30 to 40	7 5	15 to 22 5
1896	4 33	10	5 62	12 to 15	8	15	6 56	21 87	10 to 20	25 to 55	6 69	13 84
1897	4 5	10 5	7 5	13 to 12	8	15	6 56	23 to 12	12 to 15	30 to 45	6	14
1898	4 5	10 5	5 62	13 to 12	8	15	7	24 33	12 to 18	30 to 45	5 75	14
1899	4 33	10 to 25	7 5	15 5	8	15	7	22 5	11 to 13	25 to 35	6	14
1900	4 5	10 to 37	7 5	15 5	8	15	7	21 5	10 to 16	20 to 35	6	14
1901	4 5	10 5	7 5	15	8	15	7	20	10 to 16	20 to 35	6	14
1902	4	10	8	20	8	15	8	21 5	11	20	6	14
1903	5 5	10	6	15	8	15	6 56	21 56	10	30	6	14
1904	4 5	10	8 5	17	8	15	6 56	21 62	10 to 12	30	6	14 to 14 5
1905	4 5	10	6	17	8	25	6 56	20 94	8 to 12	30 to 35	6	14 to 15
1906	4 5	10	6	18	8	25	10 31	22 5	10	30	6	14 to 15
1907	*	*	10	20	8	25	8 5	21 5	10	30	6	14 to 15
1908	*	*	9	20	8	30	11 25	46 87	13	37 5	6	14 to 15
1909	*	*	9	20	9	30	10	28	15 to 17	30 to 45 33	7	18 to 20
1910	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	17	30 to 45	6 67	10 to 13 67

* The returns of wages have been discontinued.

SELECTED STATIONS, in RUPEES and DECIMALS of a RUPEE.

Second half of each year.	AHMADNAGAR.		BOMBAY.		AHMADABAD.		JUBBULPORE.		NAGPUR.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1890	7.5	22	11	27.5 to 42.1	7.5	18.75	3 to 4	8 to 12	4	15
1891	7.5	22	11	27.5 to 42	7.5	18.75	3 to 4	12 to 13	4	15
1892	7 to 8	20 to 22	11	27.5 to 42	6	18.75	3 to 4	10 to 15	4	15
1893	7.5	18.75 to 22.5	11	27.5 to 42	6	18.75	3.5	10 to 15	5	15
1894	8	15 to 25	11	27.5 to 42	7	18.75	3 to 4	10 to 15	5	15
1895	8	15 to 30	11	27.5 to 42	7	18.75	3.5	12.33	4	15
1896	4 to 5	12 to 30	11	27.5 to 42	7	22.5	2.5	10	4	15
1897	6	15 to 30	11	27.5 to 42	7	22.5	2.5	10	5	15
1898	5	15 to 30	11	27.5 to 42	7.5	22.5	2.5	8 to 12	5	15
1899	5 to 6	12 to 25	11	27.5 to 42	5.62	18 to 22.5	3	10 to 15	5	15
1900	5.62	15 to 22.5	11	27.5 to 42	5	15 to 25	3.5	12.31	5	15
1901	3.75	22.5 to 30	11	27.5 to 42	7	13 to 15	3.5	12.31	5	15
1902	7.75	15 to 20	11	27.5 to 42	7	13 to 15	4	12.31	6	18
1903	9.37	15 to 20	11.83	27.5 to 42	7	15 to 22.5	3.5	12.31	6	18
1904	9.90	23.25 to 27.12	12	27.5 to 42	5.5	15 to 22.5	3.5	12.25	8	18 to 20
1905	8	15.5 to 25.5	12	27.5 to 42	5.5	15 to 22.5	3.5	17.5	8	18 to 20
1906	8.44	15.62 to 23.75	11.25	26.25 to 37.5	7	15 to 22.5	5	17.5	8	20 to 25
1907	8.5	17.31 to 23.56	13.12	29.06 to 35.94	4	15 to 20.5	5	30	7	22.5 to 30
1908	8.12	16.56 to 23.12	13.12	28.12 to 37.5	4	15.83 to 22.5	5	30	7	22.5 to 30
1909	8.25	16.87 to 23.12	13.12	28.12 to 37.5	9.17	15 to 22.5	5	30	7	22.5 to 30
1910	9	17.81 to 24.69	12.84	28.1 to 35.77	8	15 to 22.5	*	*	*	*

Second half of each year.	RAIPUR.		BELLARY.		MADRAS.		SALEM.		RANGOON.		TONGOO.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	
1890	4	8 to 12	5.31	15	14.17	3.67	13.17	10 to 12	30 to 45	12	40	
1891	4	10 to 15	5.31	16.87	14.33	3.33	11.5	10 to 12	30 to 45	13	25	
1892	6 to 7	8 to 15	6.25	18.75 to 20.62	13 to 16	3.75	11.67 to 12.67	12 to 14	30 to 45	14	30	
1893	5.62	11 to 22	6.25	18.75 to 20.62	13 to 16	3.75	11.67 to 12.67	15	25 to 30	14	30	
1894	4 to 6	15 to 25	6.25	18.75 to 20.62	13 to 16	3.75	11.67 to 12.67	15	25 to 30	14	30	
1895	4	10	6.25	18.75 to 20.62	13 to 16	3.83	11.67 to 12.67	15	25 to 30	14	30	
1896	5	12 to 15	6.25	18.75 to 20.62	13 to 16	3.83	11.67 to 12.67	15	45	14	30	
1897	4	15	6.25	18.75 to 20.62	13 to 16	3.83	12 to 12.69	15	45	14	30	
1898	4	10	6.25	16.87 to 18.75	13 to 16	4.18	12 to 13.69	15	45	14	30	
1899	3	7.5	7.5	15 to 16.87	13 to 16	4.37	12 to 14	12	45	15	30	
1900	4	8 to 10	4.69	15 to 16.87	13 to 16	3.44	13.5 to 15.94	15	45	15	30	
1901	4	8 to 10	4.75	15 to 16.87	13 to 16	3.50	13.5 to 15.94	15	45	15	25	
1902	4	10	4.75	15 to 16.87	13 to 16	3.44	13.5 to 15.94	15	45	15	25	
1903	4	10 to 15	5	15 to 16.87	13 to 16	3.44	13.25 to 15.94	15	45	15	25	
1904	4	10 to 12.5	4.75	15 to 16.87	13 to 16	3.37	13.25 to 15.94	15	45	15	25	
1905	4	10 to 12.5	4.82	15 to 16.87	13 to 16	3.37	13.75 to 15.94	15	45	15	25	
1906	4	10 to 15	4.75	15 to 16.87	13 to 16	3.44	13.75 to 15.94	15	45	15	25	
1907	5	15 to 20	4.75	15 to 16.87	13 to 16	3.5	13.75 to 15.94	15	45	15	25	
1908	5	15	*	*	*	*	*	15	45	15	25	
1909	5	15	*	*	*	*	*	12	30 to 40	15	25	
1910	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	32.9	17.61	29.56		

* The returns of wages have been discontinued.

No. 209.—WHOLESALE PRICES of STAPLE ARTICLES

YEAR.	EXPORTS.								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
	Per candy, of 784 lb.	Per lb.	Per bazar maund of 32' 286 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund, of 74' 67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100.
January:	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.
1891	215 0 0	0 6 0	3 0 6	4 5 1	5 4 0	1,027 0 0	225 0 0	23 0 0	20 8 0
1892	191 0 0	0 5 7	3 9 6	4 12 3	4 13 0	1,038 0 0	195 0 0	35 0 0	20 0 0
1893	273 0 0	0 6 8	3 13 0	3 14 7	4 1 3	1,253 0 0	300 0 0	43 0 0	26 4 0
1894	215 0 0	0 6 1	4 0 0	3 3 10	1 5 0	1,102 0 0	285 0 0	44 0 0	24 0 0
1895	178 0 0	0 5 9	3 2 0	3 6 0	4 2 0	1,223 0 0	275 0 0	32 0 0	24 4 0
1896	239 0 0	0 6 4	3 3 6	3 7 5	7 12 6	1,310 0 0	275 0 0	32 0 0	23 12 0
1897	194 8 0	0 6 2	4 5 6	4 0 4	5 1 3	1,089 0 0	220 0 0	37 0 0	21 12 0
1898	175 0 0	0 5 4	3 15 0	3 4 10	4 1 0	1,044 0 0	200 0 0	26 0 0	18 12 0
1899	151 0 0	0 4 6	3 4 0	3 10 9	5 14 0	1,129 0 0	150 0 0	31 0 0	19 4 0
1900	215 0 0	0 5 3	3 5 0	3 9 10	4 6 0	1,204 0 0	195 0 0	35 0 0	25 8 0
1901	225 0 0	0 5 11	3 10 0	3 6 0	4 13 6	1,306 0 0	170 0 0	34 8 0	23 0 0
1902	205 0 0	0 5 7	4 4 0	3 1 5	4 5 6	1,235 0 0	170 0 0	32 0 0	21 4 0
1903	192 0 0	0 5 7	3 8 9	3 12 2	4 5 0	1,150 0 0	160 0 0	37 8 0	21 0 0
1904	261 0 0	0 6 4	3 8 6	3 8 6	4 3 0	1,627 0 0	175 0 0	36 0 0	23 8 0
1905	195 0 0	0 6 9	3 6 6	3 12 5	4 3 0	1,575 0 0	140 0 0	41 0 0	27 0 0
1906	255 0 0	0 7 6	4 10 0	4 0 3	5 2 0	1,405 0 0	160 0 0	52 0 0	31 14 0
1907	238 8 0	0 6 11	6 4 0	4 6 1	4 6 0	1,373 0 0	170 0 0	79 0 0	33 12 0
1908	267 0 0	0 6 6	6 7 6	5 1 4	6 8 9	1,267 0 0	160 0 0	43 0 0	33 0 0
1909	221 0 0	0 6 3	6 12 0	4 1 1	5 7 0	1,331 0 0	150 0 0	38 0 0	29 4 0
1910	316 0 0	0 7 6	3 12 0	3 9 1	5 10 0	2,045 0 0	155 0 0	36 8 0	28 8 0
1911	369 0 0	0 9 0	4 4 0	4 6 10	4 14 0	3,365 0 0	145 0 0	56 0 0	30 0 0

No. 210.—VARIATIONS in the WHOLESALE PRICES of the STAPLE ARTICLES of

YEAR.	EXPORTS.								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
March: 1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January:									
1891	84	70	143	156	87	79	86	126	93
1892	75	65	169	173	103	79	74	236	132
1893	107	78	180	142	95	96	114	192	119
1894	84	71	168	117	80	84	106	241	109
1895	70	67	147	123	82	117	105	175	110
1896	94	74	151	123	81	100	105	175	108
1897	76	72	204	146	152	83	84	203	99
1898	68	63	185	119	99	80	84	156	85
1899	59	52	153	123	79	86	57	170	87
1900	84	61	150	131	115	99	74	194	117
1901	88	69	171	123	86	100	65	188	105
1902	81	66	200	112	95	94	65	178	97
1903	75	65	165	136	85	88	61	203	95
1904	103	74	166	123	84	124	67	197	107
1905	77	79	180	137	82	121	53	225	123
1906	100	87	218	145	100	107	61	285	145
1907	94	81	294	159	86	105	65	433	153
1908	105	76	304	184	127	97	61	247	150
1909	87	73	318	147	106	106	57	298	153
1910	124	87	178	129	110	156	59	200	130
1911	145	105	200	160	95	257	55	307	136

of EXPORT and IMPORT; in RUPEES.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).								YEAR.
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea (fair Souchong).	Sugar, raw, cane Jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c.	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.		
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece.	Per mowah of 16,800 yards.	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74 67 lb.	Per factory maund of 74 67 lb. (Per cwt. from Jan. 1893.)	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins = 65 lb.		
R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	January	
6 4 6	0 5 6	19 12 0	4 6 0	0 4 6	0 11 6	28 8 0	2 13 0	10 12 0	3 2 6	1891	
6 11 6	0 4 6	25 0 0	4 16 0	0 4 1	0 11 6	28 10 0	2 14 0	12 8 0	3 3 0	1892	
7 14 6	0 6 6	27 4 0	4 9 6	0 4 10	0 11 6	30 0 0	4 6 0	15 8 0	2 10 0	1893	
7 6 6	0 4 3	23 3 0	4 2 6	0 4 5	0 12 0	29 0 0	4 4 0	12 8 0	2 12 6	1894	
8 0 0	0 7 0	18 10 0	4 3 6	0 4 6	0 12 0	32 2 0	4 12 0	12 10 0	2 15 0	1895	
8 13 6	0 5 3	22 4 6	4 2 0	0 4 11	0 12 0	32 8 0	5 0 0	12 8 0	4 8 0	1896	
8 3 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	4 8 0	0 4 3	0 12 0	31 0 0	4 15 0	10 11 0	3 15 0	1897	
8 2 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	3 13 0	0 3 10	0 12 0	33 0 0	5 0 0	10 10 0	3 4 0	1898	
8 3 0	0 4 3	22 8 0	3 10 6	0 3 8	0 8 4	34 8 0	5 0 0	9 11 0	3 9 6	1899	
8 1 6	0 5 0	23 0 0	5 0 0	0 4 1	0 10 6	44 0 0	5 9 0	11 2 0	4 10 9	1900	
9 10 0	0 3 3	19 8 0	5 4 0	0 4 11	0 13 3	45 0 0	5 6 0	11 11 0	4 6 0	1901	
9 10 0	0 4 6	19 12 0	4 13 0	0 4 1 2	0 11 9	40 0 0	4 11 0	9 13 0	3 10 0	1902	
8 8 0	0 5 0	—	4 11 0	0 4 3	0 11 6	38 8 0	4 12 0	10 4 0	4 0 0	1903	
8 6 0	0 5 0	—	4 12 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 0 0	4 8 0	9 6 0	4 0 0	1904	
5 5 0	0 4 6	28 8 0	4 6 6	0 5 3	0 10 6	41 0 0	4 4 0	13 8 0	4 0 0	1905	
8 1 0	0 4 0	20 0 0	5 5 6	0 5 2	—	47 0 0	4 6 0	9 0 0	4 6 0	1906	
7 6 0	0 6 0	21 0 0	5 10 0	0 5 7	0 13 3	61 0 0	—	8 9 0	4 6 6	1907	
8 1 6	0 7 3	23 0 0	5 10 0	—	—	61 0 0	—	9 4 0	4 8 6	1908	
8 6 6	0 6 0	23 4 0	5 2 0	0 4 6	—	40 0 0	—	9 2 0	4 10 6	1909	
10 11 6	0 6 9	27 12 0	5 8 0	0 6 1	—	38 0 0	—	11 4 0	4 12 0	1910	
12 15 0	0 7 3	—	6 2 0	0 6 5	0 15 0	37 8 0	—	9 8 0	4 13 0	1911	

EXPORT and IMPORT, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).								YEAR.
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea (Souchong).	Sugar, raw, cane Jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c.	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.		
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	March, 1873.	
103	50	95	74	70	77	72	62	61	80	1891	
110	41	120	74	64	73	72	64	71	89	1892	
129	39	131	77	74	76	75	65	89	74	1893	
131	36	112	70	69	81	73	63	71	78	1894	
131	64	90	71	70	80	83	70	72	82	1895	
112	48	107	69	77	80	82	74	71	126	1896	
101	43	108	70	66	80	78	73	62	110	1897	
101	43	108	64	61	80	83	73	60	91	1898	
101	39	108	62	57	56	87	74	54	101	1899	
133	45	111	85	64	70	117	82	66	129	1900	
137	30	94	88	77	88	113	80	67	123	1901	
130	41	95	81	65	78	101	69	56	102	1902	
139	45	—	97	66	77	97	70	59	112	1903	
99	45	—	80	81	92	103	67	57	128	1904	
88	41	137	74	84	77	103	63	74	112	1905	
132	36	96	90	80	—	118	65	51	123	1906	
120	55	101	95	87	88	151	—	49	124	1907	
134	66	111	95	—	—	111	—	53	127	1908	
137	55	112	86	70	—	101	—	52	131	1909	
175	61	134	93	95	—	96	—	64	133	1910	
211	66	—	103	100	100	94	—	54	135	1911	

* 9 lb. weight from January, 1902.
9 1/2 " " " 1907.

No. 211.—AVERAGE ANNUAL WHOLESALE PRICES of STAPLE COMMODITIES
IN CALCUTTA; in Rupees.

YEAR.	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2 (average of maximum prices).	Cotton, Dhollera, fair (Bombay).	Linseed, fine, bold, clean (average of maximum prices).	Rape-seed, Yellow, mixed (average of maximum prices).	Silk, Surdahs (average of maximum prices).	Ten, Indian Pekoe.	Indigo, Bengal, good (average of maximum prices).	Jute, Bengal, first assort- ment (average of maximum prices).	Rice, Ngatsain and Ngakyok.
	Per bazar maund.	Per Candy.	Per bazar maund.	Per bazar maund.	Per factory ser.	Per lb.	Per factory maund.	Per 400 lb. bales.	Per cwt.
	R. s. p.	R. s. p.	R. s. p.	R. s. p.	R. s. p.	R. s. p.	R. s. p.	R. s. p.	R. s. p.
1880	2 13 5	190 4 3	4 10 2	4 7 7	18 5 2	0 6 8	218 0 0	29 0 1	3 8 8
1881	3 3 11	167 7 10	4 10 4	4 10 4	16 14 10	0 7 5	211 2 6	30 3 2	4 4 7
1882	3 5 5	171 9 10	5 4 0	3 13 4	16 4 9	0 7 7	251 1 9	36 9 0	4 21 7
1883	3 0 7	199 6 11	5 7 9	4 11 1	19 6 4	0 7 8	290 0 6	36 10 10	3 11 7
1884	2 10 2	178 8 6	5 10 11	4 1 11	16 12 10	0 8 8	275 14 0	37 12 4	3 7 5
1885	2 14 10	182 2 11	5 9 8	4 8 9	16 3 10	0 8 11	270 0 0	33 9 6	3 8 10
1886	3 14 9	180 7 2	4 8 8	4 5 3	16 4 11	0 7 7	248 0 7	36 15 7	4 3 0
1887	4 3 7	171 3 1	4 6 11	5 2 4	15 0 0	0 6 9	220 6 8	31 7 10	4 6 3
1888	3 3 11	141 8 2	4 1 5	4 2 1	14 12 6	0 6 3	184 9 4	28 13 11	3 8 11
1889	3 0 11	151 7 5	4 10 6	5 15 3	17 15 1	0 6 6	171 4 0	32 1 0	3 11 7
1900	3 10 10	214 13 1	6 9 7	5 6 5	17 4 6	0 5 8	181 0 0	36 5 1	3 12 9
1901	3 9 10	179 14 7	6 10 0	5 4 0	14 5 0	0 4 9	172 8 0	33 11 8	3 5 6
1902	3 1 10	179 0 0	6 9 1	4 11 11	13 14 10	0 5 5	165 8 0	32 7 5	3 4 11
1903	2 15 7	201 8 7	4 13 5	4 2 0	15 13 3	0 6 3	195 0 0	35 4 8	4 3 1
1904	2 14 8	251 4 0	3 15 2	3 12 0	15 0 8	0 7 11	142 14 8	35 10 11	3 8 5
1905	3 6 1	192 4 4	4 14 3	5 2 2	16 0 4	0 8 0	131 1 5	46 14 0	3 14 0
1906	3 12 2	218 10 8	5 8 7	7 11 9	17 4 8	0 8 0	152 3 7	63 1 1	4 9 1
1907	4 1 1	204 3 8	5 8 1	6 15 11	19 3 9	0 8 5	170 0 0	64 13 9	4 14 10
1908	5 1 7	207 6 11	5 14 5	7 7 2	13 13 7	0 8 8	160 0 0	46 1 7	5 1 0
1909	4 10 0	244 2 4	6 3 4	5 4 9	13 15 5	0 9 0	165 0 0	36 1 9	4 2 8
1910	3 13 6	293 0 4	8 8 5	5 6 0	13 9 4	0 9 0	185 0 0	41 1 10	4 0 2

No. 212.—VARIATIONS in the AVERAGE ANNUAL WHOLESALE PRICES of STAPLE
COMMODITIES in CALCUTTA, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

YEAR.	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2.	Cotton, Dhollera, fair, (Bombay).	Linseed, fine, bold, clean.	Rape-seed, Yellow, mixed.	Silk, Surdahs.	Ten, Indian Pekoe.	Indigo, Bengal, good.	Jute, Bengal, first assort- ment.	Rice, Ngatsain and Ngakyok.
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1880	81	95	99	98	85	49	79	122	113
1881	92	84	99	102	79	55	77	127	173
1882	95	86	113	84	76	56	91	153	191
1883	86	100	117	103	90	57	106	154	159
1884	75	89	121	91	78	64	101	158	140
1885	83	91	119	100	76	66	102	141	143
1886	112	90	97	95	76	56	90	155	169
1887	120	86	94	113	70	50	80	132	177
1888	92	71	87	91	60	46	67	121	144
1889	87	76	90	87	84	48	62	134	150
1900	105	106	140	119	80	42	66	152	153
1901	108	93	141	115	67	35	63	141	136
1902	89	90	130	104	65	40	60	136	134
1903	85	101	103	91	74	46	60	148	169
1904	83	126	84	82	70	59	52	150	142
1905	96	96	104	113	75	59	49	197	158
1906	107	110	118	170	81	59	55	265	184
1907	116	102	117	154	90	62	62	272	189
1908	145	104	125	164	64	64	58	196	206
1909	132	122	132	116	65	67	60	151	168
1910	109	147	181	118	63	67	60	172	162

No. 213.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT in BRITISH INDIA
in Rupees and Decimals of a Rupee per Maund
(One Maund = 82·286 lb.).

Provinces and Districts.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
BENGAL:										
Calcutta - - -	3·646	3·636	3·581	3·636	3·265	2·690	2·137	2·142	2·043	2·000
Cuttack - - -	3·177	3·127	2·849	2·666	2·564	2·424	1·920	1·818	1·816	1·842
Midnapur - - -	3·895	3·802	3·451	3·478	2·987	2·903	2·168	2·006	1·959	1·905
Monghyr - - -	3·817	3·846	3·387	3·289	2·625	2·635	2·269	2·057	1·976	1·905
Murshidabad - - -	3·700	3·636	3·265	3·210	2·692	2·404	2·324	2·060	1·917	1·905
Patna - - -	3·857	3·791	3·756	3·113	2·646	2·656	2·372	2·109	2·084	2·053
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM:										
Cachar - - -	4·004	3·992	3·448	3·108	2·774	2·716	2·335	2·094	2·000	2·000
Chittagong - - -	4·184	3·992	3·342	2·939	2·592	2·574	1·906	1·801	1·720	1·656
Dacca - - -	3·964	3·820	3·700	3·137	2·703	2·876	2·468	2·138	1·955	2·052
Dinajpur - - -	3·865	3·791	3·276	3·044	2·821	2·821	2·471	2·371	2·120	2·139
Lakhimpur - - -	5·000	5·000	4·237	4·053	3·831	3·518	3·033	2·853	2·586	2·520
Sylhet - - -	3·968	3·831	3·445	3·239	2·739	3·003	2·546	2·400	2·155	2·061
UNITED PROVINCES:										
Agra - - -	3·623	3·636	3·137	2·857	2·443	2·317	1·951	1·831	1·791	1·901
Allahabad - - -	3·968	3·972	3·549	3·933	3·137	2·996	2·468	2·364	2·296	2·096
Bareilly - - -	3·552	3·512	3·142	3·123	2·855	2·666	2·139	2·009	2·003	1·986
Cawnpore - - -	3·469	3·478	3·170	2·857	2·327	2·439	1·906	1·818	1·823	1·821
Meerut - - -	3·717	3·581	3·098	2·990	2·325	2·415	1·953	1·817	1·799	1·785
Mirzapur - - -	3·980	4·000	3·630	3·333	3·077	2·959	2·633	2·500	1·864	2·449
Saharanpur - - -	3·571	3·508	3·123	3·001	2·630	2·468	2·042	1·900	1·864	1·894
Lucknow - - -	3·728	3·724	3·387	3·200	2·849	2·811	2·364	2·105	2·096	2·133
Sultanpur - - -	3·650	3·683	3·249	3·203	2·863	2·594	2·172	2·028	1·879	1·836
PUNJAB AND N.W.F. PROVINCE:										
Amritsar - - -	3·333	3·333	2·712	2·574	2·116	2·052	1·594	1·494	1·467	1·469
Delhi - - -	3·454	3·478	3·086	3·053	2·620	2·494	1·975	1·850	1·879	1·818
Multan - - -	3·260	3·265	2·819	2·658	2·305	2·175	1·813	1·697	1·674	1·649
Rawalpindi - - -	2·954	2·933	2·543	2·497	2·088	1·994	1·599	1·491	1·549	1·538
Peshawar - - -	2·449	2·400	2·304	2·232	2·162	2·167	1·836	1·696	1·627	1·672
BURMA:										
Akyab - - -	2·736	3·839	3·680	2·660	3·663	3·749	4·000	3·416	3·610	3·086
Bassein - - -	2·672	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·787
Mandalay - - -	3·010	2·695	2·635	2·701	2·361	2·358	2·407	2·572	2·424	2·404
Moulmein and Amherst - - -	2·471	2·462	2·454	2·462	2·462	2·462	2·462	2·462	2·457	2·462
Prome - - -	3·105	2·892	2·625	2·519	2·481	2·481	2·481	2·481	2·481	2·429
Rangoon - - -	2·319	2·576	2·556	2·392	2·162	2·162	2·172	2·311	2·809	2·847
Toungoo - - -	3·549	3·766	3·745	3·656	3·656	3·610	3·518	3·518	2·915	2·819
CENTRAL PROVINCES:										
Jubbulpore - - -	3·996	3·992	3·633	3·537	3·208	3·049	2·708	2·413	2·407	2·410
Nagpur - - -	4·000	4·000	3·976	3·728	3·276	3·170	2·784	2·581	2·500	2·500
Raipur - - -	4·444	4·425	3·880	3·636	2·943	3·082	2·918	2·630	2·527	2·513
MADRAS:										
Bellary - - -	3·049	3·084	3·021	3·265	2·757	2·584	2·435	2·246	2·243	2·208
Ganjnam - - -	3·949	3·521	2·850	2·661	2·574	2·620	1·669	1·618	1·569	1·602
Madras - - -	3·019	3·008	2·642	2·586	2·068	1·965	1·540	1·385	1·393	1·399
Salern - - -	3·428	3·404	3·215	3·252	2·807	2·736	2·364	2·180	2·300	2·604
Tanjore - - -	3·067	3·065	2·558	2·088	2·304	2·155	1·605	1·662	1·708	1·689
Tinnevely - - -	2·853	2·799	2·540	2·448	2·156	2·071	1·562	1·448	1·448	1·425
Vizagapatam - - -	3·033	3·033	2·663	2·640	2·350	2·749	2·091	2·205	1·954	1·973
BOMBAY AND SIND:										
Ahmadabad - - -	2·963	2·963	2·524	2·438	2·081	2·000	1·590	1·569	1·569	1·569
Ahmadnagar - - -	3·271	3·175	3·247	2·978	2·408	2·287	1·934	1·818	2·102	2·334
Belgaum - - -	3·964	3·643	3·320	3·160	2·705	2·478	2·175	2·092	1·971	1·907
Bombay - - -	4·167	4·163	4·367	4·115	3·559	2·948	2·417	2·280	2·370	2·367
Surat - - -	3·630	3·344	2·905	2·701	2·192	2·039	1·611	1·465	1·499	1·549
Karachi - - -	2·992	3·049	2·662	2·500	2·004	1·905	1·566	1·538	1·538	1·538

No. 214.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT
decimals of a Rupee per Maund

YEAR.	RICE (COMMON).													
	BENGAL.								EASTERN BENGAL.					
	Calcutta.	Cuttack.	Dharranga.	Midnapur.	Monghyr.	Murshidabad.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.	Backerganj.	Cachar.	Chittagong.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.
1890	2'967	2'120	2'361	2'343	2'426	2'571	2'567	2'304	2'187	2'855	3'140	2'567	2'751	2'313
1891	2'990	2'414	2'717	2'287	2'795	2'672	2'855	2'275	2'462	2'730	2'855	2'497	2'569	2'536
1892	3'670	3'298	3'023	3'137	3'537	3'263	3'234	3'853	3'190	3'472	3'500	3'466	3'215	3'206
1893	4'008	2'819	2'688	3'089	2'907	3'268	2'915	2'424	2'849	3'683	4'237	3'370	3'906	3'042
1894	3'960	2'633	2'740	2'676	2'920	2'976	2'008	2'516	2'546	5'540	3'992	3'125	3'466	2'924
1895	3'292	1'887	2'426	2'172	2'571	2'556	2'703	2'172	2'006	2'345	2'656	2'751	2'387	2'561
1896	3'653	2'185	2'681	2'549	3'289	3'091	3'300	2'618	2'719	3'683	3'933	3'626	3'527	2'978
1897	5'236	3'390	4'215	3'835	4'592	4'065	4'405	3'022	4'061	4'278	4'734	4'180	4'167	4'273
1898	3'883	2'738	3'236	2'829	3'006	2'780	3'001	2'536	2'327	2'886	3'546	3'384	3'028	2'719
1899	3'376	2'567	3'096	2'445	2'983	2'385	2'970	2'169	2'364	2'632	2'553	2'692	2'233	2'138
1900	3'626	2'890	2'833	3'180	3'350	2'935	3'130	2'625	2'553	2'785	2'967	2'956	2'918	2'562
1901	4'264	2'904	3'019	3'353	3'231	3'413	3'411	3'012	3'333	3'620	3'419	3'386	3'062	3'378
1902	4'065	2'797	3'063	3'053	3'506	3'257	3'361	3'268	3'356	3'359	2'853	3'137	3'320	3'170
1903	4'233	2'483	2'582	3'070	3'238	3'182	2'865	2'694	2'992	2'874	2'714	3'044	2'845	2'750
1904	4'260	2'227	2'463	2'626	3'125	3'096	2'750	2'463	2'730	2'614	2'323	2'963	2'621	2'683
1905	4'706	2'618	2'008	2'755	3'125	3'077	3'500	2'730	3'333	3'192	2'511	3'281	3'132	2'963
1906	5'070	3'512	4'061	4'464	4'440	4'440	4'484	3'817	4'081	5'115	4'357	4'376	4'892	4'662
1907	6'008	4'228	5'168	4'790	4'933	5'442	4'651	4'667	5'070	5'882	4'932	4'566	4'957	5'148
1908	6'309	4'994	6'042	5'479	5'571	5'908	6'400	5'363	5'722	5'175	4'449	4'768	4'872	5'319
1909	5'155	3'670	4'734	3'763	4'306	4'510	5'944	4'184	4'745	4'420	3'524	3'938	4'215	4'479
1910	4'890	3'333	3'140	3'180	2'999	3'320	4'484	3'150	3'094	3'850	3'738	3'524	3'770	3'019
YEAR.	RICE (COMMON).													
	UNITED PROVINCES.						BURMA.							
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.	Rangoon.	Bassein.	Toungoo.	Mandalay.
1890	4'444	3'361	3'135	3'118	3'127	3'067	3'581	3'060	3'263	2'922	3'353	2'417	2'996	3'439
1891	4'260	2'978	3'693	3'255	3'393	3'101	3'770	2'454	3'378	2'915	3'650	3'005	3'303	4'061
1892	4'269	3'552	3'540	3'404	3'411	3'281	3'768	2'860	3'333	2'697	3'802	3'249	3'571	4'237
1893	4'062	3'271	3'565	3'286	3'333	3'311	4'188	2'843	3'110	2'740	2'913	2'614	2'753	3'543
1894	5'000	3'118	3'448	3'127	3'162	3'137	4'158	2'861	3'077	2'900	2'666	2'803	2'469	2'850
1895	4'108	3'082	3'562	3'157	3'157	3'137	3'925	2'888	3'075	2'861	2'666	3'123	2'825	3'130
1896	4'073	3'831	4'310	3'670	3'587	3'766	4'193	3'236	3'581	3'320	2'811	3'824	2'981	3'676
1897	5'222	4'662	5'249	4'532	4'897	5'044	4'320	4'255	4'479	4'287	3'770	3'643	3'273	3'872
1898	4'124	3'443	3'826	3'610	3'992	3'475	3'749	2'827	3'205	2'835	2'761	3'216	2'706	3'322
1899	3'550	3'314	3'687	3'610	3'590	2'918	3'925	3'006	3'226	2'650	2'928	3'058	3'135	3'445
1900	4'228	3'902	4'479	3'972	4'000	4'098	4'577	4'348	3'902	3'285	2'721	3'019	3'249	3'742
1901	3'933	3'835	3'835	3'756	3'543	3'968	4'242	4'651	3'788	3'160	2'543	3'113	2'562	3'321
1902	4'063	4'343	3'714	3'620	3'610	3'546	3'984	4'343	3'613	2'853	2'239	3'001	2'905	3'544
1903	3'911	4'330	3'806	3'460	3'630	3'350	4'012	4'372	3'549	2'841	2'882	3'806	3'717	3'587
1904	4'141	3'636	3'448	3'268	3'636	3'333	4'115	3'968	3'230	2'965	2'915	3'223	2'963	3'378
1905	4'324	4'175	3'817	3'422	3'756	3'707	4'479	4'158	3'472	3'387	2'670	3'742	3'115	3'481
1906	4'878	4'762	4'348	4'197	4'662	4'435	5'168	4'773	4'310	3'781	2'855	4'237	3'503	3'813
1907	5'060	5'730	5'312	4'902	5'487	5'019	5'839	6'289	5'263	4'640	2'658	4'723	4'549	3'968
1908	5'457	6'667	6'431	5'563	6'441	5'391	6'980	7'067	5'435	5'420	3'451	4'926	4'561	4'673
1909	4'739	4'362	4'520	4'684	6'116	4'551	5'175	4'902	4'296	4'145	3'562	4'273	3'500	4'128
1910	5'000	4'405	4'831	4'391	5'495	4'474	5'420	4'728	4'171	3'549	3'781	3'738	3'347	3'670

of FOOD GRAINS in BRITISH INDIA ; in Rupees and
(one Maund = 82.286 lb.).

RICE (COMMON)—continued.

AND ASSAM.				PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						CENTRAL PROVINCES.			YEAR.
Goalparn.	Lakhimpur.	Bangpur.	Sylhet.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
3'019	3'322	2'896	2'872	3'660	3'234	3'287	3'428	4'053	3'781	3'210	4'028	2'235	1890
3'180	3'249	3'130	2'604	4'119	3'568	3'693	3'381	4'706	4'240	2'778	3'255	2'200	1891
3'784	3'865	3'742	2'978	4'119	3'650	4'069	3'356	5'362	4'502	3'147	3'623	2'867	1892
3'984	3'781	3'594	3'953	4'246	3'707	4'086	3'802	5'714	4'872	2'867	3'407	2'562	1893
3'132	4'059	3'413	3'587	3'824	3'416	3'968	3'200	5'025	4'228	2'888	3'300	2'328	1894
2'847	3'179	2'952	2'402	3'707	3'333	3'234	2'759	5'000	3'968	2'743	3'353	2'430	1895
3'600	3'831	3'469	3'745	4'296	3'749	4'016	3'512	3'340	4'449	3'387	3'636	2'983	1896
4'785	4'734	5'100	4'296	5'450	4'825	5'594	4'459	6'250	5'504	4'343	4'260	4'310	1897
3'077	3'902	3'241	3'626	4'053	3'865	4'614	2'845	4'884	4'703	2'553	2'876	2'621	1898
2'468	3'086	2'514	2'592	3'895	3'693	3'988	2'740	4'175	3'084	2'793	3'157	2'640	1899
2'884	3'503	3'123	2'922	4'520	4'237	4'435	3'976	5'222	4'944	3'735	4'057	3'766	1900
4'082	4'171	4'348	3'660	4'415	4'020	4'073	2'743	4'723	4'693	3'660	3'799	3'537	1901
4'077	3'707	3'466	2'861	4'206	3'895	4'202	3'049	4'706	4'474	3'549	3'546	3'055	1902
3'376	3'817	3'120	3'880	4'020	4'032	3'876	3'215	4'464	4'301	3'453	3'630	3'019	1903
2'581	3'157	3'070	2'287	3'984	4'228	3'831	2'950	4'728	4'103	3'082	3'049	2'327	1904
3'125	3'271	2'271	2'672	4'209	4'624	4'324	3'221	5'115	4'036	3'370	3'361	2'708	1905
5'086	4'878	5'249	4'872	4'469	5'000	4'896	3'749	5'161	4'306	3'749	4'141	3'537	1906
5'457	5'293	5'874	3'195	5'510	5'525	5'780	4'454	6'024	5'175	4'287	4'315	3'683	1907
5'148	4'728	6'070	4'709	6'289	7'130	6'568	5'722	6'097	6'472	5'249	4'802	4'515	1908
4'520	4'391	5'602	3'268	5'355	5'638	5'610	5'115	5'755	5'891	3'192	3'813	3'497	1909
3'650	3'839	3'992	3'460	5'102	5'714	5'510	4'086	5'122	5'131	3'524	3'559	3'370	1910
MADRAS.				BOMBAY AND SIND.									
Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Tinnevely.	Almadabad.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
3'130	3'284	3'142	3'568	3'115	3'005	3'891	4'571	3'209	3'584	4'551	3'824	4'405	1890
3'556	3'394	2'701	3'820	3'721	3'195	3'774	4'119	3'795	3'600	4'751	3'630	4'132	1891
4'338	3'984	3'575	4'320	4'119	3'742	4'037	4'306	3'911	3'980	5'063	3'766	3'530	1892
3'791	3'872	3'428	3'923	3'976	3'906	3'906	3'656	3'425	5'140	4'773	4'053	4'333	1893
3'707	3'364	3'263	3'503	3'422	2'963	3'448	3'486	3'781	4'154	4'866	4'396	3'581	1894
3'683	3'363	2'527	3'623	3'336	3'023	3'546	3'033	3'575	3'721	1'843	3'895	3'597	1895
3'861	3'411	2'751	3'731	3'127	2'734	3'165	4'024	3'342	3'906	5'063	4'069	4'372	1896
4'790	4'077	4'614	4'082	3'753	3'549	3'839	5'263	4'211	4'734	6'070	5'188	4'354	1897
4'386	4'260	3'697	4'474	4'206	3'711	4'111	4'144	3'463	4'061	4'806	4'474	4'354	1898
3'600	3'515	3'411	3'331	3'383	2'946	3'347	4'024	3'902	4'073	4'505	4'145	4'306	1899
4'773	4'474	3'806	4'723	4'315	4'246	4'376	4'405	4'892	4'440	4'206	4'396	4'362	1900
4'494	4'310	4'391	4'944	4'647	3'817	3'911	3'872	3'911	4'228	3'806	4'167	3'918	1901
3'887	3'861	4'154	4'279	3'707	3'065	3'422	3'643	3'147	4'556	3'724	3'650	2'901	1902
3'600	4'728	3'515	3'842	3'303	2'961	3'283	3'902	3'006	4'892	4'036	3'721	3'287	1903
3'693	3'670	2'950	3'899	3'177	3'075	3'298	3'865	3'145	4'831	4'334	3'562	2'918	1904
4'210	4'269	3'445	4'920	4'410	4'960	4'154	3'941	3'831	4'831	4'371	3'562	3'086	1905
4'926	5'109	4'819	5'208	5'286	4'435	4'682	4'571	4'624	4'837	5'263	4'032	4'269	1906
5'092	4'890	5'236	5'367	5'070	4'689	4'348	4'779	4'551	4'926	6'015	5'000	4'950	1907
6'202	5'256	6'339	5'906	5'780	5'195	5'625	5'362	4'693	5'952	7'286	5'517	6'116	1908
5'472	5'961	5'698	5'714	6'231	5'031	4'785	4'320	4'592	4'762	5'722	4'535	5'240	1909
4'860	5'306	4'860	5'391	5'298	4'338	4'206	4'000	4'435	4'396	5'355	4'520	5'013	1910

No. 214 (cont.)—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	WHEAT.												
	BENGAL.									EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM.			
	Calcutta.	Cuttack.	Darbhanga.	Hazaribagh.	Midnapur.	Monghyr.	Murshidabad.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.	Bangpur.
1890	2'096	3'049	2'688	2'819	3'287	2'283	2'508	2'491	2'326	2'313	3'180	2'430	2'961
1891	3'396	3'509	2'823	3'067	3'378	2'668	2'956	2'766	2'472	2'681	3'185	3'218	3'711
1892	3'578	3'996	3'101	3'407	3'626	2'965	3'338	3'249	2'694	3'466	3'707	3'697	3'876
1893	3'284	3'393	3'019	3'314	3'606	2'536	3'091	2'937	2'421	2'607	3'500	3'094	3'157
1894	3'023	2'961	2'646	3'342	3'096	2'516	2'637	2'896	2'286	2'413	2'106	2'952	3'021
1895	3'236	3'228	2'672	3'524	2'597	2'452	2'533	2'709	2'356	2'620	3'289	3'012	3'066
1896	3'770	3'876	3'656	4'145	3'170	3'260	2'976	3'540	3'185	2'946	3'968	3'876	3'724
1897	4'069	5'249	5'083	5'122	5'155	4'296	4'519	4'415	3'914	4'391	4'819	4'957	5'714
1898	3'536	4'115	3'185	3'469	3'980	2'601	2'843	2'762	2'494	2'787	3'371	3'276	4'603
1899	3'396	3'241	2'755	3'387	2'784	2'381	2'262	2'665	2'293	2'319	3'294	2'688	3'281
1900	3'911	3'770	2'922	3'664	4'077	2'972	2'894	3'342	2'795	2'633	3'872	3'690	3'785
1901	4'036	3'700	3'152	4'032	4'211	2'967	3'067	3'581	3'082	2'764	3'656	3'481	4'273
1902	3'745	3'257	2'978	3'766	3'707	2'695	2'556	3'063	2'772	2'987	3'239	3'012	3'854
1903	3'306	2'918	2'429	3'476	3'646	2'614	2'786	2'857	2'489	2'661	2'319	3'079	3'197
1904	3'593	2'658	2'334	3'072	3'350	2'301	2'606	2'736	2'319	2'614	2'527	2'807	3'506
1905	3'749	3'035	2'757	3'552	4'175	2'690	2'770	3'205	2'901	2'757	3'072	3'309	3'363
1906	3'828	3'324	3'673	4'167	4'228	3'448	3'404	3'958	3'497	3'868	4'278	4'175	4'167
1907	4'867	3'549	3'964	4'582	4'243	3'854	3'945	4'287	3'774	4'111	4'464	4'180	4'914
1908	5'602	5'168	5'168	5'831	5'161	4'678	4'831	5'222	4'866	4'768	4'837	5'398	5'369
1909	4'838	4'800	4'335	4'963	4'813	3'929	4'057	4'484	4'061	4'878	5'319	4'786	5'333
1910	3'953	3'920	3'556	4'119	4'334	3'098	3'350	3'524	3'249	3'342	3'738	4'053	5'326

UNITED PROVINCES.

YEAR.	UNITED PROVINCES.										
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Sahasganj.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.
1890	2'710	2'994	2'803	2'587	2'423	3'019	2'316	2'517	2'770	2'663	2'633
1891	3'012	3'157	2'950	2'742	2'859	3'292	2'793	2'706	3'075	2'896	2'817
1892	2'961	3'268	3'042	2'811	2'835	3'257	2'762	2'841	3'035	2'970	2'732
1893	2'723	3'044	2'924	2'561	2'481	3'142	2'407	2'574	2'801	2'668	2'611
1894	2'443	2'813	2'548	2'235	2'026	2'823	1'931	2'065	2'417	2'427	2'561
1895	2'685	3'279	3'010	2'451	2'435	3'239	2'222	2'500	2'778	2'797	3'021
1896	3'604	3'876	3'964	3'457	3'281	4'016	3'145	3'419	3'625	3'568	3'568
1897	4'183	4'484	4'233	4'020	3'925	4'706	3'749	3'854	3'966	4'065	4'083
1898	2'745	3'010	2'703	2'651	2'730	3'019	2'558	2'465	2'498	2'592	2'491
1899	2'784	2'970	2'601	2'703	2'665	2'766	2'460	2'429	2'571	2'613	2'317
1900	3'617	3'781	3'295	3'448	3'381	3'617	3'135	3'137	3'413	3'339	3'185
1901	3'306	3'728	3'228	3'260	3'633	3'344	2'774	2'742	3'236	3'360	3'352
1902	2'901	3'236	2'530	2'770	2'574	2'950	2'415	2'434	2'706	2'649	2'569
1903	2'770	2'853	2'519	2'589	2'562	2'736	2'448	2'448	2'494	2'475	2'311
1904	2'572	2'635	2'408	2'429	2'452	2'543	2'350	2'326	2'450	2'400	2'352
1905	3'333	3'683	3'049	3'221	3'051	3'132	2'813	2'776	3'197	3'165	3'407
1906	3'512	3'895	3'260	3'381	3'070	3'707	2'861	2'859	3'454	3'389	3'446
1907	3'750	4'237	3'670	3'749	3'506	4'036	3'260	3'359	3'933	3'759	3'831
1908	5'181	5'517	4'700	4'819	4'723	5'495	4'464	4'535	4'866	4'813	4'837
1909	4'662	4'728	4'197	4'405	4'180	4'667	4'032	4'077	4'251	4'320	3'984
1910	3'643	3'941	3'296	3'559	3'331	4'012	3'205	3'322	3'460	3'407	3'213

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—continued.

WHEAT—continued.

PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.								CENTRAL PROVINCES.			YEAR.
Ferozpur.	Jhelum.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
2'006	2'025	2'110	2'440	2'092	2'540	2'129	2'172	2'492	2'392	1'850	1890
2'074	2'553	2'766	2'840	2'550	3'077	2'736	2'681	2'954	2'714	2'358	1891
2'901	2'892	2'972	2'766	2'736	3'370	3'221	3'287	3'012	3'359	2'963	1892
2'430	2'413	2'443	2'407	2'232	2'774	2'712	3'067	2'591	2'584	2'177	1893
1'667	1'435	1'587	1'959	1'564	2'053	1'583	1'775	2'727	2'408	1'904	1894
2'182	1'798	2'124	2'319	1'983	2'347	1'955	2'138	3'079	2'649	2'304	1895
3'234	3'130	3'125	3'384	3'901	3'350	3'320	3'422	3'413	3'180	2'909	1896
3'914	3'676	3'880	4'086	3'623	4'158	4'000	4'024	4'237	4'434	4'425	1897
2'568	2'363	2'436	2'784	2'262	2'901	2'495	2'774	2'953	3'276	2'935	1898
2'577	2'623	2'455	2'738	2'377	2'697	2'743	2'633	2'823	3'373	2'716	1899
3'433	3'268	3'244	3'530	3'234	3'404	3'428	3'518	3'846	4'479	4'012	1900
2'676	2'448	2'527	3'005	2'522	2'787	2'666	2'646	3'130	4'040	3'566	1901
2'452	2'647	2'364	2'642	2'292	2'787	2'719	2'690	2'751	3'363	2'725	1902
2'459	2'522	2'324	2'621	2'175	2'639	2'685	2'712	3'019	3'019	2'538	1903
2'553	2'240	2'203	2'520	2'087	2'683	2'317	2'203	2'620	2'561	2'250	1904
2'807	2'441	2'551	3'089	2'478	2'976	2'540	2'553	3'091	2'730	2'586	1905
2'825	2'500	3'167	3'167	2'604	2'985	2'717	2'705	3'103	3'276	2'959	1906
3'077	2'321	2'807	3'568	2'946	3'210	2'772	2'807	3'390	3'342	3'125	1907
4'551	4'242	4'219	4'831	4'219	4'301	4'479	4'372	5'044	4'884	4'813	1908
3'968	4'004	3'689	4'278	4'077	4'444	4'077	4'255	4'251	4'197	4'171	1909
3'130	3'103	2'987	3'413	3'147	3'289	3'177	3'311	3'460	3'347	3'387	1910

BOMBAY AND SIND.

Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dharwar.	Dhulia.	Nasik.	Surat.	Karnachi.	YEAR.
3'255	2'900	2'360	3'813	2'284	2'878	2'423	3'344	3'356	
3'543	3'172	3'033	4'124	2'782	3'010	2'761	3'454	3'707	1891
3'668	3'691	4'391	4'745	4'293	3'428	3'271	3'579	4'052	1892
3'103	3'070	3'303	4'090	3'439	2'813	2'884	3'788	3'361	1893
2'743	2'343	2'385	5'653	2'411	2'434	2'509	3'231	3'543	1894
3'101	2'187	2'232	3'035	2'008	2'305	2'317	2'837	2'874	1895
4'012	3'125	2'337	3'378	2'863	3'185	3'145	4'111	3'696	1896
5'450	5'495	5'312	6'006	4'969	5'405	5'175	5'961	4'603	1897
3'850	4'057	4'211	5'256	3'617	3'697	3'680	4'215	3'604	1898
3'887	3'683	3'325	5'202	2'861	3'828	3'419	3'891	3'350	1899
4'943	5'291	5'122	6'601	4'530	5'202	5'044	5'571	3'887	1900
3'568	4'854	5'057	5'988	4'706	4'540	4'582	3'428	3'428	1901
3'370	4'435	4'334	5'427	4'197	3'945	4'188	4'340	3'137	1902
2'736	3'284	2'974	4'926	2'965	3'410	2'961	3'487	3'221	1903
2'787	2'716	2'952	4'813	3'060	3'170	2'835	3'306	3'185	1904
3'509	2'930	3'393	4'802	3'142	3'210	3'210	3'763	3'454	1905
3'880	3'945	4'582	4'237	4'587	4'004	3'540	4'530	3'393	1906
4'184	4'237	4'300	4'260	3'846	4'494	3'919	4'640	3'707	1907
4'739	5'122	5'594	6'079	5'263	5'457	4'854	5'988	5'068	1908
4'520	4'440	5'083	5'814	4'717	5'420	4'640	5'594	4'736	1909
3'968	4'242	4'405	5'882	4'329	4'689	3'937	4'717	4'141	1910

No. 214 (cont.)—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	JAWAB									
	BENGAL.		UNITED							
	Calcutta.	Putna.	Agra.	Allahabad.	Barri.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.		
1890	2'122	1'941	2'119	2'074	2'307	2'040	1'994	2'275		
1891	2'275	2'322	2'354	2'469	2'618	2'121	2'571	2'981		
1892	2'567	1'806	1'921	1'860	2'107	1'773	1'935	2'031		
1893	2'111	1'733	1'588	1'877	1'777	1'775	1'658	2'030		
1894	2'110	1'875	1'577	1'831	1'879	1'673	1'469	2'201		
1895	2'233	1'707	1'930	2'252	2'311	2'042	2'087	2'372		
1896	2'508	2'079	2'639	2'899	3'268	2'915	3'021	3'053		
1897	3'968	2'222	3'285	3'515	3'478	2'941	3'416	3'425		
1898	2'581	1'669	1'741	1'838	1'800	1'686	2'145	1'967		
1899	3'280	1'404	2'069	2'123	1'983	1'825	2'364	1'788		
1900	3'103	1'867	3'125	2'407	2'742	2'451	3'524	2'857		
1901	2'460	2'067	2'049	2'038	1'715	1'677	1'968	2'185		
1902	2'686	2'223	2'140	1'875	1'715	1'752	1'903	1'931		
1903	2'459	1'814	1'715	1'564	1'690	1'643	2'076	1'630		
1904	2'478	1'538	1'591	1'610	1'530	1'484	1'616	1'817		
1905	2'747	2'609	2'928	2'235	2'004	1'698	2'225	2'462		
1906	3'419	2'978	2'829	2'892	2'761	2'736	2'589	3'252		
1907	—	2'751	2'528	2'679	2'685	2'474	2'640	2'924		
1908	—	4'646	3'766	3'469	3'290	3'425	3'431	3'828		
1909	—	2'772	2'639	2'332	2'441	2'426	2'591	2'863		
1910	2'946	2'831	2'347	2'227	2'228	2'115	2'312	2'528		
YEAR.	PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						MADRAS.			
	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Trichinopoly.	Salem.
1890	1'784	2'069	1'669	1'684	1'121	1'234	1'412	1'941	2'175	1'756
1891	2'520	2'388	2'346	2'192	1'901	1'768	1'590	2'236	2'354	2'133
1892	2'177	1'693	1'831	2'296	2'013	2'153	2'316	2'432	2'660	2'545
1893	1'755	1'379	1'519	2'124	1'614	2'120	1'834	2'478	2'742	2'192
1894	1'287	1'437	1'220	1'407	1'234	1'491	1'676	2'087	2'352	1'980
1895	1'825	1'723	1'616	1'765	1'452	1'457	1'345	1'994	2'400	1'829
1896	2'857	2'985	2'656	2'714	2'319	2'336	1'498	2'003	1'898	1'861
1897	3'766	3'472	3'413	3'430	3'484	3'366	3'419	2'742	2'561	2'517
1898	1'928	1'872	1'760	2'062	1'589	1'558	2'021	2'782	2'372	2'496
1899	2'275	2'270	2'718	1'850	1'627	1'595	1'945	2'220	2'161	1'975
1900	3'361	3'205	3'460	3'001	3'125	2'983	3'407	2'851	3'132	2'906
1901	2'953	1'837	1'896	1'914	1'688	1'672	2'880	2'688	3'012	2'853
1902	1'951	1'985	1'859	1'778	1'518	1'742	2'292	1'824	2'105	1'935
1903	1'983	1'867	1'667	1'992	1'854	1'843	1'520	1'822	1'429	1'735
1904	1'379	1'459	1'241	1'564	1'603	1'404	1'537	1'701	1'516	1'738
1905	1'916	2'089	1'810	2'043	1'601	1'425	1'986	2'697	2'427	2'503
1906	2'345	2'577	2'633	2'491	2'319	2'533	2'759	3'019	2'821	3'271
1907	2'217	2'421	2'288	1'908	1'912	2'082	2'621	3'147	2'764	3'084
1908	3'358	3'419	3'147	3'257	3'728	3'660	3'900	3'317	2'773	3'401
1909	2'426	2'566	2'298	2'712	2'710	3'255	2'878	3'587	3'347	3'378
1910	2'417	2'347	2'251	2'131	2'216	2'095	2'732	2'963	2'994	3'172

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—continued.

(Great Millet).								YEAR.
PROVINCES.					CENTRAL PROVINCES.			
Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Nimar.	
2'020	1'990	2'353	2'290	2'000	2'189	1'854	1'552	1890
2'805	2'716	2'732	2'653	2'243	2'424	1'812	1'787	1891
2'024	1'966	1'907	1'771	1'768	2'200	2'240	1'995	1892
1'771	1'787	1'821	1'729	1'903	2'006	2'122	1'870	1893
1'549	1'528	1'883	1'898	2'047	2'133	1'889	1'853	1894
1'928	2'150	2'111	2'023	2'236	2'401	2'179	1'822	1895
3'160	2'884	2'745	2'735	2'692	2'740	2'282	2'405	1896
3'260	3'512	2'950	3'175	3'271	2'941	3'600	3'673	1897
1'966	1'943	1'639	1'818	1'888	1'860	2'007	1'503	1898
1'836	2'268	1'473	1'734	1'808	1'980	2'186	2'083	1899
3'091	3'165	2'372	2'651	2'435	2'963	3'683	3'865	1900
1'867	1'962	1'866	2'034	1'927	2'248	2'472	2'562	1901
1'875	1'996	1'717	1'813	1'892	2'067	2'290	2'465	1902
1'950	2'000	1'601	1'832	1'758	1'584	2'168	1'512	1903
1'489	1'616	1'821	1'695	—	1'569	2'253	1'643	1904
2'022	2'026	1'992	2'187	—	2'111	2'199	2'063	1905
2'708	2'983	2'937	2'930	—	2'635	2'874	2'363	1906
2'559	2'688	2'721	2'721	—	2'382	3'137	2'817	1907
3'433	3'506	3'591	3'407	3'953	3'723	3'817	3'854	1908
2'658	2'681	2'561	2'511	—	2'656	3'142	2'478	1909
2'405	2'503	2'401	2'193	—	2'222	2'502	2'212	1910
BOMBAY AND SIND.								
Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
2'436	2'139	1'859	2'301	1'647	2'474	2'243	1'818	1890
2'436	1'664	1'992	2'364	1'573	2'759	2'382	2'532	1891
2'261	2'294	2'361	2'903	1'787	2'644	2'670	2'640	1892
2'205	2'041	2'022	2'983	1'825	3'265	2'278	1'736	1893
1'860	1'826	1'931	2'963	1'838	2'623	2'110	1'627	1894
2'234	1'569	1'742	2'683	1'699	2'602	2'254	1'837	1895
2'778	1'906	1'848	2'714	1'980	2'586	2'755	2'639	1896
3'796	4'343	3'323	4'193	3'895	4'464	3'484	2'970	1897
2'220	2'517	2'326	2'978	1'709	2'279	2'342	1'702	1898
2'674	2'291	2'382	3'226	2'116	2'401	2'513	1'917	1899
3'895	4'525	3'642	4'459	4'132	4'175	3'617	2'694	1900
2'364	3'106	2'965	3'077	2'504	2'618	2'238	1'715	1901
2'778	2'443	2'296	3'172	2'427	2'753	2'392	2'105	1902
1'820	1'896	1'549	2'974	1'537	1'974	2'243	1'971	1903
1'834	1'609	1'842	2'928	1'858	2'402	2'120	1'633	1904
2'527	2'252	2'206	3'113	2'298	2'750	2'418	2'232	1905
2'755	2'972	3'142	3'396	2'770	3'244	2'127	1906	1906
2'787	2'347	2'870	3'273	2'851	3'361	2'553	2'084	1907
3'478	3'152	3'046	4'044	3'824	4'057	3'537	3'416	1908
3'092	2'374	3'021	3'690	2'845	3'398	3'123	2'918	1909
2'623	2'350	2'899	3'454	2'506	2'913	2'933	2'930	1910

No. 214 (cont.).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	BAJRA							
	UNITED							
	Aggra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzufarnagar.	Saharanpur.
1890	2'174	2'229	2'436	1'995	2'127	2'400	2'640	2'095
1891	2'528	2'527	2'811	2'353	2'635	2'770	3'140	2'185
1892	2'118	2'629	2'400	1'982	2'983	2'288	2'420	2'273
1893	1'894	2'066	2'421	1'933	2'129	2'222	2'387	2'179
1894	1'898	1'967	2'174	1'837	1'971	2'288	1'901	1'884
1895	2'177	2'548	2'717	2'099	2'342	2'478	2'434	2'477
1896	3'150	3'425	3'707	3'195	3'110	3'320	3'666	3'617
1897	3'373	4'032	4'016	3'223	3'353	3'700	3'152	3'731
1898	1'757	2'076	2'270	1'786	2'183	2'270	1'889	2'312
1899	2'350	2'259	2'229	2'031	2'427	2'008	2'404	2'257
1900	3'165	2'963	2'903	2'797	3'271	3'010	2'541	3'289
1901	2'169	2'298	1'827	1'969	2'047	2'407	1'888	2'004
1902	2'243	2'090	1'976	1'882	2'174	2'116	2'023	2'257
1903	1'872	1'621	1'625	1'701	2'029	1'744	1'947	1'969
1904	1'681	1'617	1'787	1'528	1'728	1'778	1'575	1'629
1905	2'577	2'392	2'556	2'221	2'466	2'522	2'288	2'313
1906	3'021	3'096	3'086	2'815	3'165	3'221	3'089	3'273
1907	2'736	2'853	2'876	2'540	2'742	3'066	2'784	2'625
1908	4'032	3'714	3'370	3'466	3'653	4'141	4'024	3'781
1909	2'729	2'478	2'559	2'514	2'623	2'829	2'640	2'665
1910	2'663	2'342	2'397	2'460	2'524	2'660	2'004	2'663
	MADRAS.				BOMBAY			
	Coimbatore.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Vizagapatnam.	Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.		
1890	1'900	1'643	1'847	1'376	2'270	2'256		
1891	2'124	2'065	1'951	1'470	2'477	2'206		
1892	2'290	2'601	2'443	2'096	2'591	2'601		
1893	2'303	2'360	2'592	1'661	2'360	2'067		
1894	2'035	2'028	2'270	1'681	2'492	2'330		
1895	1'969	1'783	1'596	1'420	2'719	1'861		
1896	1'833	2'007	1'455	1'677	3'135	2'408		
1897	2'401	2'175	1'981	2'767	3'870	4'556		
1898	2'480	2'899	2'400	2'083	2'459	2'448		
1899	2'066	2'145	1'712	1'860	3'094	2'548		
1900	2'513	3'670	2'721	2'315	4'077	4'391		
1901	2'229	3'185	2'551	2'273	2'498	2'992		
1902	1'761	2'307	1'857	1'960	2'901	2'468		
1903	1'874	2'124	1'741	1'439	2'047	1'696		
1904	1'738	1'986	1'944	1'513	2'330	1'930		
1905	2'738	3'472	2'976	2'394	2'932	2'637		
1906	3'268	3'875	3'433	2'901	3'344	3'125		
1907	3'273	3'411	3'584	2'705	3'123	2'466		
1908	3'325	4'040	3'292	3'284	4'167	3'203		
1909	3'646	4'073	3'922	2'799	3'356	2'688		
1910	2'959	3'817	3'390	2'457	3'180	2'527		

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—continued.

(Spiked Millet).

PROVINCES.		PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						YEAR.
Kyzaabad.	Lucknow.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	
2'233	2'244	2'182	2'270	1'812	1'850	1'509	1'733	1890
3'058	2'823	2'805	2'653	2'660	2'270	2'238	2'533	1891
2'324	1'938	3'019	2'074	2'602	2'681	2'587	2'857	1892
2'113	2'062	2'231	1'611	1'850	2'065	2'232	2'594	1893
1'899	1'953	2'332	1'812	1'804	1'669	1'337	1'621	1894
2'380	2'247	1'917	2'133	2'004	1'924	1'509	1'832	1895
3'327	3'335	3'509	3'344	3'123	2'849	2'843	2'263	1896
3'933	3'742	4'171	3'643	4'167	4'012	4'008	4'253	1897
1'931	1'883	2'303	1'922	1'920	2'078	1'959	2'308	1898
2'073	1'997	2'478	2'471	2'463	2'199	2'275	2'468	1899
2'869	3'033	3'584	3'086	3'660	3'249	3'223	3'540	1900
2'084	1'946	1'955	1'942	2'070	2'107	2'008	2'238	1901
1'824	1'910	2'308	2'204	2'307	2'160	2'000	2'313	1902
2'008	1'768	2'208	2'013	2'163	2'283	2'201	2'429	1903
1'314	1'749	1'605	1'839	1'809	1'898	1'770	1'964	1904
2'330	2'339	2'638	2'549	2'254	2'455	2'057	1'977	1905
3'271	3'003	3'063	3'063	3'125	2'867	2'525	2'653	1906
2'495	2'789	2'338	2'743	2'670	2'210	2'049	2'418	1907
2'926	3'460	4'219	3'680	4'449	3'509	3'636	3'911	1908
2'574	2'400	2'837	2'751	2'674	2'956	2'811	3'014	1909
2'495	2'291	2'397	2'716	2'465	2'468	2'426	2'553	1910

AND SIND.

Belgium.	Bombay.	Dhulin.	Surat.	Karachi.	YEAR.
1'083	2'833	1'936	2'581	2'430	1890
1'981	2'555	2'033	2'630	2'394	1891
2'430	3'155	2'201	2'867	2'869	1892
1'911	2'926	2'015	3'160	2'587	1893
2'020	2'853	2'197	3'086	2'616	1894
1'829	2'809	2'045	2'907	2'632	1895
2'215	3'165	2'426	3'311	2'091	1896
3'820	4'459	4'260	4'469	4'103	1897
2'427	3'091	1'903	2'683	2'656	1898
2'561	3'425	2'532	3'040	2'865	1899
4'489	4'624	4'396	4'396	3'880	1900
3'210	3'276	2'768	2'813	2'591	1901
2'481	3'367	2'736	2'867	2'649	1902
1'715	2'819	1'885	2'074	2'275	1903
1'886	2'965	1'950	2'475	2'308	1904
2'608	3'512	2'459	3'137	2'884	1905
3'235	3'350	3'195	3'208	2'996	1906
2'733	3'023	2'974	3'150	2'819	1907
3'361	4'036	3'922	4'215	3'802	1908
3'208	3'640	2'994	3'418	3'255	1909
2'865	3'683	2'676	3'490	3'339	1910

No. 214 (cont.).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	RAGI.							
	BENGAL.		BOMBAY.		MADRAS.			
	Darbhanga.	Hazariabagh.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Bellary.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.
1890	1'530	1'411	1'674	2'545	1'331	1'636	1'625	1'594
1891	1'666	1'579	1'755	2'647	1'577	1'417	2'068	1'869
1892	1'842	1'595	1'875	2'770	2'181	2'245	2'525	2'269
1893	1'655	1'713	1'681	2'869	1'709	1'827	2'133	1'966
1894	1'690	1'797	1'579	2'974	1'639	1'874	1'912	1'729
1895	1'525	1'712	1'461	2'835	1'322	1'526	1'837	1'590
1896	1'717	2'095	1'566	2'723	1'466	1'466	1'885	1'655
1897	2'721	3'185	2'339	4'094	2'511	3'295	2'549	2'136
1898	1'739	2'009	2'175	3'810	2'063	2'577	2'589	2'386
1899	1'752	1'662	2'074	3'785	1'745	1'943	2'051	1'822
1900	1'817	2'154	3'175	5'249	2'867	2'352	2'967	2'677
1901	1'831	1'885	2'410	4'662	2'371	2'581	2'930	2'712
1902	1'693	1'814	1'896	4'386	2'043	2'197	2'368	1'818
1903	1'364	1'587	1'523	5'096	1'460	1'504	1'901	1'518
1904	1'300	1'571	1'621	4'587	1'374	1'372	1'968	1'647
1905	1'565	1'957	2'133	4'444	1'972	1'821	2'666	2'471
1906	2'727	2'696	2'811	3'895	2'701	2'829	3'234	2'990
1907	2'785	2'716	2'500	3'711	2'406	2'107	3'249	2'845
1908	3'359	3'899	2'888	4'540	2'950	3'503	3'484	3'140
1909	2'305	2'326	3'012	4'444	3'044	2'786	3'422	3'314
1910	1'916	1'891	2'533	4'089	2'616	2'436	3'236	2'801

	GRAM.									
	UNITED PROVINCES.			PUNJAB.			CENTRAL PROVINCES.			SIND.
	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Fyzabad.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Rawalpindi.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Rajpur.	Karachi.
1890	1'942	2'015	2'100	1'712	1'955	1'804	2'021	2'303	2'111	2'513
1891	2'277	2'177	2'303	2'034	2'105	2'142	2'132	2'188	1'985	2'787
1892	1'881	1'396	1'943	2'069	1'801	2'172	2'200	2'449	2'350	2'749
1893	1'730	1'668	1'799	1'608	1'514	1'778	2'073	2'486	2'401	2'413
1894	1'697	1'435	1'713	1'208	1'343	1'253	1'989	2'657	2'156	1'981
1895	1'967	1'788	1'997	1'580	1'619	1'702	2'430	2'533	2'533	2'283
1896	2'762	2'699	2'686	2'513	2'663	2'670	2'827	2'939	2'847	3'160
1897	4'150	4'049	3'793	3'824	4'061	4'023	4'020	4'405	4'535	4'561
1898	2'065	2'338	1'955	1'996	2'248	2'242	2'052	2'690	2'353	2'972
1899	2'057	2'546	1'947	2'238	2'434	2'413	2'140	2'567	2'196	2'926
1900	3'049	3'683	2'789	3'581	3'534	3'493	3'398	3'562	3'861	4'077
1901	2'271	2'398	2'517	2'055	2'277	2'354	2'946	3'192	3'342	3'063
1902	1'928	2'266	1'834	2'600	2'222	2'254	2'222	2'666	2'549	2'633
1903	1'938	2'131	1'798	1'778	2'045	2'018	1'961	2'502	2'514	2'546
1904	1'825	1'795	1'887	1'407	1'713	1'626	1'784	2'246	1'811	2'264
1905	2'313	2'125	2'363	1'900	2'103	2'058	2'427	2'432	2'047	2'577
1906	2'894	2'712	2'987	2'215	2'681	2'484	2'833	3'192	3'192	3'142
1907	2'762	2'685	2'987	2'336	2'628	2'517	3'084	3'600	3'210	3'118
1908	4'171	4'094	4'420	3'857	4'040	4'004	4'425	4'662	4'484	4'255
1909	2'065	3'421	3'333	2'740	2'986	3'069	3'010	3'498	3'236	3'597
1910	2'262	2'260	2'434	2'011	2'235	2'208	2'414	2'599	2'364	2'050

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—concluded.

YEAR.	BARLEY.										
	BENGAL.				EASTERN BENGAL & ASSAM.	PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.					
	Calcutta.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.		Rajshahi.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.
1890	2'296	1'931	1'958	1'816	1'746	1'464	1'924	1'543	1'495	1'168	1'056
1891	2'124	1'837	1'810	1'728	1'592	1'872	2'047	1'801	1'924	1'541	1'391
1892	2'591	2'371	2'116	1'882	1'975	1'992	1'761	1'818	2'092	1'992	1'825
1893	2'385	2'034	2'002	1'783	1'746	1'503	1'455	1'383	1'788	1'679	1'801
1894	2'185	2'115	2'124	1'735	1'720	0'980	1'398	0'978	1'239	1'002	0'848
1895	2'439	1'802	1'776	1'652	1'485	1'313	1'647	1'391	1'603	1'348	1'296
1896	2'721	2'001	2'281	2'087	1'822	2'326	2'755	2'421	2'564	2'420	2'291
1897	3'902	3'540	3'336	3'056	3'534	2'920	3'067	2'939	3'075	2'841	2'630
1898	2'719	2'022	1'766	1'660	1'815	1'519	1'702	1'470	1'812	1'425	1'479
1899	2'395	1'715	1'824	1'557	1'325	1'600	2'055	1'688	1'935	1'791	1'627
1900	2'589	2'182	2'371	2'131	1'761	2'613	2'829	2'727	2'676	2'452	2'443
1901	2'494	2'127	2'065	2'057	1'830	1'676	1'841	1'621	1'848	1'639	1'472
1902	2'637	1'903	2'114	1'949	1'631	1'705	1'953	1'695	1'922	1'868	1'723
1903	2'328	1'767	1'735	1'693	1'594	1'847	1'775	1'883	1'948	1'900	1'701
1904	2'536	1'405	1'512	1'498	1'630	1'534	1'551	1'469	1'577	1'410	1'224
1905	2'978	1'513	1'815	1'841	1'612	1'658	2'027	1'778	1'745	1'509	1'392
1906	3'132	2'497	3'010	2'635	2'495	1'875	2'468	1'986	1'868	1'801	1'710
1907	3'304	3'049	2'901	2'803	2'922	1'852	2'389	2'004	2'054	2'334	1'850
1908	4'080	3'472	3'244	3'215	2'599	3'028	3'244	3'096	2'930	3'118	2'703
1909	3'177	2'969	2'774	2'896	2'772	2'343	2'549	2'347	2'429	2'582	2'296
1910	2'835	2'052	2'060	1'930	1'846	1'801	2'175	1'790	1'889	1'851	1'683

UNITED PROVINCES.										
Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Saharanpur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	
1890	2'053	2'212	2'052	2'021	1'889	2'353	1'907	1'916	2'110	2'091
1891	2'139	2'323	2'247	2'168	2'065	2'407	2'079	2'115	2'220	2'167
1892	1'803	2'113	2'053	1'931	1'867	2'212	1'995	1'746	2'080	1'957
1893	1'597	2'107	1'819	1'757	1'619	2'182	1'628	1'529	1'868	1'672
1894	1'480	1'939	1'741	1'644	1'422	2'107	1'318	1'244	1'757	1'772
1895	1'810	2'287	2'121	1'989	1'761	2'429	1'796	1'559	2'087	2'022
1896	2'894	3'094	3'067	2'853	2'606	3'023	2'819	2'532	2'694	2'813
1897	3'037	3'623	3'359	3'098	3'190	3'735	3'035	3'175	3'241	3'210
1898	1'636	1'974	1'802	1'677	1'852	2'029	1'559	1'531	1'707	1'549
1899	2'030	2'002	1'842	1'923	2'060	1'879	1'705	1'791	1'803	1'800
1900	2'839	2'761	2'601	2'618	2'884	2'888	2'639	2'596	2'632	2'599
1901	2'101	2'436	1'806	2'070	1'973	2'535	1'701	1'743	2'208	2'046
1902	2'169	2'201	1'709	1'931	1'915	2'210	1'775	1'732	1'879	1'720
1903	1'879	1'879	1'746	1'827	1'872	1'931	1'796	1'691	1'790	1'623
1904	1'543	1'693	1'559	1'370	1'579	1'892	1'418	1'343	1'572	1'453
1905	2'177	2'484	2'028	2'182	1'988	2'377	1'738	1'745	2'129	2'044
1906	2'646	2'963	2'449	2'594	2'334	2'841	2'254	2'160	2'602	2'503
1907	2'592	2'352	2'582	2'564	2'398	3'001	2'273	2'270	2'863	2'670
1908	3'370	3'540	3'557	3'309	3'249	3'960	3'142	3'030	3'487	3'336
1909	2'587	2'548	2'441	2'430	2'528	2'843	2'275	2'231	2'426	2'421
1910	2'277	2'200	2'025	2'052	2'007	2'404	1'827	1'812	2'025	1'891

No. 215.—VARIATIONS IN THE AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES OF SEVEN FOOD GRAINS AT SELECTED CENTRES (PRICES OF 1873=100)

YEAR.	RISE.	WHEAT.	JAWAR.	BAJRA.	RAJG.	GRAM.	BARLEY.
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1890	143	116	123	118	110	120	118
1891	149	135	138	137	138	129	131
1892	178	151	138	142	177	127	130
1893	164	125	122	123	146	115	111
1894	152	104	112	118	133	99	92
1895	141	117	121	119	119	121	111
1896	216	152	154	166	128	164	170
1897	210	206	208	211	183	246	206
1898	157	145	131	130	174	135	111
1899	144	138	137	140	142	139	133
1900	176	180	214	200	214	209	175
1901	188	163	145	139	207	154	128
1902	166	143	134	133	167	134	127
1903	162	129	116	115	123	126	123
1904	146	122	110	109	125	107	103
1905	169	139	137	146	179	131	127
1906	213	159	173	174	225	169	155
1907	238	165	162	161	219	171	162
1908	266	225	219	208	241	252	217
1909	222	201	176	168	247	185	165
1910	197	169	159	159	218	139	132

No. 216.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, Registered in India: Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital.

COMPANIES.	1900-1.		1901-2.		1902-3.		1903 4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
Banking and Loan	369	£ 2,408,064	392	£ 2,447,578	436	£ 2,398,259	454	£ 2,477,180	473	£ 2,710,402	471	£ 2,382,847	470	£ 3,387,415	446	£ 4,391,620	482	£ 4,825,058	452	£ 5,150,064
Insurance	30	107,550	26	108,731	20	110,042	19	110,039	21	79,568	74	66,242	121	101,510	87	151,736	61	159,661	55	173,707
Navigation	9	175,073	6	161,600	8	162,020	8	162,480	7	205,340	9	205,540	12	261,642	12	744,759	17	778,832	16	803,333
Railways and Tramways.	18	2,111,303	20	2,165,518	20	2,277,538	21	2,340,537	20	2,233,761	25	2,254,508	22	1,904,156	24	2,107,508	25	2,171,590	28	2,340,348
Other Trading Companies.	250	2,353,819	274	2,529,985	271	2,591,416	288	2,906,642	326	3,121,485	391	3,238,349	473	3,430,711	540	3,834,537	604	4,293,246	671	4,605,083
Tea	135	2,214,213	138	2,313,608	132	2,323,537	132	2,312,705	134	2,281,510	135	2,257,558	132	2,286,793	135	2,319,218	137	2,247,557	141	2,346,835
Other Planting Companies.	16	91,386	15	88,693	17	97,853	18	120,708	20	122,597	31	96,609	24	102,130	28	80,224	26	137,373	25	156,072
Coal Mining	34	933,403	43	1,070,151	47	1,366,977	45	1,461,277	46	1,551,795	48	1,511,550	65	1,632,231	112	2,106,617	129	3,526,157	123	3,950,595
Gold Mining	9	141,847	10	144,061	10	148,794	10	145,423	7	179,560	9	190,919	8	197,613	10	281,022	8	254,096	8	206,622
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	15	107,779	14	132,492	15	148,453	19	151,999	20	163,442	22	224,147	26	243,016	37	265,351	42	1,221,525	48	1,497,226
Cotton Mills	150	7,926,332	147	8,019,555	148	8,189,383	142	7,885,706	139	7,801,864	174	7,904,785	187	8,396,405	202	8,878,232	217	9,440,556	214	9,500,380
Jute Mills	21	2,021,853	20	2,216,625	20	2,280,507	21	2,363,382	22	2,628,332	25	2,949,757	29	3,165,304	31	3,718,930	34	3,969,892	35	4,450,400
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, &c.	28	552,292	22	480,293	20	500,373	29	599,302	31	849,167	19	755,068	15	592,934	18	796,255	14	605,411	15	670,192
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.	116	1,099,025	113	1,072,295	111	1,063,936	113	1,036,584	122	1,098,227	126	1,158,826	135	1,189,003	151	1,375,536	143	1,341,997	145	1,685,157
Flour Mills	20	203,316	20	214,890	22	240,712	19	237,721	18	224,071	19	225,144	19	273,382	22	309,861	23	360,461	27	426,879
Land and Building	5	437,373	5	437,513	7	439,047	7	468,673	11	582,247	16	694,290	22	756,882	25	991,268	28	1,081,468	29	1,130,101
Sugar	10	244,443	10	241,954	11	255,888	10	234,908	9	264,224	11	300,529	13	311,010	18	402,720	21	437,440	22	523,040
Other Companies	62	980,987	62	969,966	63	678,575	73	698,903	68	685,068	80	737,492	91	1,075,836	101	945,798	107	934,989	108	1,011,340
Total	1,297	24,060,913	1,337	24,815,383	1,378	25,273,315	1,429	25,714,869	1,464	26,782,710	1,073	27,753,160	1,864	29,307,982	1,969	33,601,242	2,006	37,813,105	2,162	40,789,434

No. 217.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN EACH PROVINCE AT THE END OF EACH YEAR.

	BURMA.	EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM.	BEN- GAL.	UNITED PRO- VINCES.	AJMER- MEE- WARA.	PUNJAB AND N.W.F. PRO- VINCE.	BALU- CHIS- TAN.	BOM- BAY.	CENTRAL PRO- VINCES AND BERAR.	MADRAS.	BANGA- LORE (Civil and Military Station).	COORG.	TOTAL.
Banking and Loan - - -	8	40	25	28	—	30	—	28	3	278	12	—	452
Insurance - - - - -	—	3	11	—	1	8	—	14	2	16	—	—	55
Navigation - - - - -	3	—	7	—	—	—	—	5	—	1	—	—	16
Railways and Tramways	1	—	14	1	—	2	—	10	—	—	—	—	28
Other Trading Companies	43	54	138	74	5	55	1	184	11	102	2	2	671
Tea - - - - -	—	18	120	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	141
Other Planting Companies	2	2	6	2	—	—	—	4	—	9	—	—	25
Coal Mining - - - - -	—	—	115	—	—	2	1	3	—	2	—	—	123
Gold Mining - - - - -	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	8
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	12	—	17	—	—	3	—	8	2	5	1	—	48
Cotton Mills - - - - -	2	—	16	5	2	8	—	155	3	23	—	—	214
Jute Mills - - - - -	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
Mills for Wool, Silk, and Hemp, &c.	—	—	1	5	—	1	—	8	—	—	—	—	15
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.	2	1	13	10	6	10	—	79	7	17	—	—	145
Flour Mills - - - - -	1	—	4	6	—	8	—	7	1	—	—	—	27
Land and Building - - -	9	1	6	—	—	3	—	9	—	1	—	—	29
Sugar - - - - -	1	—	5	6	—	2	—	4	—	4	—	—	22
Other Companies - - - - -	15	11	10	13	—	12	—	26	2	19	—	—	108
Total, 1909-10	104	128	543	154	14	144	2	544	31	481	15	2	2,162
TOTALS - - - - -	1908-9	1907-8	1906-7	1905-6	1904-5	1903-4	1902-3	1901-2	1900-1				
	85	109	530	154	18	131	—	516	26	517	13	2	2,086
	66	101	512	129	14	98	—	492	29	544	12	2	1,999
	55	91	446	113	15	88	—	431	26	579	18	2	1,864
	48	84	387	107	13	69	—	390	26	528	21	2	1,675
	41	10	429	89	11	59	—	342	23	468	20	2	1,494
	30	10	415	86	10	57	—	336	19	443	22	—	1,428
	26	8	407	86	10	49	—	329	17	424	22	—	1,378
	22	7	413	87	9	51	—	332	17	379	20	—	1,337
	22	6	396	75	9	50	—	342	15	361	19	—	1,297

No. 218.—COTTON AND JUTE MILLS.

Mills.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
COTTON MILLS:*										
Mills - - - No.	194	197	203	206	206	207	217	227	232	216
Capital employed (so far as known) - 000 Rs. and £	15,80,17	16,01,40	16,57,22	15,48,70	15,97,41	15,59,67	17,27,27	18,33,51	19,56,91	18,67,23
Looms - - - No.	40,542	41,815	43,678	45,381	47,305	52,281	59,599	66,718	74,084	74,585
Spindles - - - "	4,942,290	4,992,249	5,164,360	5,167,608	5,196,432	5,293,834	5,546,288	5,763,710	5,945,122	5,778,824
Persons employed (daily average).	156,355	174,038	178,444	186,144	196,369	212,720	211,711	225,367	235,987	215,419
Yarn produced:										
Counts 1 to 20 000 Lb.	281,609	466,479	476,559	474,509	464,021	558,393	519,008	490,109	506,728	461,530
Counts above 20 "	71,364	86,459	90,185	104,250	114,360	122,526	134,692	148,187	150,857	131,677
Total - - - "	352,973	572,938	575,694	578,759	578,381	680,919	653,700	638,295	657,585	593,207
Yarn produced:										
Bombay - 000 Lb.	243,626	415,028	419,526	414,332	422,249	491,610	473,004	457,146	469,194	437,484
Bengal - - - "	16,291	45,403	47,096	46,487	38,348	51,277	46,567	41,818	39,147	34,420
Madras - - - "	27,653	32,121	31,256	28,714	30,125	35,262	36,724	36,996	39,635	40,596
United Provinces (including Ajmer-Merwara) "	29,245	33,589	27,050	29,930	27,849	34,389	33,888	37,142	38,871	39,801
Central Provinces and Berar. "	18,727	24,234	24,507	24,549	26,254	28,367	26,510	27,857	29,773	29,969
Punjab - - - "	7,236	9,630	9,587	11,578	11,624	14,694	13,860	12,873	13,266	10,937
Elsewhere - - - "	10,195	12,933	16,882	22,569	22,432	25,300	23,147	24,523	27,699	—
Total - - - "	352,973	572,938	575,694	578,759	578,381	680,919	653,700	638,295	657,585	593,207
Woven Goods:										
Grey - - - 000 Lb.	82,257	99,557	99,337	111,494	130,057	133,657	136,090	155,064	154,997	167,244
Others - - - "	16,491	20,094	23,239	26,550	28,690	30,223	29,678	33,968	37,368	48,117
Total - - - "	98,748	119,651	122,576	138,044	158,747	163,880	165,768	189,052	192,365	215,361
JUTE MILLS:										
Mills - - - No.	36	36	38	38	38	39	44	54	56	60
Capital employed (so far as known). - 000 Rs. and £	4,09,50	4,35,08	4,39,08	4,03,55	4,66,80	5,06,80	5,41,80	6,18,80	6,75,95	7,14,05
Persons employed - No.	1,691,400	1,741,400	1,741,400	2,263,400	2,283,358	2,463,358	2,718,358	2,893,358	2,913,358	2,913,358
Looms - - - "	15,340	16,119	17,189	18,400	19,991	21,986	25,284	27,244	29,525	31,418
Spindles - - - "	317,348	331,382	352,214	376,718	409,170	453,168	520,504	562,274	607,358	645,962

*Including up to 1908-9, Cotton Mills in Native States and French India. Figures for 1909-10 relate to British India only

NO. 219.—FACTORIES AND OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES.

	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.
WOOLLEN MILLS :						
Mills No.	6	6	6	6	5	4
Capital employed (so far } as known) 000 Rs.	46,25	46,25	46,25	46,25	44,50	38,50
Production 000 Lb.	3,509	4,127	2,827	2,945	3,416	3,209
Persons employed No.	3,468	3,491	3,402	3,487	3,511	3,187
PAPER MILLS :						
Mills No.	8	7	8	8	9	8
Capital employed (so far } as known) 000 Rs. & £	49,00 122,200	54,15	51,15	53,35	53,85	50,35
Production 000 Lb.	45,098	44,146	47,483	55,216	56,825	55,453
Persons employed No.	4,266	4,012	4,681	5,201	4,959	4,645
ARMS AND AMMUNITION FACTORIES AND ARSENALS (Government) :						
Works No.	"	15	15	17	16	16
Persons employed "	"	13,139	16,037	17,829	18,011	14,686
BREWERIES :						
Breweries No.	27	26	25	23	24	24
Production 000 Gals.	6,220	5,995	5,600	5,610	5,186	4,824
Persons employed No.	2,007	2,012	1,826	1,817	1,658	1,889
COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS AND FACTORIES :						
Mills No.	953	1,015	1,205	1,176	1,175	1,112
Persons employed "	75,381	81,248	91,037	91,407	81,947	89,566
DOCKYARDS : †						
Dockyards No.	12	20	20	22	23	18
Persons employed "	10,582	13,281	12,492	15,133	15,596	15,681
INDIGO FACTORIES						
Factories No.	277	181	169	164	111	126
Persons employed "	119,072	80,043	102,148	55,688	42,124	42,716
IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES : †						
Foundries No.	74	79	75	76	88	89
Persons employed "	23,386	23,565	25,828	25,043	25,904	24,743
JUTE PRESSES :						
Presses No.	130	117	124	157	152	172
Persons employed "	22,397	20,304	23,907	30,273	29,059	30,559
LAC FACTORIES :						
Factories No.	59	72	61	112	82	168
Persons employed "	5,843	6,442	5,939	8,959	7,292	19,968
PETROLEUM REFINERIES :						
Refineries No.	4	4	4	4	5	7
Persons employed "	5,807	4,071	5,079	6,303	6,661	10,653
PRINTING PRESSES : †						
Works No.	93	96	107	116	120	96
Persons employed "	13,320	20,109	23,015	27,065	29,311	24,073
RAILWAY WORKSHOPS AND OTHER FACTORIES : †						
Works No.	75	95	87	92	92	87
Persons employed "	59,153	78,678	87,327	94,028	96,560	93,220
RICE MILLS :						
Mills No.	135	145	158	193	203	211
Persons employed "	17,187	15,106	14,331	18,174	21,404	18,706
SAW MILLS : †						
Mills No.	79	88	97	104	106	103
Persons employed "	7,194	8,067	8,899	8,885	8,831	9,674
SILK FILATURES :						
Filatures No.	73	63	68	74	64	60
Persons employed "	12,440	14,611	15,169	15,894	13,344	8,461
SUGAR FACTORIES :						
Works No.	19	18	19	24	24	23
Persons employed "	4,241	4,042	5,056	5,734	5,865	4,809
TILE FACTORIES :						
Works No.	63	66	83	103	98	106
Persons employed "	12,282	12,473	15,507	18,002	15,983	13,556

N. B.—The statistics in the above Table are only for works or factories employing a daily average of 50 persons or more. Figures for earlier years are not given, as they were compiled on a different basis, and are not comparable with those given above. Figures for the years 1904 to 1908 relate to British India and certain Native States; those for 1909 to British India only.

* Figures for years prior to 1905 not compiled.

† Including Government works from 1905.

No. 220.—FACTORIES INSPECTED UNDER THE FACTORY ACT.

PROVINCE.	Number of Factories working and liable to be inspected.	Average Number of Hands employed daily.				Number of Factories.					Number of Persons convicted for breach of Act.				Number of Accidents Reported.			
		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	With Sunday Holiday.	With other Weekly Holidays.	Exempted from Sunday Stoppage.	Worked otherwise.	Number of Persons convicted for breach of Act.	Fatal.	Serious.	Minor.	Total.				
Bengal	252	239,984	40,034	29,652	309,660	201	3	44	1	4	52	366	560	998				
United Provinces	173	42,655	5,619	2,343	50,617	139	30	4	—	9	6	48	82	136				
Punjab	259	23,643	3,885	1,151	28,679	140	68	9	—	3	9	32	250	291				
North-West Frontier Province.	3	87	66	—	153	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Burma	267	42,511	894	593	43,998	221	35	11	—	9	13	125	224	362				
Central Provinces and Berar.	386	24,358	14,346	1,680	40,364	154	185	1	—	6	4	68	100	172				
Madras	180	40,254	5,250	4,801	50,314	140	21	5	7	6	5	29	330	364				
Bombay	540	178,000	42,888	11,461	227,359	358	159	2	1	21	30	178	1,395	1,603				
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	137	21,929	1,207	609	23,745	50	4	4	74	—	2	3	21	26				
Amer-Merwara	7	10,584	247	170	11,001	5	2	—	—	—	2	28	54	84				
TOTAL, 1909	2,204	619,015	114,455	52,440	785,910	1,410	508	80	83	58	123	897	3,016	4,038				
TOTALS	1908	1,981	606,296	107,769	52,145	766,130	1,348	441	70	65	60	128	891	2,680	3,699			
	1907	1,866	576,767	103,764	49,247	729,778	1,294	437	66	70	36	120	832	2,797	3,749			
	1906	1,732	546,693	102,796	41,233	690,712	1,253	384	59	41	28	86	738	2,739	3,563			
	1905	1,545	501,227	98,431	37,978	632,636	1,133	305	56	40	22	111	499	2,642	3,252			
	1904	1,449	468,721	85,221	35,618	597,560	1,004	314	72	44	22	91	566	2,333	3,090			
	1903	1,391	437,872	82,453	33,097	553,422	967	318	65	25	21	85	558	2,320	2,963			
	1902	1,302	416,493	79,779	31,345	527,617	910	270	69	33	17	95	488	2,503	3,086			
	1901	1,259	408,950	75,903	29,463	514,216	915	300	67	53	23	92	442	2,422	2,956			
1900	1,207	372,617	68,610	27,729	468,956	827	284	60	26	8	62	435	1,646	2,143				

No. 221.—INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS.

INVENTIONS.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.
No. of applications received for leave to file a specification.	492	496	524	536	552	586	690	615	551	635
No. of specifications filed	410	412	375	444	468	467	538	508	471	503
subject of applications—										
Bicycles and similar vehicles	3	9	10	9	23	32	32	19	21	26
Tea trade	10	14	17	21	15	11	9	22	11	15
Railways	42	49	62	41	70	65	81	86	80	77
Lamps and Burners	11	7	17	21	14	27	24	24	16	11
Electrical Contrivances	54	35	21	21	51	30	39	65	35	38
Spinning and Weaving Machines	12	6	14	30	37	35	42	30	28	30
Water-lifts and Pumps	11	11	10	19	12	14	13	15	19	19
Sugar-cane and other Mills	11	8	8	9	17	10	8	4	6	9
Chemical Appliances and Preparations	15	9	13	18	49	54	39	39	60	59
Treatment of metals	3	6	7	15	29	42	20	9	16	29
Improvements in Building and Building Materials.	8	6	4	22	20	25	27	14	25	38
Others	312	336	341	310	215	241	286	289	234	346
DESIGNS.										
No. of applications for registration of copyright in a design.	22	27	28	27	32	34	15	34	66	51
No. of designs registered	6	8	22	17	12	26	7	25	53	37
Income from Fees	£ 2,864	£ 3,007	£ 3,038	£ 3,295	£ 3,851	£ 3,651	£ 3,858	£ 4,040	£ 3,973	£ 4,413

	1901.		1902.		1903.		1904.		1905.	
COAL:	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>£</i>
Bengal	5,487,585	966,428	6,259,236	967,960	6,361,212	951,802	7,063,680	1,015,147	7,234,103	1,042,222
Punjab	67,730	36,907	55,373	24,039	43,704	18,858	45,594	23,144	62,622	31,168
Central Provinces	191,516	58,343	196,981	58,590	159,154	48,020	139,027	43,664	147,265	41,131
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	254,100	80,465	221,096	69,869	239,328	75,791	286,765	84,592	277,065	87,826
Burma	12,466	6,233	13,302	6,208	9,306	2,482	1,105	295	—	—
Baluchistan	24,656	22,796	33,889	27,755	46,909	30,191	49,867	27,306	41,725	23,653
Central India	164,362	39,423	171,538	45,031	193,277	49,775	185,774	47,061	157,701	46,113
Hyderabad	421,218	108,615	455,424	163,194	362,733	117,882	419,546	150,344	454,294	140,077
Rajputana (Bikaner)	12,094	3,962	16,503	4,263	21,764	4,935	45,078	8,269	42,964	6,500
Total	6,635,727	1,323,372	7,423,342	1,366,909	7,487,387	1,299,716	8,216,436	1,398,824	8,417,739	1,419,111
SALT:										
Madras	339,544	116,485	358,450	119,894	244,923	85,941	356,834	128,319	398,646	144,156
Bombay and Sind	335,324	65,405	392,037	78,059	281,436	82,068	443,949	150,673	439,355	96,500
Northern India	405,068	135,254	269,177	71,133	270,068	77,169	282,421	78,884	342,190	113,622
Burma	21,500	55,244	20,013	50,405	25,920	59,271	21,385	52,856	23,132	48,833
Elsewhere	603	1,645	529	1,781	552	1,450	492	582	87	29
Total	1,102,039	374,133	1,040,206	321,272	822,899	305,899	1,105,051	411,314	1,193,410	402,511
MANGANESE ORE:										
Central Provinces	81,263	133,407	76,154	93,923	107,947	138,982	85,024	91,047	151,547	162,288
Madras	76,473	82,527	68,171	57,093	63,074	43,889	53,602	37,298	64,969	41,977
Central India	—	—	—	—	6,600	5,638	11,564	9,588	30,251	19,115
Bombay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	640	1
Bengal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mysore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	157,736	215,934	144,325	151,016	177,821	188,509	150,190	137,933	247,427	233,483
GOLD:	<i>Oz.</i>		<i>Oz.</i>		<i>Oz.</i>		<i>Oz.</i>		<i>Oz.</i>	
Mysore	530,142	1,922,804	515,460	1,964,335	598,709	2,283,999	607,578	2,323,183	616,758	2,363,131
Elsewhere	2,161	8,226	2,304	6,266	5,033	19,211	11,168	42,896	14,058	53,511
Total	532,303	1,931,030	517,764	1,970,701	603,742	2,303,210	618,746	2,366,079	630,816	2,416,642
PETROLEUM:	<i>Gallons.</i>		<i>Gallons.</i>		<i>Gallons.</i>		<i>Gallons.</i>		<i>Gallons.</i>	
Burma	49,441,734	202,106	54,948,980	211,933	85,328,491	345,909	115,903,804	463,170	142,063,846	592,791
Assam	631,571	2,217	1,756,759	5,856	2,526,785	8,429	2,585,920	10,775	2,733,110	11,328
Punjab	1,812	19	1,949	27	1,793	26	1,658	26	1,488	2
Total	50,075,117	204,342	56,807,688	217,816	87,859,069	354,364	118,491,382	473,971	144,798,444	604,121
JADESTONE*:	<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>	
Burma	3,015	31,713	4,220	47,616	2,775	59,418	4,130	51,615	2,593	59,133
RUBIES:	<i>Carats.</i>		<i>Carats.</i>		<i>Carats.</i>		<i>Carats.</i>		<i>Carats.</i>	
Burma	229,127	105,936	169,965	62,473	227,213	88,820	265,901	90,612	266,584	88,341
MICA*:	<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>	
Bengal	11,870	53,140	16,631	68,202	18,001	67,802	13,167	59,187	21,568	107,500
Madras	4,421	16,875	3,755	19,320	3,330	18,121	6,334	38,613	9,788	59,500
Bombay	7	19	6	72	217	374	74	132	198	1,222
Total	16,298	70,034	20,412	87,594	21,548	86,297	19,575	97,932	31,554	159,222

* The figures represent Exports in each Official Year.

BRITISH INDIA AND NATIVE STATES; Quantity and Value.

1906.		1907.		1908.		1909.		1910.		
Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	
637,820	1,521,058	9,993,348	2,208,091	11,559,911	2,925,604	10,660,811	2,337,040	10,777,306	2,009,446	COAL:
53,119	36,301	60,749	28,134	54,684	23,710	37,304	19,732	49,279	19,678	Bengal.
82,848	26,286	134,088	41,500	213,739	68,281	238,100	72,509	220,437	55,137	Punjab.
453,490	90,431	293,795	93,730	275,224	87,154	305,563	96,762	297,236	94,212	Central Provinces.
1,222	305	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
42,164	22,299	42,488	22,089	45,212	24,913	52,449	37,595	52,614	36,261	Burma.
150,292	41,898	178,588	45,639	155,107	36,866	121,496	29,012	130,400	24,751	Baluchistan.
67,923	167,606	414,221	165,688	444,211	185,088	442,892	184,538	506,173	213,014	Central India.
32,372	5,849	28,062	4,853	21,297	4,593	11,449	2,588	12,744	2,954	Hyderabad.
										Rajputana (Bikaner).
753,250	1,912,043	11,147,339	2,609,726	12,769,635	3,356,209	11,870,064	2,779,866	12,046,189	2,455,453	Total.
412,717	142,662	353,271	129,134	435,120	136,906	309,583	109,799	464,607	164,938	SALT:
42,312	89,478	398,587	89,777	471,302	107,161	443,707	102,314	433,322	119,854	Madras.
312,559	90,145	320,689	97,167	341,694	109,709	406,612	129,390	514,917	180,340	Bombay and Sind.
29,847	71,268	30,922	81,688	31,340	100,516	25,941	82,354	22,892	74,396	Northern India.
154	178	216	381	485	1,596	509	971	75	163	Burma.
										Elsewhere.
1,37,589	393,731	1,102,785	398,147	1,279,941	475,888	1,188,352	424,828	1,485,613	539,600	Total.
351,880	700,928	565,017	1,247,746	431,055	502,968	381,285	403,527	552,239	621,127	MANGANESE ORE:
114,710	114,212	162,455	242,614	118,089	79,210	138,454	91,149	120,697	102,516	Central Provinces.
70,073	70,938	35,743	61,061	13,315	10,264	10,324	7,141	12,664	11,239	Madras.
7,520	13,304	22,836	47,189	23,232	24,700	17,657	17,363	30,921	32,213	Central India.
1,000	1,417	2,593	5,011	20,000	21,750	55,060	54,142	41,958	41,259	Bombay.
46,312	67,779	113,307	204,356	68,624	59,386	39,895	30,586	42,518	41,101	Bengal.
										Mysore.
511,495	969,078	902,291	1,807,977	674,315	698,178	642,675	603,908	800,907	849,455	Total.
Oz.		Oz.		Oz.		Oz.		Oz.		GOLD:
535,208	2,167,636	535,085	2,049,268	535,653	2,055,367	545,309	2,092,695	547,746	2,105,944	Mysore.
15,337	62,648	22,302	84,423	31,977	121,680	29,507	112,261	25,374	96,542	Elsewhere.
581,545	2,230,284	557,387	2,133,691	567,630	2,177,247	574,816	2,204,956	573,120	2,202,486	Total.
Gallons.		Gallons.		Gallons.		Gallons.		Gallons.		PETROLEUM:
37,054,281	564,066	148,888,092	590,588	173,402,790	691,307	230,396,617	899,343	211,597,903	824,962	Burma.
287,990	9,559	3,156,665	10,412	3,243,110	10,698	3,280,750	10,822	3,320,680	10,954	Assam.
871	13	1,010	15	420	4	720	7	1,064	11	Punjab.
40,053,129	574,238	152,043,677	610,015	176,646,320	702,009	233,678,087	910,172	214,829,647	835,927	Total.
Cwts.		Cwts.		Cwts.		Cwts.		Cwts.		JADESTONE*:
3,852	62,195	4,001	74,402	4,988	84,450	5,512	91,401	6,165	99,601	Burma.
Carats.		Carats.		Carats.		Carats.		Carats.		RUBIES:
325,855	95,540	334,535	95,115	211,194	47,921	265,010	64,826	262,019	58,849	Burma.
Cwts.		Cwts.		Cwts.		Cwts.		Cwts.		MICA*:
25,496	181,813	25,374	169,810	17,857	90,311	30,452	137,383	37,533	164,428	Bengal.
1,296	60,892	12,833	55,476	7,600	32,851	3,151	15,564	4,751	22,687	Madras.
634	2,384	715	2,375	845	3,672	360	2,031	309	1,868	Bombay.
21,426	254,999	38,922	228,161	26,392	126,894	33,363	154,978	42,593	188,983	Total.

A. POPULATION OF BRITISH TERRITORY, GROSS REVENUE AND

NOTE.—Values are given in millions

Years.	Popu- lation (in millions).	Gross Revenue.								
		Land Revenue.	Salt.	Opium.	Excise.	Stamps.	Taxes <i>b</i> .	Public Works.	Other Receipts <i>c</i> .	Total.
		Rupees.								
1885-6 ^a	198.79	225.9	63.4	89.4	41.5	36.6	46.7	153.8	82.3	744.6
1886-7		230.6	66.6	89.4	43.7	37.5	56.0	168.6	81.0	773.4
1887-8		231.9	66.7	85.1	45.3	38.7	58.3	168.4	93.2	787.6
1888-9		230.2	76.7	85.6	47.0	39.3	59.2	180.2	98.8	817.0
1889-90		239.8	81.9	85.8	48.9	40.9	65.1	192.4	96.0	850.8
1890-1		240.4	85.2	78.8	49.5	40.7	68.5	200.5	93.8	857.4
1891-2		239.6	86.3	80.1	51.2	42.6	68.6	223.4	94.6	891.4
1892-3	221.17	249.0	86.5	79.9	52.4	44.5	70.2	221.5	97.7	901.7
1893-4		255.9	82.3	66.3	53.9	45.1	69.4	232.7	100.0	905.6
1894-5		254.1	86.6	73.2	55.3	46.2	92.1	242.7	101.7	951.9
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1895-6		17.47	5.91	4.75	3.81	3.15	7.04	16.58	6.71	65.42
1896-7*		15.96	5.61	4.27	3.74	3.19	5.17	9.99	6.91	54.84
1897-8		17.10	5.73	3.45	3.66	3.22	5.28	10.65	7.05	56.14
1898-9		18.28	6.07	3.82	3.83	3.20	5.46	11.06	7.16	58.88
1899-00		17.18	5.85	4.40	3.86	3.27	5.37	12.07	7.47	59.47
1900-1		17.48	5.97	5.10	3.94	3.34	5.66	12.59	10.64	64.72
1901-2		18.27	5.94	4.85	4.08	3.45	6.24	13.48	8.32	64.63
1902-3	232.07	18.42	6.18	4.50	4.43	3.47	6.40	13.28	8.62	65.30
1903-4		19.21	5.25	5.74	4.98	3.58	6.19	14.36	11.66	70.97
1904-5		18.93	5.35	6.02	5.35	3.74	6.67	16.03	9.02	71.11
1905-6		18.84	4.38	5.47	5.69	3.92	6.62	16.16	9.76	70.84
1906-7		19.79	4.36	5.66	5.90	4.03	6.29	16.80	10.31	73.14
1907-8		18.72	3.34	5.24	6.23	4.26	7.03	16.23	9.95	71.00
1908-9		19.76	3.28	5.88	6.39	4.34	6.92	13.80	9.39	69.76
1909-10		21.23	3.32	5.53	6.54	4.55	7.06	16.37	9.89	74.59

^a Annexation of Upper Burma.^b Assessed Taxes, Provincial Rates, and Customs.^c Forest, Registration, Tributes, Interest, Post Office, Telegraph, Mint, Receipts by Civil and Military Departments, and Miscellaneous.

* The figures of revenue and expenditure in the above table have been recast from 1896-7. See notes on pages 47 and 68-9.

EXPENDITURE, SURPLUS or DEFICIT, and DEBT for 25 Years.

and decimals of a million.

Expenditure.								Surplus.	Deficit.	Total Permanent Debt of India.		Years.
Charges of Collection, &c.	Civil Administration d.	Interest (other than that for Public Works).	Military.	Public Works e.	Famine.	Miscellaneous f.	Total.			In India.	In England.	
Rupees.								Rupees.		Rupees.	£	
98·0	122·4	43·3	201·0	226·3	0·4	81·3	772·7	—	28·1	927·0	73·81	1885-6
97·5	127·0	43·1	198·4	236·7	—	68·9	771·6	1·8	—	923·5	84·23	1886-7
94·4	129·1	54·4	208·7	247·5	—	73·8	807·9	—	20·3	980·9	84·14	1887-8
97·4	130·1	47·1	210·9	257·9	—	73·2	816·6	·04	—	1,008·8	95·03	1888-9
89·1	132·3	42·4	213·7	266·0	0·7	80·5	824·7	26·1	—	1,027·6	98·19	1889-90
95·3	133·8	41·9	211·8	264·6	—	73·1	820·5	36·9	—	1,027·5	104·41	1890-1
95·5	138·5	43·1	228·8	301·3	0·2	79·3	886·7	4·7	—	1,026·9	107·40	1891-2
94·6	142·6	43·7	238·8	311·0	0·7	78·6	910·0	—	8·3	1,029·4	106·68	1892-3
98·6	146·4	44·4	235·8	317·0	—	78·9	921·1	—	15·5	1,055·5	108·11	1893-4
97·2	148·3	51·2	243·1	325·2	0·1	79·8	944·9	7·0	—	1,043·7	114·01	1894-5
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£			
*6·89	10·02	2·24	16·22	20·50	·99	8·14	64·40	1·02	—	1,037·9	113·90	1895-6
7·22	9·02	2·02	16·90	13·05	1·36	6·41	55·98	—	1·14	1,091·2	113·88	1896-7*
7·17	9·22	2·19	18·97	12·71	3·53	5·92	59·71	—	3·57	1,117·0	117·27	1897-8
7·05	9·20	2·01	17·15	13·37	·79	6·67	56·24	2·64	—	1,126·55	119·77	1898-9
7·38	9·38	1·96	16·17	13·93	2·07	5·82	56·70	2·77	—	1,124·75	119·64	1899-00
7·50	9·52	2·14	16·37	14·09	4·15	9·28	63·05	1·67	—	1,153·32	128·44	1900-1
7·39	9·64	1·94	17·22	14·79	·88	7·82	59·68	4·95	—	1,161·91	130·31	1901-2
7·58	10·21	1·83	18·85	15·70	·98	7·08	62·23	3·07	—	1,175·54	130·30	1902-3
8·54	10·23	1·70	19·54	16·43	·91	10·62	67·97	3·00	—	1,194·24	131·05	1903-4
8·52	10·61	1·65	21·91	16·92	1·00	7·04	67·65	3·46	—	1,222·98	132·39	1904-5
8·72	11·61	1·41	21·06	17·99	1·00	6·96	68·75	2·09	—	1,260·81	146·46	1905-6
8·91	12·65	1·92	21·59	17·77	1·01	7·70	71·55	1·59	—	1,304·55	147·52	1906-7
8·84	13·10	1·82	20·42	18·46	1·30	6·76	70·70	0·30	—	1,328·29	156·48	1907-8
8·74	14·49	1·97	20·65	18·65	1·64	7·36	73·50	—	3·74	1,345·66	160·97	1908-9
8·86	14·19	2·11	20·25	18·81	1·00	8·77	73·99	0·60	—	1,368·43	170·11	1909-10

d Minor Departments, Law and Justice, Police, Education, &c.

e Including the gross payments for Guaranteed Railway Interest.

f Post Office, Telegraph, Mint, Miscellaneous Civil Charges, and Provincial Adjustments.

B.—RAILWAY MILEAGE, AMOUNT OF CAPITAL OUTLAY by RAILWAY
Value of SEA-BORNE IMPORTS and EXPORTS.

NOTE.—Values are given in millions

Years.	Number of Miles of Railway open for traffic at end of each Year.	Capital Outlay of Guaranteed and Subsidised Railway Companies to end of Year.	State Capital Outlay on Public Works to end of year.			Value of Imports by Sea (including Government Transactions).				
			Railways.	Irrigation Works.	Total.	Merchandise.			Treasure.	Total Imports.
						Cotton Twist and Yarn and Manufactures.	Other Articles.	Total.		
		£	Rupees.			Rupees.				
1885-6	12,365	72·84	672·2	246·2	918·4	242·8	313·7	556·5	154·8	711·3
1886-7	13,398	65·16 _a	776·4	252·9	1,029·3	291·6	326·1	617·7	110·5	728·2
1887-8	14,384	70·87	800·0	259·1	1,059·1	275·0	375·0	650·0	138·3	788·3
1888-9	15,248	66·27 _a	915·4	264·5	1,179·9	315·1	379·3	694·4	138·4	832·8
1889-90	16,104	69·80	943·4	269·1	1,212·5	298·7	303·3	692·0	174·6	866·6
1890-1	16,984	71·66	1,019·2	274·9	1,294·1	310·0	409·7	719·7	219·3	939·0
1891-2	17,576	67·88 _a	1,054·0	283·2	1,337·2	286·8	407·5	694·3	147·2	841·5
1892-3	18,048	68·84	1,109·0	289·2	1,391·2	256·2	406·4	662·6	170·1	832·7
1893-4	18,501	69·70	1,142·8	296·8	1,439·6	323·8	448·4	770·2	184·6	954·8
1894-5	18,872	70·72	1,187·2	303·4	1,490·6	327·1	408·2	735·3	95·8	831·1
1895-6	19,679	71·86	£ 93·18	£ 30·73	£ 113·91	£ 17·21	£ 31·42	£ 48·63	£ 8·91	£ 57·54
1896-7	20,406	74·07	96·98	21·27	118·25	19·87	30·87	50·74	8·72	59·46
1897-8	21,156	77·31	100·06	21·76	121·82	17·83	31·47	49·10	13·69	62·79
1898-9	22,499	80·34	103·56	22·21	125·77	18·17	29·90	48·07	11·93	60·00
1899-00	23,763	82·94	106·87	22·84	129·71	19·66	30·54	50·20	13·98	64·18
1900-1	25,035	84·84	116·25	23·48	139·73	19·91	34·02	53·93	16·38	70·31
1901-2	25,378	61·30 _a	119·66	24·10	143·76	21·99	37·20	59·19	13·73	72·92
1902-3	26,308	63·55	124·36	24·78	149·14	20·33	36·88	57·21	16·92	74·13
1903-4	27,138	65·41	129·04	25·56	154·60	20·74	40·99	61·73	25·68	87·41
1904-5	27,761	66·74	135·09	26·14	161·23	25·42	44·19	69·61	26·34	95·95
1905-6	28,604	66·20 _a	157·55	27·05	184·60	28·34	46·40	74·74	21·10	95·84
1906-7	29,303	57·48 _a	165·50	28·60	194·10	27·34	50·62	78·16	29·72	107·88
1907-8	30,206	57·15 _a	178·02	29·90	207·92	32·07	58·95	91·02	28·19	119·21
1908-9	30,809	57·71	187·54	31·36	218·90	25·39	60·46	85·85	15·16	101·01
1909-10	31,614	59·83	193·89	32·85	226·73	26·28	55·48	81·76	25·02	106·78

a The decrease in these years was due to the purchase of Guaranteed Railways by Government.

COMPANIES, STATE CAPITAL OUTLAY ON RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION WORKS,
RATE of EXCHANGE for 25 Years.

decimals of a million.

Years.	Value of Exports, including Re-exports, by Sea,													Average Rate of Exchange for Bills and Telegraphic Transfers on India.	Years.	
	Merchandise.									Treasure.	Total Exports.	Net Exports of Merchandise.	Net Imports of Treasure.			Net Exports.
	Raw Cotton and Cotton Goods and Yarn.	Raw and Tanned Hides and Skins.	Raw Jute and Jute Goods.	Seeds.	Opium.	Tea.	Total.	Total Exports.	Net Exports of Merchandise.							
Rupees.													s.	d.		
1885-6.	158.5	53.4	54.9	99.8	107.4	44.0	838.8	11.1	849.9	282.3	143.7	138.6	1	6.254	1885-6.	
1886-7.	193.3	51.5	60.2	92.2	110.8	48.8	884.7	17.2	901.9	287.0	93.3	173.7	1	5.441	1886-7.	
1887-8.	210.9	48.6	78.1	94.0	100.7	53.0	905.4	16.0	921.4	255.4	132.3	133.1	1	4.898	1887-8.	
1888-9.	232.4	47.5	104.7	95.6	105.1	54.7	970.5	17.8	988.3	276.1	120.6	155.5	1	4.379	1888-9.	
1889-90.	272.4	45.2	114.3	106.3	101.1	54.5	1,034.6	19.0	1,053.6	342.6	155.6	187.0	1	4.566	1889-90.	
1890-1.	260.3	47.0	100.8	93.5	92.6	55.0	1,002.2	21.2	1,023.4	303.7	139.1	103.6	1	6.089	1890-1.	
1891-2.	197.3	51.9	93.6	122.1	95.6	62.3	1,061.7	32.9	1,114.6	387.4	114.3	273.1	1	4.733	1891-2.	
1892-3.	226.7	55.9	111.8	116.3	92.5	66.2	1,065.9	63.6	1,135.5	403.3	100.5	302.8	1	2.984	1892-3.	
1893-4.	212.8	58.0	119.7	167.6	80.2	63.3	1,065.0	41.0	1,106.0	294.8	143.6	151.2	1	2.546	1893-4.	
1894-5.	180.9	65.6	147.9	142.0	90.6	79.9	1,089.1	82.3	1,171.4	353.8	13.5	340.3	1	1.100	1894-5.	
1895-6.	16.21	5.09	9.83	6.48	5.64	5.35	76.23	2.84	79.07	27.60	6.07	21.53	1	1.638	1895-6.	
1896-7.	15.29	4.67	10.51	5.34	5.35	5.67	69.32	3.29	72.61	18.58	5.43	13.15	1	2.451	1896-7.	
1897-8.	12.29	5.55	10.71	5.73	4.07	5.51	85.09	4.77	69.86	15.99	8.92	7.07	1	3.354	1897-8.	
1898-9.	13.56	4.96	8.49	7.90	4.75	5.46	75.20	4.94	80.14	27.13	6.99	20.14	1	3.978	1898-9.	
1899-00.	13.03	6.98	9.56	6.74	5.47	6.12	72.72	5.30	78.02	22.52	8.68	13.84	1	4.068	1899-00.	
1900-1.	11.39	7.66	12.49	6.01	6.30	6.45	71.81	9.49	81.30	17.88	6.90	10.98	1	3.973	1900-1.	
1901-2.	17.83	5.49	13.67	11.19	5.68	5.49	83.26	7.65	90.91	24.08	6.09	17.99	1	3.988	1901-2.	
1902-3.	17.29	5.62	13.43	9.92	5.34	4.98	86.26	6.44	92.70	29.05	10.48	18.57	1	4.002	1902-3.	
1903-4.	24.15	5.96	14.12	9.68	6.96	5.75	102.34	9.96	112.30	40.62	15.72	24.90	1	4.049	1903-4.	
1904-5.	20.28	6.60	14.60	9.61	7.06	5.69	105.14	11.03	116.17	35.53	15.31	20.22	1	4.043	1904-5.	
1905-6.	24.78	9.17	19.72	7.07	6.31	5.94	107.89	10.31	118.20	33.15	10.79	22.36	1	4.043	1905-6.	
1906-7.	23.64	10.23	28.37	8.68	6.21	6.59	118.02	3.81	121.83	39.66	25.91	13.95	1	4.084	1906-7.	
1907-8.	25.30	7.80	24.18	11.21	5.78	6.91	118.32	3.63	121.95	27.30	24.56	2.74	1	4.030	1907-8.	
1908-9.	21.62	8.31	23.71	7.81	6.23	6.97	102.09	4.21	106.30	16.24	10.93	5.29	1	3.964	1908-9.	
1909-10.	29.60	9.08	21.46	12.48	6.21	7.83	125.20	4.27	129.47	43.44	20.75	22.69	1	4.041	1909-10.	

C.—RATES of DUTY in force in BRITISH INDIA.

Names of Articles.	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
SPECIAL IMPORT DUTIES.			
ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND MILITARY STORES:—			
Fire-arms and parts thereof—			
1. Fire-arms other than pistols (including gas and air guns and rifles)	Each	Rs.	As.
2. Barrels for the same, whether single or double	"	50	0
3. Pistols	"	15	0
4. Barrels for the same, whether single or double	"	10	0
5. Springs used for fire-arms	"	8	0
6. Gunstocks, sights, blocks, and rollers	"	5	0
7. Revolver-breeches, for each cartridge they will carry	"	2	8
8. Extractors, nippers, heel-plates, pins, screws, tangs, bolts, thumb-pieces, triggers, trigger-guards, hammers, pistons, plates, and all other parts of a firearm not herein otherwise provided for, and all tools used for cleaning or putting together or loading the same	"	1	8
9. Machines for making, loading, or closing cartridges	"	10	0
10. Machines for capping cartridges	"	2	8
11. Gunpowder, all sorts	"		
12. All other sorts of arms, ammunition, and military stores	Ad valorem.	10 per cent.	
<i>N.B.</i> —The importation of all rifles of '303 and '450 bore is prohibited.			
<i>Proviso 1.</i> —No duty in excess of 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> shall be levied upon any of the articles numbered 1 to 10 in the above list when they are imported in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same.			
<i>Proviso 2.</i> —When any of these articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under Nos. 1 to 10 are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Customs Collector for a refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> ; and if such collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles, and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission, he shall grant the same accordingly.			
<i>Exception 1.</i> —Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, or 10th head of the above list, when they appertain to a fire-arm falling under the 1st or 3rd head, and are fitted into the same case with such fire-arm			
		Free.	
<i>Exception 2.</i> —Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, or police uniform, &c.			
		Free.	
LIQUORS.—			
Ale, beer, and porter	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles.	Rs.	As.
Cider and other fermented liquors		0	3
Liqueurs and sweetened spirits, cordials, bitters, perfumed spirits and toilet preparations containing spirit	"	13	0
Spirit which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption	Ad valorem	5 per cent.	
" used in drugs, medicines, or chemicals	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	7	13
other sorts	"	and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.	
		9	8
		and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.	
		3	12
		1	8
	Per ser of 80 tolas	24	0
	Per Impl. gal.	1 Annas 6 pies	
	Per Indian maund of 82½ lb. avoirdupois weight,	The rate at which Excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place (viz., R. II.)	
		0	6
SALTED FISH, wet or dry	Per Indian maund of 82½ lb. avoirdupois weight.	0	6
TOBACCO:—			
Unmanufactured	Per pound	1	0
Cigars	"	1	10
Cigarettes weighing less than 3 lb. per thousand	Per thousand	3	2
" weighing 3 lb. or more per thousand	Per pound	1	4
Manufactured, other sorts	"	1	2
SILVER bullion or coin, except current coin of the Government of India, which is free	Per ounce	0	4

* Corrected up to 30th November 1911.

† Including also any articles other than those included in Nos. 1 to 12 above, which are "arms" within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, and any articles which the Governor General in Council may notify in the *Gazette of India* to be "ammunition" or "military stores" for the purposes of this Act.‡ Subject in certain cases to a maximum of 10 per cent. *ad valorem*.

GENERAL IMPORT DUTIES.

The following is a list of other articles chargeable with duty. For the bulk of these articles tariff valuations are fixed, alterations in which are made whenever sufficiently important changes occur in the market values of the commodities. It is usual to publish a revised list of tariff valuations about December in each year. This list appears in the *Gazette of India* and is reprinted as a Customs circular. It may be obtained by application to the Secretary, Commerce and Industry Department, Government of India, Calcutta, or to the Under-Secretary of State, India Office, London, S.W.

GENERAL DUTY OF 5 PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

ARTICLES OF FOOD AND DRINK.

Butter.
Fruits and Vegetables (except fresh fruits, &c.).
Mineral and Aerated Waters and all Unfermented and Non-Alcoholic Beverages.
Preserves, Oilman's Stores and Groceries.
Spices.
Sugar, including saccharine produce of all kinds and confectionery (in addition to countervailing duties, if any).
Tea.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS, &c.

Chemical Products and Preparations (including explosives).
Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics. (See also Opium and Tobacco on page 272.)
Dyeing and Tanning Materials.

METALS AND MANUFACTURES OF METALS.

Hardware and Cutlery, including ironmongery and plated ware, and also including machines, tools, and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, except water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, and any other machines (and parts) ordinarily used in processes of husbandry or for the preparation for use, or for sale, of the products of husbandry, which Government may exempt; the following agricultural implements when adapted for manual or animal power, viz.: winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, elevators, seed-crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, horse and bullock wags, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders and rakes; and the following dairy appliances, when adapted for manual or animal power, viz.: cream separators, milk sterilising or pasteurising plant, milk aerating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers; as well as the following articles used in the manufacture of cotton, viz.: bobbins (warping), forks for looms, heads, head cords, wald knitting needles, laces, lags and needles for dobbies, pickers (buffalo and others), picking bands, picking levers, picking sticks (over and under), reed pliers, reeds, shuttles (for power looms), springs for looms, strappings, and walt forks; and box backs and swells and rough unshaped bobbin ends, when imported by a manufacturer or mill-owner exclusively for use in his mill, all of which are free.
Metals, Unwrought and Wrought, and articles made of metal, iron or steel tinned cans, iron or steel wire-netting, &c. (See also 1 per cent. duty, free list, and Silver on page 272.)

OILS.

Petroleum with flashing point at or above 200° Fahrenheit for use exclusively for batching of jute or other fibre or for lubricating purposes. Also petroleum with flashing point at or above 150° for use exclusively as fuel, or for sanitary or hygienic purposes. (See also Petroleum on page 272.)
The other sorts of oil, animal or vegetable (including otto of all kinds), and mineral, including paraffin wax.

OTHER ARTICLES.

Apparel, including drapery, haberdashery, and millinery, &c.
Art. Works of.
Brushes and Brooms.

Building and Engineering Materials (viz., asphalt, bricks and tiles, cement, fireclay, lime, earthenware piping, &c.).
Cabinet Ware and Furniture.
Carrriages and Carts, including motor cars, cycles, jinrikshas, bath-chairs, perambulators, trucks, &c., and component parts thereof, but excluding motor cars designed to carry goods and containing a prime mover, which are free.
Chinese and Japanese Ware, including lacquered ware.
Clocks, Watches, &c., and parts thereof.
Cordage, Rope, and Twine of any vegetable fibre.
Earthenware, china, china-clay, porcelain and imitation or false coral.
Fans.
Fireworks, including fulminating powder.
Flax and Articles made of Flax, including linen thread.
Furniture, Tackle and Apparel, not otherwise described, for steam and other vessels.
*Gums, Gum Resins, &c., and Articles made thereof (including caoutchouc, &c.).
Hemp and Articles made therefrom.
Hides and Skins, except raw or salted, which are free.
Horn, Articles made of, not otherwise described.
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances, and parts thereof: Computing, dental, distilling, diving, drawing, educational, electric, electric lighting, galvanic, measuring, musical, optical, philosophical, phonographic, photographic (including materials for photography), scientific, surgical, surveying, telegraphic, telephonic, typewriters, and all other sorts, except telegraphic instruments and apparatus and parts thereof, when imported by or under the orders of a railway company, and any instruments, apparatus, and appliances when imported as part of personal baggage in the exercise of a profession or calling, which are free. *Bona fide* regimental band instruments (other than stringed) with accessories are also free.
Ivory and Ivory-ware.
*Jewellery and Jewels, including manufactures of gold and silver.
Jute manufactures (except second-hand or used gunny bags, which are free).
Leather and Articles made of Leather, including boots and shoes, harness and saddlery, except saddlery for military equipment.
Malt.
Oilcloth and Floor-cloth, including lincrusta, linoleum, and tarpaulins.
Paints, Colours, Painters' Materials, and Compositions for application to leather, wood, and metals.
*Paper, Pasteboard, Millboard, and Cardboard of all kinds and Articles made thereof.
Perfumery (except perfumed spirit).
Pitch, Tar, and Dammer.
Seeds.
*Shells and Cowries.
Silk and Articles made of Silk.
Soap.
Stationery.
Stone and Marble, and Articles made thereof.
Tallow and grease, including stearine.
Textile Fabrics, not otherwise described.
Toilet Requisites, not otherwise described.
Toys, Toy-books, and Requisites for all Games.
Umbrellas, Parasols, and Sunshades of all kinds.
Walking-sticks and Sticks for Umbrellas, &c., Whips, Fishing Rods and Lines.
Wood and Timber, and Articles made of Wood, not otherwise described (except Firewood, which is free).
Wool, Articles made of, including felt.
All other Articles not specified above or hereafter.

* See exceptions under 3½ per cent. duty, 2½ per cent. duty, 1 per cent. duty, and free list.

GENERAL IMPORT DUTIES—concluded.

DUTY OF 3½ PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

Colton Piece-Goods, Hosiery, Crochet Cotton Thread, and all other Manufactured Cotton Goods not otherwise described, (A corresponding Excise duty is levied on the products of Indian cotton-mills.)

DUTY OF 2½ PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

Vinogar, in casks.

Coppers, green.

DUTY OF 1 PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

Iron : anchors and cables : Lowmoor ; angle T ; bar ; nail rod, round rod, and square ; beams, joists, pillars, girders, screw piles, bridge-work, and other descriptions of iron imported exclusively for building purposes ; channel ; plate and sheet ; hoop ; nails ; nuts and bolts ; old ; pig ; pipes and tubes, including fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, &c. ; rails, sleepers, and bearing chairs, dog-spikes, fishplates, switches and crossings other than those exempt as railway materials, also lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars ; rice-bowls ; ridging, gutting, and continuous roofing ; rivets and washers ; wire, including fencing wire and wire-ropes (excluding wire-netting).

Steel : anchors and cables ; angle T ; bar and blooms ; nail rod, round rod and square ; channel ; plates and sheets ; beams, joists, pillars, girders, screw piles, bridgework, and other descriptions of steel imported exclusively for building purposes ; cast and blistered ; hoop ; nails ; nuts and bolts ; old ; ridging, gutting, and continuous roofing ; pipes and tubes and fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, &c. ; rails, sleepers, and bearing chairs, dog-spikes, and fishplates, switches and crossings other than those exempt as railway materials, also lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars ; rivets and washers ; wire (including fencing wire and wire-ropes (excluding wire-netting).

FREE LIST.

Animals, living.

ARTICLES OF FOOD AND DRINK.

Fruits and Vegetables, fresh.

Hops.

Grain and Pulse, not including flour.

Fish-maws and Shark-fins.

Singally and Sozille.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

Nitrates of Lime and Soda, Calcium Cyanamide, Muriate of Potash, Sulphates of Ammonia and Potash, Kainit Salts, and Mineral Superphosphates.

Anti-plague Serum.

Quinine and other Alkaloids of Chinchona.

METALS AND MANUFACTURES OF METALS.

See Hardware and Cutlery under 5 per cent. list.

Machinery, namely, prime-movers, and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof ; also including locomotive and portable engines, steam-rollers, fire-engines, and other machines in which the prime mover is not separable from the operative parts.

Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric steam, water, fire, or other power not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts ; and including belting of all materials for driving machinery.

Machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal are included in this entry.

Provided that the term machinery does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery and are, owing to their shape or other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.

Gold Bullion and Coin.

Lead Sheets for Tea-chests.

Railway Material for permanent-way and rolling-stock namely, cylinders, girders, and other material for bridges, rails, sleepers, bearing and fish plates, fish-bolts, chairs, spikes, crossings, sleeper fastenings, switches, interlocking apparatus, brake-gear, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weigh-bridges, engines, tenders, carriages, wagons, traversers, trolleys, trucks, and component parts thereof ; also cranes and water-cranes, water-tanks, and standards, wire, and other material for fencing, when imported by or under the orders of a railway company.

OTHER ARTICLES.

Art, works of : statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used, or to be used in their construction.

Bamboos, &c.

Books, printed, &c.

Bristles and Fibre for brushes and brooms.

Challenge Cups or Trophies which have been won by an military unit (including volunteer corps) or by a particular member or members of any such unit in India or which have been sent by donors resident abroad for presentation or competition in India. Provided that the articles are certified by the officer commanding the unit or brigade or any higher military authority or any of their staff officers as having been offered for competition or presented with the sole or main object of encouraging military efficiency ; and that they have had engraved on them before being shipped the object for which presented and, except in the case of those sent by donors resident abroad for competition in India, the name of the winner or winners.

Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.

Cotton, Raw.

Cotton, Twist and Yarn.

Cotton, Sewing and Darning Thread.

Earth, Common Clay, and Sand.

Frankincense or Olibanum.

Hides and Skins, raw or salted.

Horn.

Jute, raw, and second-hand, or used gunny bags.

Manures of all kinds, including animal bones.

Mother of Pearl, Naacre.

Motor cars designed to carry goods, and containing a prime mover.

Natural Science Specimens, including antique coins and medals.

Oilcake, Bran, Fodder, and Cattle Food of all kinds.

Plants and Bulbs.

Precious Stones and Pearls, Unset.

Pulp of Wood, Straw, Rags, Paper, &c.

Printing and Lithographic Materials, including presses, type, ink, &c., but excluding paper.

Rags.

Ships and other Vessels for inland and harbour navigation imported entire or in sections.

Tea-chests of Metal or Wood, entire or in sections for packing of tea for transport in bulk.

Tea-withering Racks.

Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.

Uniforms and accoutrements for personal use of a public servant.

Wool, Raw.

EXPORT DUTY.

Rice, husked or unhusked (including rice-flour), per maund of 82½ lb. svoidrupois, 3 annas. Rice-bran and Rice-dust are free.

NOTE.—Under Act IX of 1903 a customs duty of ¼ pie per lb. is levied on all tea produced in India and exported therefrom, the proceeds being paid to a Tea Cess Committee appointed to promote the sale of Indian tea.

COUNTERVAILING DUTIES—SOURCES OF 275
STATISTICS.

D.—Countervailing duties on Bounty-Fed Sugar* (levied under Acts
XIV of 1899, VIII of 1902, and XI of 1904).

Countries.	Kinds of Sugar.	Duties to be levied in addition to the General Import Duty of 5 per cent.
Argentine Republic	All kinds - - - -	Per cwt. B. A. P. 10 15 8
	Special duty on refined sugar, <i>i.e.</i> , polarising 96° and more.	6 0 2
	Special duty on unrefined sugar, <i>i.e.</i> , polarising less than 96°.	4 8 9
	Sugar candy - - - -	3 2 9
Denmark - -	Special duty on refined sugar - -	0 8 0
	Special duty on candy and sugar in whole or broken loaves, plates, cakes, &c., whatever the colour may be, and white pulverized sugar which is lighter than the Amsterdam standard sample, No. 18.	0 8 10

* Corrected up to 30th November 1911.

E.—CHIEF SOURCES OF STATISTICAL INFORMATION.

Indian Census Returns.

Statistics of British India.

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.

Departmental Reports of Mint, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Forests, &c.

Agricultural Statistics of British India.

Annual Administration Report on the Railways in India.

Annual Statement of the Trade and Navigation of British India.

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

General Annual Report on the British Army.

Prices and Wages in India.

Review of Mineral Production.

Indian Tariff Act, VIII of 1894 (as modified).

F.—CURRENCY AND WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee (containing 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighing in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola) was the sole standard of value until the 26th June, 1893, when the Indian mints were closed to the unrestricted coinage of silver into rupees and it was notified that gold coin and bullion would be received at the mints in exchange for Government rupees at the rate of 7·53344 grains of fine gold for one rupee, being equivalent to a rate of exchange of 15 rupees per £1. In 1899 British gold coins were made legal tender side by side with rupees at that rate.

The Indian denominations with their British equivalents are:—

Pie	=	$\frac{1}{2}$ penny.
Pice (3 pies)	=	1 farthing.
Anna (12 pies)	=	1 penny.
Rupee (16 annas)	=	1s. 4d.

A lakh (lac) is 100,000 rupees and a crore is 100 lakhs.

The equivalents of the rupee in various currencies are approximately as follows:—

One rupee	=	1·68 franc (France, Italy, Belgium, &c.).
"	=	1·36 mark (Germany).
"	=	1·6 krone (Austria-Hungary).
"	=	0·324 dollar (United States).
"	=	0·65 yen (Japan).

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 500, 1,000, and 10,000 rupees.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The weights adopted in Government transactions and by the railway companies are as follows:—

1 tola	=	180 grains.	=	11·66	
				grams.	
1 chittak (5 tolas)	=	900	"	=	58·32
1 ser (16 chittaks)	=	$2\frac{1}{2}$ troy lb. (or $2\frac{2}{5}$ lb. avoirdupois)	=	933·10	"
1 maund (40 sers)	=	100	"	"	(or 82 $\frac{2}{5}$ " ") = 37·32
					kgms.

In Bombay a maund of 28 lb. avoirdupois is in use; in Madras a maund of 25 lb. avoirdupois.

In Burma a viss of $3\frac{3}{4}$ lb. avoirdupois is used.

The gaz in Bengal is equivalent to 1 yard.

G.—POPULATION—CENSUS OF 1911.
TOTAL POPULATION AND VARIATION SINCE 1881.

PROVINCE, STATE, OR AGENCY.	1911.			1901.	Variations.			
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Total.	1901-1911.		1891- 1901.	1881- 1891.
					No.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
PROVINCES.								
Ajmer Merwara - - -	266,198	235,197	501,395	476,912	+ 24,483	+ 5·1	-12·1	+17·7
Andamans and Nicobars -	19,570	6,889	26,459	24,649	+ 1,810	+ 7·3	+57·9	+ 6·7
Baluchistan - - -	239,181	175,231	414,412	382,106	+ 32,306	+ 8·5	-	-
Bengal - - -	26,278,863	26,389,404	52,668,269	50,715,794	+1,952,475	+ 3·8	+ 2·8	+ 5·5
Bombay (Presidency) - -	10,245,847	9,426,795	19,672,642	18,559,650	+1,112,992	+ 6·0	- 1·7	+14·5
Bombay - - -	8,275,233	7,837,909	16,113,042	15,304,792	+ 808,278	+ 6·3	- 4·1	+13·6
Sind - - -	1,939,324	1,574,111	3,513,435	3,210,970	+ 302,525	+ 9·4	+11·7	+18·9
Aden - - -	31,290	14,375	46,165	43,074	+ 2,191	+ 5·0	- 2	+26·4
Burma - - -	6,183,494	5,831,723	12,115,217	10,490,624	+1,624,593	+15·5	+35·9	+106·8
Central Provinces and Berar	6,930,392	6,985,916	13,916,308	11,971,452	+1,944,856	+16·2	- 8·3	+ 9·3
Coorg - - -	97,279	77,697	174,976	180,607	- 5,631	- 3·1	+ 4·4	- 2·9
Eastern Bengal and Assam -	17,419,910	16,604,617	34,018,527	30,510,344	+3,508,183	+11·5	+ 8·5	+10·4
Madras - - -	20,382,955	21,022,449	41,405,404	38,229,654	+3,175,750	+ 8·3	+ 7·3	+15·6
North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)*	1,182,102	1,014,831	2,196,933	2,041,534	+ 155,399	+ 7·6	+ 9·9	+17·9
Punjab - - -	10,902,067	8,982,889	19,974,956	20,330,237	- 355,281	- 1·7	+ 6·9	+10·0
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	24,641,831	22,540,213	47,182,044	47,692,277	- 510,233	- 1·1	+ 1·7	+ 6·2
Agra - - -	18,157,131	16,466,909	34,624,040	34,859,109	- 235,069	- 0·7	+ 1·8	+ 4·6
Oudh - - -	6,484,700	6,073,304	12,558,004	12,833,168	- 275,164	- 2·1	+ 1·4	+11·1
Total, British Territory -	134,873,691	119,393,851	254,267,542	231,665,940	+22,661,602	+ 5·5	+ 4·7	+11·2
STATES AND AGENCIES.								
Baluchistan States - - -	214,413	182,019	396,432	428,640	- 32,208	- 7·5	-	-
Baroda State - - -	1,055,935	976,863	2,032,798	1,952,692	+ 80,106	+ 4·1	-19·2	+10·7
Bengal States - - -	2,271,673	2,266,488	4,538,161	3,881,448	+ 656,713	+16·9	+ 7·6	+19·7
Bombay States - - -	3,765,401	3,646,274	7,411,675	6,908,559	+ 503,116	+ 7·3	-14·5	+16·5
Central India Agency - -	4,801,459	4,555,521	9,356,980	8,497,905	+ 859,075	+10·1	-16·2	+ 9·4
Central Provinces States -	1,053,630	1,068,372	2,117,002	1,631,140	+ 485,862	+29·8	- 4·8	+23·4
Eastern Bengal and Assam States.	292,486	283,340	575,826	457,790	+ 118,045	+25·8	+233·1	-56·6
Hyderabad State - - -	6,797,118	6,577,558	13,374,676	11,141,142	+2,233,534	+20·0	- 3·4	+17·2
Kashmir State - - -	1,674,367	1,483,739	3,158,126	2,905,578	+ 252,548	+ 8·7	+14·2	-
Madras States - - -	2,411,758	2,400,083	4,811,841	4,188,086	+ 623,755	+14·9	+13·2	+10·6
Cochin State - - -	457,342	460,768	918,110	812,025	+ 106,085	+13·1	+12·3	+20·4
Travancore State - - -	1,731,363	1,697,612	3,428,975	2,962,157	+ 476,818	+16·2	+15·4	+ 6·5
Mysore State - - -	2,934,621	2,871,572	5,806,193	5,539,399	+ 266,794	+ 4·8	+12·1	+18·1
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).	864,976	757,219	1,622,094	83,962	+1,538,132	+1831·9	-	-
Punjab States - - -	2,222,908	1,889,886	4,212,794	4,424,398	- 211,604	- 4·8	+ 3·8	+10·4
Rajputana Agency - - -	5,515,275	5,015,157	10,530,432	9,853,366	+ 677,066	+ 6·9	-19·0	+22·5
Sikkim - - -	45,069	42,861	87,920	59,014	+ 28,906	+49·0	+93·8	-
United Provinces States -	431,440	400,596	832,036	802,097	+ 29,939	+ 3·7	+ 1·2	+ 6·8
Total, Native States - -	36,452,419	34,412,576	70,864,995	62,755,116	+8,109,879	+12·9	- 5·0	+20·1
Grand Total, India - - -	161,326,110	153,806,427	315,132,537	294,381,056	+20,771,481	+ 7·1	+ 2·5	+13·2

NOTE.—The population returned at previous Censuses has been corrected, as far as possible, to allow for subsequent provincial transfers. The population of Manipur State which was included under British territory in 1901 has now been included under Native States. The tribal areas in the North-West Frontier Province have also been shown under their head. Sikkim, which in 1901 was classed under Bengal States, is now shown separately. Of the areas newly added the most important are the Agencies and Tribal Areas in the North-West Frontier Province.

G.—POPULATION—CENSUS OF 1911—(Continued).

POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS.

(Names of Towns in Native States are in Italics.)

TOWN.	PROVINCE OR AGENCY.	Total Population 1911.	Variation, 1901-1911.	
			No.	Per cent.
1. Calcutta and Suburbs	Bengal	1,222,313	+ 115,575	+ 10·4
Calcutta proper	-	896,067	+ 48,271	+ 5·7
Cossipur-Chitpur	-	48,173	+ 7,428	+ 15·2
Manicktola	-	63,767	+ 21,380	+ 66·0
Garden Reach	-	45,285	+ 17,084	+ 60·6
Howrah	-	179,006	+ 21,412	+ 13·6
2. Bombay*	Bombay	979,445	+ 203,439	+ 26·2
3. Madras	Madras	518,660	+ 9,314	+ 1·8
4. Hyderabad (including Secunderabad, Bolaram, and the Residency Bazars).	Hyderabad	500,623	+ 52,157	+ 11·6
5. Rangoon	Burma	293,316	+ 47,886	+ 19·5
6. Lucknow	United Provinces	259,798	- 4,251	- 1·6
7. Delhi	Punjab	232,837	+ 24,262	+ 11·6
8. Lahore	Punjab	228,687	+ 25,723	+ 12·7
9. Ahmedabad	Bombay	215,835	+ 29,946	+ 16·1
10. Benares	United Provinces	203,804	- 9,275	- 4·4
11. Bangalore (including Civil & Mil. Stn.)	Mysore	189,485	+ 30,439	+ 19·1
12. Agra	United Provinces	185,449	- 2,573	- 1·4
13. Cawnpore	United Provinces	178,557	- 24,240	- 12·0
14. Allahabad	United Provinces	171,697	- 335	- ·2
15. Poona	Bombay	158,856	+ 5,536	+ 3·6
16. Amritsar	Punjab	152,756	- 9,673	- 6·0
17. Karachi	Sind	151,903	+ 35,240	+ 30·2
18. Mandalay	Burma	138,299	- 45,517	- 24·8
19. Jaipur	Rajputana	137,096	- 23,069	- 14·4
20. Patna	Bengal	136,153	+ 1,368	+ 1·0
21. Madura	Madras	134,130	+ 24,370	+ 22·2
22. Bareilly	United Provinces	129,462	- 3,705	- 2·8
23. Srinagar	Kashmir	128,344	+ 3,726	+ 3·0
24. Trichinopoly	Madras	122,023	+ 17,307	+ 16·5
25. Meerut	United Provinces	116,227	- 1,902	- 1·6
26. Surat	Bombay	114,863	- 4,438	- 3·7
27. Dacca	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	106,551	+ 18,818	+ 21·0
28. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar.	101,415	- 26,319	- 20·6
29. Jubbulpore	Central Provinces and Berar.	100,651	+ 10,118	+ 11·2
30. Baroda	Baroda	99,345	- 4,445	- 4·3
31. Multan	Punjab	99,243	+ 11,849	+ 13·6
32. Peshawar	N.-W. F. Province	97,935	+ 2,788	+ 2·9
33. Rawalpindi	Punjab	86,493	- 1,205	- 1·4
34. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	86,222	+ 12,383	+ 16·8
35. Moradabad	United Provinces	81,168	+ 6,040	+ 8·0
36. Umballa	Punjab	80,131	+ 1,493	+ 1·9
37. Calicut	Madras	78,417	+ 1,436	+ 1·9
38. Bhaugapur	Bengal	74,349	- 1,411	- 1·9
39. Rampur	United Provinces	74,316	+ 4,442	+ 5·6
40. Shahjahanpur	United Provinces	71,778	- 4,690	- 6·1
41. Mysore	Mysore	71,306	+ 3,195	+ 4·7
42. Koi (Aligarh)	United Provinces	64,825	+ 5,609	+ 8·0
43. Sholapur	Bombay	61,345	- 13,843	- 19·5
44. Salem	Madras	59,153	- 12,845	- 17·8
45. Bhopal	Central India	56,204	- 20,819	- 27·0
46. Fyzabad-cum-Ajodhya	United Provinces	54,655	- 18,524	- 23·2
47. Gaya	Bengal	49,921	- 21,367	- 30·0
48. Lashkar	Central India	46,952	- 42,202	- 47·3
49. Indore	Central India	44,947	- 41,739	- 48·1
50. Quetta	Baluchistan	33,922	+ 9,338	+ 38·0
51. Mirzapur	United Provinces	32,446	- 33,625	- 50·9

* Plague was raging in Bombay when the census of 1901 was taken. The returns of a special census taken in 1906 showed a population of 939,537.

G.—POPULATION.—CENSUS OF 1911—(Concluded).

THE POPULATION BY RELIGIONS.

Province, State, or Agency.	Hindus.	Sikhs.	Jains.	Buddhists.	Parsees.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Jews.	Animistic.	Minor Religions and Religions not returned.	Total.
PROVINCES.											
Ajmer-Merwara	389,436	922	20,302	—	282	81,035	5,432	27	3,979	—	501,396
Andamans and Nicobars	9,527	435	—	1,597	—	4,590	566	2	9,711	21	26,459
Baluchistan	26,511	5,290	10	14	166	377,333	5,030	57	—	1	414,412
Bengal	40,289,943	4,208	7,337	51,098	619	9,385,763	319,384	1,992	2,005,992	1,522	52,688,269
Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	14,922,965	11,887	212,309	691	80,980	4,024,485	233,246	15,081	170,355	648	19,672,642
Birma	389,679	6,633	495	10,384,579	300	420,777	210,081	1,024	701,473	116	12,115,217
Central Provinces and Berar.	11,497,460	2,201	70,258	9	1,728	564,909	34,697	125	1,744,921	—	13,916,308
Corg	138,922	—	97	—	34	13,143	3,553	—	19,227	—	174,976
Eastern Bengal and Assam	12,093,940	935	5,187	200,708	31	20,157,345	106,389	27	1,453,903	2	34,018,527
Madras	36,806,978	7	26,995	693	488	2,740,408	1,191,259	71	638,463	42	41,405,404
North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories).	119,942	30,345	4	—	49	2,039,994	6,585	14	—	—	2,196,933
Punjab	6,682,818	2,093,804	39,637	4,130	636	10,955,721	198,106	54	—	—	19,974,956
United Provinces	40,253,433	15,160	75,427	780	872	6,858,373	177,949	50	—	—	47,182,044
Total, British Territory	163,621,454	2,171,909	458,578	10,644,409	86,155	57,423,866	2,492,277	18,524	7,348,024	2,347	244,267,542
STATES AND AGENCIES.											
Baluchistan States	11,843	3,100	—	2	4	381,429	55	—	—	—	396,432
Karoda State	1,697,750	90	43,462	—	7,955	160,887	7,203	40	115,411	—	2,032,798
Bengal States	3,797,979	51	763	1,446	1	199,133	38,530	—	499,952	306	4,538,161
Bombay States	6,055,951	1,191	277,643	1	2,585	877,431	12,411	1,028	149,879	34,455	7,411,675
Central India Agency	8,262,786	1,384	87,471	—	1,330	511,200	9,358	57	483,394	—	9,356,980
Central Provinces States	1,311,420	136	1,159	—	29	20,120	38,704	—	745,434	—	2,117,002
Eastern Bengal and Assam States.	359,480	11	112	6,004	—	79,457	270	—	130,501	—	575,835
Hyderabad State	11,626,355	4,726	21,026	20	1,529	1,380,900	54,296	12	285,722	—	13,374,676
Kashmir State	690,390	31,533	345	36,512	31	2,398,320	975	—	—	—	3,158,126
Madras States	3,321,757	—	150	16	10	314,498	1,154,209	1,248	19,953	—	4,911,341
Cochin	615,710	—	129	—	5	63,822	233,092	1,175	4,177	—	918,110
Travancore	2,232,617	—	11	16	—	226,617	903,968	73	15,773	—	3,429,975
Mysore State	5,340,973	293	17,630	622	101	314,494	59,844	40	72,196	—	5,806,193
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	2,686	1,114	—	—	—	9,605	133	—	—	—	13,538
Punjab States	2,090,303	789,925	7,138	3,500	27	1,319,756	1,645	—	—	—	4,212,794
Rajputana Agency	8,753,919	8,958	332,397	2	342	985,925	4,256	51	444,702	—	10,530,432
Sikkim	58,675	—	—	28,915	1	44	285	—	—	—	87,920
United Provinces States	583,509	26	308	—	—	246,358	1,745	—	—	—	832,036
Total, Native States	53,965,466	842,558	789,604	77,040	13,945	9,199,546	1,383,919	2,456	2,947,144	34,761	69,256,439
Grand Total, India	217,586,920	3,014,466	1,248,182	10,721,449	100,100	66,623,412	3,876,196	20,980	10,295,168	37,108	313,523,981

N.B.—Religion was not recorded in the case of 1,608,536 persons in the North-West Frontier Province.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Aden : Area and Population - - - - -	1, 2
" Trade - - - - -	199
Ages of Population of India - - - - -	9-11
Agra : Population of - - - - -	4, 5
Agriculture : Area surveyed and assessed - - - - -	130-1
" " " cultivated and uncultivated - - - - -	128
" Crops under cultivation - - - - -	132-3
" " " irrigation - - - - -	129
" Summary of Statistics - - - - -	126-7
" Transfers of Land - - - - -	134
Ahmedabad, Population of - - - - -	4, 5
Ajmer-Merwara, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
Allahabad, Population of - - - - -	4, 5
Andamans, Convict Settlement at Port Blair in - - - - -	45
Andamans and Nicobars, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
Animals, Wild, Number of persons and cattle killed by, &c. - - - - -	240-1
Animists, Number of - - - - -	6, 7, 9, 12
Apparel, Imports of - - - - -	152-3, 189
Area, British India and Native States - - - - -	1
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals - - - - -	264
Army : British Troops, Ages of - - - - -	220-1
" " " Disembarked from India - - - - -	223
" " " Embarked for India - - - - -	222
" " " Past Services of - - - - -	224-5
" " " Sickness, Mortality and Invaliding of - - - - -	227
" " " Terms of Engagement of - - - - -	226
" Established Strength of Europeans and Natives - - - - -	219
" Expenditure - - - - -	51-3, 68-70
" Native, Sickness and Mortality in - - - - -	228
" Receipts - - - - -	49, 68-9
" Troop Service - - - - -	218
Assam, Eastern Bengal and, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
Assessed Taxes - - - - -	48, 50, 52-3, 65
Assignments and Compensations - - - - -	50, 66
Asylums, Lunatic - - - - -	242
Baluchistan, Districts, &c., Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
" Agency Tracts - - - - -	"
Bank of Bengal, Rates of Interest - - - - -	85
Banks, Post Office Savings - - - - -	96
" Progress of Presidency, Joint-Stock, and Exchange - - - - -	97
Baroda State, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
Benares, Population of - - - - -	4, 5
Bengal, Native States, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
" Presidency - - - - -	"
Berar, Central Provinces and, Area and Population of - - - - -	"
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts and Rates of Exchange - - - - -	86
Births, <i>see</i> Vital Statistics.	
Blind, Number of - - - - -	23
Bombay City, Population - - - - -	4, 5
" Native States, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
" Presidency, - - - - -	"
Books, Number of, published - - - - -	123
Breweries - - - - -	264
Buddhists - - - - -	4, 6, 7, 9, 12

	PAGE:
Calcutta, Population of - - - - -	4, 5
Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England - - - - -	87
Castes, Chief - - - - -	14
Cawnpore, Population of - - - - -	4, 5
Census of 1911 - - - - -	277-279
" " 1901 - - - - -	1-23
" " 1881 and 1891 - - - - -	2, 7
Central India, Native States, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
Central Provinces and Berar, " " " " - - - - -	"
Cess, Tea - - - - -	274
Cholera, Deaths from - - - - -	232-5
Christians - - - - -	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Cities, <i>see</i> Towns.	
Civil Charges - - - - -	50, 52-3, 71
" Condition of Population - - - - -	8, 9
" Departments, Receipts by - - - - -	48
" " Salaries and Expenses of - - - - -	50, 52-3
Civil Works, Expenditure from Revenue on - - - - -	51, 52-3, 74-5
" " " Capital on - - - - -	76-79
Coal Mines - - - - -	264
" Production - - - - -	266-7
Cochin, State: Population of - - - - -	2
Coffee: Acreage and Production of - - - - -	127, 133
Exports of - - - - -	158-61
Collection of Revenue, Charges for - - - - -	50, 52-3
Companies, Joint-Stock: Class, Number, and Capital of - - - - -	261
" " " Number registered in each Province - - - - -	262
Co-operative Credit Societies: Progress of - - - - -	124
Copper, Imports of - - - - -	152-5, 190
Cotton: Acreage and Production of - - - - -	127, 133
" Cloth production in Indian Mills - - - - -	263
" Duties on Imported Manufactures of - - - - -	274
" Exports of Manufactures of - - - - -	158-61, 165, 188
" " Raw - - - - -	" " "
" " Twist and Yarn - - - - -	" " "
" Imports of: Manufactures of - - - - -	152-5, 165, 188
" " Raw - - - - -	152-5
" " Twist and Yarn - - - - -	152-5, 165, 188
" Mills, Ginning, Cleaning, and Pressing - - - - -	264
" " Spinning and Weaving - - - - -	263
" Re-exports of Manufactures of - - - - -	162, 165
" " Twist and Yarn - - - - -	" "
" Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufac- tures of - - - - -	62
" Yarn Production in Indian Mills - - - - -	263
Countervailing Duties on Sugar - - - - -	275
Criminal Cases - - - - -	32-5, 37
Currency and Weights and Measures - - - - -	276
" Department, Note Circulation, Reserve, and Receipts - - - - -	90
" Notes in Circulation - - - - -	88-90
Customs Revenue and Charges - - - - -	48, 50, 52-3, 62
" Tariff - - - - -	272-5
Deaf-mutes, Number of - - - - -	23
Deaths, <i>see</i> Vital Statistics.	
Debt: Amount discharged - - - - -	72
" Interest on - - - - -	50, 52-3, 70, 81
" Loans outstanding - - - - -	82
" Management of - - - - -	70
" Miscellaneous Obligations - - - - -	80-1
" Permanent, Total, in India and England - - - - -	80-1, 82, 269
" Prices of Government Stock in India and England - - - - -	83

	PAGE
Debt: Rupee, held in London	81
" " " by Europeans and Natives	80
" " " Unfunded (India Bills)	47
Deficits	4, 5
Delhi, Population of	104-5
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure	1
Districts, Number in 1907	264
Dockyards	1, 2
Eastern Bengal and Assam, Area and Population of	50
Ecclesiastical Expenditure	106-12
Education: Colleges, Schools, and Scholars, Number of	114-5
" Examinations, Results of	50, 119-22
" Expenditure	12, 13
" Literate and Illiterate Population	116-8
" Public Institutions and Scholars, Number of	48
" Receipts on account of	113
" University Graduates, &c.	229
Emigration: Coolies embarked, Number of	83
" Ports of Shipment and Districts whence Emigrants were drawn	70-1
Enfaced Rupee Paper: Government Promissory Notes enfaced for pay- ment of Interest in London	50
England, Expenditure in	49
Exchange, Expenditure on account of	86, 271
" Receipts	48, 50, 52-3, 61
" Rates of, for Bills, &c.	47, 50-1, 268-9
Excise, Revenue and Charges	70-1
Expenditure, Gross	52-3
" in England	274
" Net	
Export Duty	
Exports, <i>see</i> Trade.	
Factories: Inspection of	265
" Number and Description of	263-4
Famine Relief and Insurance: Expenditure on	51, 52-3, 67
Females: Ages of	9-11
" Civil Condition of	8-9
" Education of	12, 13, 106-12
" Number in British India and Native States	1
" Occupations	15-7
" Proportion to Males in Cities	4
Forest Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 63, 135
Forests, Area under, and Outturn of Produce	128, 135
Furlough, &c., Allowances	50, 71
German Silver, Imports of	152-5, 190
Gold: Exports	168-9
" Imports	166-7
" Mines	264
" Production of	266-7
Gold Standard Reserve	85
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of	163
Gwalior, Population of	2
Hardware and Cutlery, Imports of	152-5, 163, 191
Hides and Skins, Exports of	158-61, 196
Hindus	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Home Charges	70-1
Home Government, Ways and Means of	72
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil	238-9

	PAGE
Houses, Number of Occupied, in 1901	1
Howrah, Population of	4, 5
Hyderabad, City, Population of	1, 2
" State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Imports, <i>see</i> Trade.	
" Duties on	272-5
" Free List of	274
Income Tax: <i>see</i> Assessed Taxes.	
India Office: Establishment Charges	71
Indigo: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Exports	158-61, 194
" Factories	264
Infirmities of Population	23
Insane	23, 242
Interest: Bank of Bengal, Rates of	85
" On Debt and other Obligations	49, 50-3, 70, 81
" Receipts on account of	48, 71
Inventions and Designs Registered, &c.	265
Iron Foundries	264
" Imports of	152-5, 190
Irrigation: Area and Crops under	129, 146-7
" Expenditure from Capital	47, 72, 78-9, 146-7, 270
" " " Revenue	51, 74-5
" Mileage of Canals, &c., in operation	146-7
" Portion of Land Revenue due to	49, 55
" Protective Works	51, 67
" Receipts, Working Expenses, and Net Revenue	49, 51, 52-3, 146-7
Jadestone, Production of	266-7
Jails, <i>see</i> Prisons.	
Jains	6, 7, 9, 12
Jews	6, 7, 9, 12
Joint Stock Companies	261-2
Judicial Divisions, Number of	24
Jurisdiction, Number of Officers exercising	"
Justice: Civil and Criminal, Number of Cases decided	25
" " " " Receipts and Charges of Courts	25
" " " " Number and Description of Civil Suits	26
" " " " Value of Civil Suits	27
" " " " General Results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	28-9
" " " " Appellate Courts	30-1
" " " " Criminal, General Results of Trials	32
" " " " " Appeals and Revisions	33
" " " " " Punishments inflicted	34-5
Jute: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Exports of Raw	158-61, 192
" " " Manufactures of	"
" " " Mills	263
" " " Presses	264
Karachi, Population of	4, 5
Kashmir, Area and Population of	1, 2
Lac: Exports of Manufactures of	194
" Factories	264
Lahore, Population of	4, 5
Land: Revenue, Amount and Incidence per head	130-1
" " " Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52-5, 130-1
" " " Transfers	134
Languages	18-22

	PAGE
Law and Justice: Expenditure	50
" " Receipts	48
Lead, Imports of	152-5, 190
Lepers	23
Liquors, Import Duties on	272
Loans and Advances by Government	84
Local and District Boards, Income and Expenditure	104-5
Lucknow, Population of	4, 5
Lunatic Asylums	242
Machinery and Millwork, Imports of	152-5, 163, 191
Madras City, Population of	4, 5
" Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" Presidency	" "
Males, Ages of	9-11
" Civil Condition of	8-9
" Number in British India and Native States	1
" Occupations	15-17
Mandalay, Population of	4, 5
Manganese Ore, Production of	266-7
Marine, Expenditure	50, 68-9, 70
" Receipts	48, 68-9
Married, Ages of Persons	9
" Number of Males and Females	8
" Religion of Persons	9
Medical Expenditure	50
" Receipts	48
Merchandise Marks Act, Detentions under	217
Metals, Imports of	152-5, 163, 190
" " Manufactures of	191
Meteorology: Normal and Actual Rainfall	3, 125
Mica Mines	264
" Production of	266-7
Military Expenditure, <i>see</i> Army.	
" Works, Expenditure on	51-3, 68-9
Mills	263-4
Mineral Oil, Imports of	152-5, 191
" " Duties on	272-3
" " Production of	266-7
Minerals, Production of	" "
Mints: Coinages	88
" Expenditure	50
" Revenue	48, 52-3
Money and Weights and Measures	276
Money Orders	94, 99
Muhammadans	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Municipalities: Population, Constitution, &c., of	100-1
" Expenditure	103
" Income	102
Mysore, Area and Population of	1, 2
Nicobars, <i>see</i> Andamans.	
North West Frontier Province, Area and Population of	1, 2
Notes, Currency in Circulation	88-90
" Government Promissory, enfaced for payment of Interest in London	83
Occupations	15-7, 263-5
Oil, Mineral, <i>see</i> Mineral Oil.	
" Seeds, <i>see</i> Seeds.	
Opium: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Duties on	57, 272.

	PAGE
Opium : Exports of	57, 158-61, 196
" Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 56-7
Paper Mills	264
Parais	6, 7, 9, 12
Pensions : Charges	50, 68-9, 71
" Receipts in aid of Superannuation	49
Periodicals, Number of, published	123
Petroleum, <i>see</i> Mineral Oil.	
" Refineries	264
Plague, Deaths from	232-5, 236
Police : Expenditure	36, 50
" Principal Offences	37
" Receipts	48
" Strength and Cost	36
Political Expenditure	50
Population : Age, Sex, and Civil Condition of	9
" Castes	14
" Density of	3
" Infirmities of	23
" Languages of	18-22
" Number of Females	1
" " " Males	1
" Occupations of	15-7
" Religion of	4, 6, 7, 9
" " and Education	12
" " Sex, and Civil Condition	9
" Residence, Age, and Sex	10-11
" " Sex, and Civil Condition	8
" Rural and Urban	1
" Total, British India and Native States	1
" Towns and Villages	1, 4, 5
" Variation in, since 1881	2
Port Blair Convict Settlement	45
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure, and Debt	217
Ports, Trade of Principal	170
Post Office : Expenditure	50, 70, 91, 95
" " Money Orders	94
" " Revenue	48, 52-3, 91, 95
" " Savings Banks	96
" " Statistics of Letters, &c.	91-3
Prices, Retail, of Food Grains	250-60
" Retail, of Salt	249
" Wholesale, of Staple Exports and Imports	246-7
" " " Leading Commodities in Calcutta	248
Printing Presses	123, 264
Prisons : Convict Settlement, Port Blair	45
" Expenditure	44, 50
" Number and Distribution of Prisoners	38-9
" " Prisoners previously convicted	43
" Receipts	48
" Religion, Age, and Education of Prisoners	40-1
" Sickness and Mortality	42
Provincial Balances	51-3
" Rates, Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 64
Provisions, Imports of	152-3, 191
Public Works, <i>see</i> Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works, and Military Works.	
Punjab : Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" Province, " " " " " "	"
Railways : Accidents on	145
" Expenditure from Capital	47, 72, 76-9, 270

Railways: Expenditure from Revenue	-	-	51, 70, 74-5
" Goods and Minerals, Quantity of, carried	-	-	140
" Gross Earnings	-	-	141
" Guaranteed Companies	-	-	49, 51
" Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock	-	-	152-5, 163, 191
" Mileage open for Traffic	-	-	137-8
" Native State and Foreign	-	-	138
" Net Earnings	-	-	143
" Passengers, Number of, conveyed	-	-	139
" Percentage of Working Expenses to Net Earnings	-	-	144
" Protective	-	-	51, 67
" Revenue	-	-	49, 52-3
" State	-	-	49, 51, 137
" Statistics, Summary of	-	-	136
" Subsidised	-	-	49, 51, 137
" Working Expenses	-	-	142
Rainfall, Normal Mean Annual	-	-	3
" and Actual	-	-	125
Rajputana, Area and Population of	-	-	1, 2
Rangoon, Population of	-	-	4, 5
Receipts by Civil Departments	-	-	48
" " Military Departments	-	-	49, 68-9
" " Miscellaneous	-	-	49
Refunds and Drawbacks	-	-	50, 66
Registration: Number and Description of Documents, and Value	-	-	
of Property transferred	-	-	46
Revenue and Charges	-	-	46, 48, 50, 52-3
Religions: Christians, Distribution, Denominations, &c.	-	-	6, 7
" Cities according to	-	-	4
" Civil condition and	-	-	9
" Education and	-	-	12
" Provinces according to	-	-	6
" Variations in Distribution	-	-	7
Revenue, Charges for Collection of	-	-	50
" Gross	-	-	47, 48-9, 268-9
" Land: Receipts and Charges	-	-	48, 50, 52-5, 130-1
" Net	-	-	52-3
Rice: Acreage and Production of	-	-	126-7, 132
" Export Duty on	-	-	274
" Exports of	-	-	158-61, 193
" Mills	-	-	264
Rubies, Production of	-	-	266-7
Salt: Consumption of	-	-	59
" Duties on	-	-	59, 272
" Imports of	-	-	152-5
" Prices of	-	-	249
" Production of	-	-	266-7
" Revenue and Charges	-	-	48, 50, 52-3, 58-9
Saltpetre Mines	-	-	264
Savings Banks, Post Office	-	-	96
Scientific and Minor Departments: Expenditure	-	-	50
" " " " Receipts	-	-	48
Seeds: Acreage and Production of	-	-	127, 132
" Exports of	-	-	158-61, 195
Shipping: British, British Indian, and Foreign Vessels entered from	-	-	
Foreign Countries	-	-	202-6
British, British Indian, and Foreign Vessels cleared from	-	-	
Foreign Countries	-	-	207-9
Nationalities of Vessels entered	-	-	212
" " " " cleared	-	-	213
Total Vessels entered and cleared	-	-	200-1

	PAGE
Ships : Built at Indian Ports	216
" First Registered at Indian Ports	6, 7, 9, 12
Sikhs	264
Silk Filatures	152-5, 189
Silk : Imports of Raw	" 273
" " " Manufactures of	168-9
Silver : Duty on Imports of	166-7
" Exports of	1, 2
" Imports of	83
Sind, Area and Population of	240-1
Sinking Funds	51, 52-3, 68-9
Snakes, Number of Persons and Cattle killed by	48, 50, 52-3, 60
Special Defence Works, Expenditure on	50, 71
Stamps : Revenue and Charges	49
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on	275
" " " Receipts	152-5, 190
Statistical Information, Sources of	83
Steel, Imports of	71, 163
Stock, Government, Prices of	127, 132
Stores, Government, Imports and Exports of	275
Sugar, Acreage and Production of	273, 275
" Countervailing Duties on	152-5, 191
" Customs Duties on	4, 5
" Imports of	47
Surat, Population of	264
Surpluses	73
Tanneries	48, 52-3
Taxation, Burden of	127, 133
" Receipts from	158-61, 196
Tea, Acreage and Production of	50, 70, 98
" Exports of	48, 52-3, 98-9
Telegraphs : Expenditure	98-9
" Revenue	264
" Statistics	264
Tile Factories	264
Timber Mills	152-5, 190
Tin, Imports of	127, 133
Tobacco : Acreage and Production of	158-61
" Exports of	1
Towns : Number in 1901	4-5
" Population of Chief	214
Trade : Coasting : Total Value of	215
" " Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and	198
exported	197
" Land Frontier : Exports according to Countries	199
" " Imports	199
" " Articles of Import and Export	156-7
" Sea-borne : Exports of Private Merchandise to Principal	160-1
Countries	158-9
" " Principal Articles,	163
Quantities	188-196
" " Values	150-1
" " Government Stores, Imports and Exports	154-5
" " Imports and Exports of Principal Articles	152-3
" " Imports of Private Merchandise from Principal	164
Countries	
" " Principal Articles,	
Quantities	
" " Values	
" " Principal Countries in order of Magnitude, Total	
Trade with	164

Trade: Sea-borne: Principal Countries in order of Principal		
	Articles Total Trade with	171-187
" " Principal Imports and Exports in order of	Magnitude	165
" " Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of		170
" " Total Value of		148-9
" " Treasure, Exports of		168-9
" " " Imports of		166-7
Travancore, Population of		2
Treasure, Exports of		168-9
" " Imports of		166-7
Tributes from Native States		48, 52-3
Troop Service		218
Troops, <i>see</i> Army.		
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh: Area and Population		1, 2
" " " " " Native States		"
Unmarried: Ages of Persons		9
" " Number of Males and Females		8
" " Religion of Persons		9
Vaccination, Number of Cases		237
Villages, Number of, in 1901		1
Vital Statistics: Births, Number of		230-1
" " Deaths, Abstract Statement of		230
" " " Number of, Male and Female, Rural and		
	Urban	231
" " " Chief Causes of		232-5
Wages		243-5
Weights and Measures		276
Wheat, Acreage and Production of		126-7, 132
" " Exports of		158-61, 194
Widowed: Ages of Persons		9
" " Number of Males and Females		8
" " Religion of Persons		9
Wool, Exports of Raw		158-61, 193
" " Imports of Manufactures of		152-5, 189
Woollen Mills		264
Zinc, Imports of		152-5, 190